SOME DESCENDANTS

OF

JOHN ENDECOTT, GOVERNOR

OF

MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY

★ Presented By: 9/17/64

Ross Taylor
1101 N. Fuller St
Arkansas City,
Kansas.

See pg. 256

0188741

The Genealogical Society
Library

No. 70588

Date Dec. 1964

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Corporation of the Presiding Bishop, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

https://archive.org/details/somedescendantso00mccl

Gift, Ross Taylor,
Sept. 1964

SOME DESCENDANTS

OF

DEC 1 1964

JOHN ENDECOTT,

GOVERNOR

OF

MASS. BAY COLONY

GENEALOGICAL SOCIE
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CH
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

By

MABEL MCFATRIDGE-MCCLOSKEY

70588

729.273
En21m

1943

ARMS: *Argent, on a fess azure between three fusile gules, a griffin passant, or.*

CREST: *A lion's head erased proper.*

MOTTO: *"Patria Cara, Carion Libertas."*

To perpetuate and preserve in permanent form the record of the deeds and courage of our dear departed ones, who spun, wove and toiled; whose busy hands changed a trackless wilderness and virgin land into fertile fields and properous cities; whose patriotism gave the best of their lives and their substance for the defense of their country; that their descendants, who are enjoying the legacies handed down to them, may not forget the history of their homes with all their sacred memories; this history was written.

M. McC.

FOREWORD

When one considers how the search for Endicott family data began it seems that it was by inspiration. Will Clay Endicott, Cynthiana, Ky., Miss Mabel McLaughlin, Henderson, Ky., and Mrs. Mabel McCloskey, Camden, Ind., R. 1, had begun some research in their own localities. It was known that Kentucky was once the family home.

In 1931 letters of inquiry written by the two Mabels to persons in Ky. came into the hands of W. C. Endicott; and thus began a three cornered correspondence which continued with more or less enthusiasm for several years. They intensified their search in their own localities and among members of their own family groups and unearthed a surprisingly large amount of information concerning the Endicotts. (They are descendants of three Endecott brothers, William, Moses, and Thomas, sons of Thomas Sr.)

A strong family tradition, that they were lineal descendants of Gov. John Endecott of Mass., was a cherished possession. Fathers and mothers had told their children who in turn had repeated it to their children. But no one in 1931 could tell how. The three persons mentioned above started out to unravel the tangled maze of family relationships and family migrations. The proof of descent is their reward.

Ralph E. Jones, Columbus, Ohio, joined in the search and the triangle became 4 cornered.

County court records in N. J., N. C., Ky., Ind., Ill., Ohio and W. Va. were searched for Endecott marriages, wills and land transactions. Census records, old tax lists, pension records, county histories, family and Bible records and gravestone inscriptions were sources of information. Many persons were interviewed. Countless number of letters were sent to Endicotts in all parts of the United States. In most instances answers were received. Each individual who sent in family data has had an important part in the

making of this history.

The author is grateful for the invaluable help given by Mr. and Mrs. William Clay Endicott, Ralph E. Jones and Mabel McLaughlin. Without their aid the history could not have been written.

Others to whom thanks are due: Charlotte Endicott Brown, Frankie V. Endicott, John Endicott, Emma Blackledge, Aaron Miller, Susan Davis Delon, Bertha Endicott Smith, B. Elwood Montgomery, Washington Irving Endicott, James Milton Endicott, Charles H. Thomas, Emma Endicott, Endicott Reunion, and all others who contributed data of lesser amounts.

To Herman B. Wells, Pres. Indiana University goes grateful appreciation of his interest in family history as manifested in a financial way.

M. McC.

CONTENTS

Endecott History

Proof of Descent

Endecott Wills

Endecott Meeting House

Thomas Endecott Sr. Genealogy

Joseph Endecott III Genealogy

Samuel Endecott Genealogy

Barzillai Endecott Genealogy

Index

"But since of high breeding is begotten (as most of us believe) a disposition to high tho'ts, high deeds; since to have it and be modestly conscious of it is to carry wihin us a faithful monitor persuading us to whatsoeveh in conduct is gentle, honorable, of good repute, and so silently dissuading us from base tho'ts, low ends, ignoble gains; seeing, morever, that a man will often do more to match his father's virtue than he would to improve himself, I shall endeavor . . . . . to scour that spur of ancestry and present it to you so bright and sharp an incentive that you shall . . . . . interpret in practice the motto, Noblesse obige."

—Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch.

"While we talk of descent and the times that are past
Still the man and the woman are the two things that last.
The cut of the garment may change; but the style
Of the Endicott heart is the same all the while."

—Washington Irving Endicott.

ENDECOTT HISTORY

The name Endicott appears in ancient records in the various spellings of Ynndecote, Yendicott, Endecote, Endecott and others.

English records of 1327 A. D. show the name of Johannes de Ynndecote of Devenshire; in 1448 A. D. John Yendecote of Devonshire.

True surnames or family names, as we know them, are less than a thousand years old. By far the largest number of surnames denoted the place of residence of the bearer. Such a name is Endecott, meaning "an end cottage."

While the name Endecott, in its origin, may seem humble, its significance lies not in its original meaning but in the things that have happened to it since it first came into use. Originally, the name John Endecott distinguished John who lived in "the End cottage" from John who lived across the meadow.

But gradually the name became a part of the individuality of its bearer and as it passed to his children and to their children it became the symbol of that family. Handed down from generation to generation it became associated with the achievements and traditions of the family. Like the coat of arms—which warrior ancestors bore in battle—the name became the badge of family honor—the good name to be proud of and to protect. The worth while deeds of the generations have given it dignity and meaning; and it has become the treasured possession of all who bear it.

On the 6th of September 1628, after a voyage of 2 months and 16 days, there came sailing into the harbor of Naumkeag, Mass.,—later named Salem,—the ship Abigail bearing John Endecott and a small company of fellow Puritans.

(In June 1914 a memorial of Endecott and the sailing of the Abigail was unveiled at Weymouth, Dorsetshire,

FIRST GOVERNOR OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Wt Endeavor truelie to serve

Jo: Endecott

England, by Mrs. Joseph Chamberlain; the former Mary Ellen Endicott of Danvers and Boston, Mass; now the wife of Rev. W. H. Carniegie, Chaplain in the British Parliament.)

John Endecott was one of the "6 patentees and others" to whom a royal charter was granted March 19, 1628, under the name of the "Governor and Company of Mass. Bay in New England" and came to Naumkeag as governor. Fisher, The Colonial Era, page 102. The first name was Sir Henry Rosewell of Ford Abbey, Devon and the fifth name was John Endecott. He continued as governor until the Company was established and transfered to New England in 1630. He also served as deputy governor at several different times.

In 1645 he was in command of the colonial army. He headed a bloody and useless expedition against Block Island and the Pequoit Indians.

The real purpose of the Mass. Bay Colony was to form a religious commonwealth, where the Gospel and its ordinances might be enjoyed in "primitive purity."

"John Endecott was bold and energetic, a sincere and zealous Puritan, rigid in his principles and severe in the execution of the laws against those who differed from the religion of the Colony. He cut the red cross of St. George from the military standard because, he claimed, the emblem savored of popery, and did all in his power to establish what he deemed a pure church. Johnson's Encyclopedia. Vol. III p. 169.

He visited Morton's company at Merry Mount and caused their Maypole to be cut down and rebuked them for their profaneness. John and Samuel Brown were sent back to England because "their speeches and practices tending to mutiny and faction."

"Governor Winthrope died in 1649. For a few years after this date there was continued prosperity in the Colony. The leading figure in public affairs was John Endicott, who grew wiser as he grew older, and was an efficient and useful magistrate." Fisher, History of U.S. p. 146.

Edward Eggleston says: "A strange mixture of rashness, pious zeal, genial manners, hot temper, and harsh bigotry, his extravagances supply the condiment of humor to a very serious history—it is perhaps the principle debt posterity owes him."

John Endecott died 1665 leaving two sons, John and Zerubbabel. John Jr. died 1667 leaving no issue.

By the terms of his father's will Zerubbabel came into possession of the extensive estate of Gov. John. He lived at Salem where he practiced medicine and reared a family of 10 children.

The fifth and youngest son, Joseph b. 1672, left Mass. in 1698 and settled in Northampton, Burlington Co., New Jersey. Joseph inherited considerable property from his father and in 1735 at the death of his brother, Benjamin, came into possession of part of the Topsfield farm in Mass.

Just why Joseph migrated to N. J. is unknown. Burlington County is in the southern part of West N. J. which was largely Quaker. Whether Joseph became a Quaker before his marriage to Hannah or as result of that marriage is not known; but N. J. records list Joseph Endecott among those Friends who conscientiously objected to joining the militia against French alarms. It seems ironical that Joseph became a Quaker when his grandfather, Gov. John, so opposed them in Mass. Bay Colony.

Joseph Jr. born 1711, and Ann Gillam were married May 12, 1736 and established their home near Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N. J. 13 years later Ann was left a widow, with meager finances and five small children. Their family Bible, still extant, records the names of those children, Thomas, Joseph, Samuel, Barzillai, Sarah.

Ann Endecott married Reuben Eldridge in 1751.

Samuel, Barzillai, and Sarah married and raised their families in N. J. and are buried there. Thomas and Joseph yielding to the urge of pioneering blood— a common characteristic of the Endecott clan—migrated southward.

Thomas Sr. married Sarah Welsh in 1759 and lived

near long bridge, Mt. Holly, N. J. Here Moses, Joseph, and Aaron were born. Shortly afterward the trek southward began. It seems probable that sometime was spent in Virginia. However by 1775 the Endecotts had settled in Surry Co., N. C., near the N. C.-Virginia border in the vicinity of Low Gap. Near Low Gap is a stream called Endicott creek which flows past the old home of Gov. Franklin of Rev. War fame.

Since there is no court record that Thomas Sr. owned land in N. C. it seems likely that he followed some occupation other than farming.

Certainly the years the Endecotts spent in N. C. were not especially happy ones, for the Revolutionary War in the Southern Colonies had always the aspect of civil war and was peculiarly ferocious. There were large numbers of persons who took but little interest in the war, especially the Dutch, Germans and the Quakers. But there was a large loyalist group. In 1779 and 1780 there were many bloody clashes between the loyalist and the determined Whigs.

The Endecotts must have been sympathetic to the American cause; for altho there is no record that Thomas, the father, took active part in the war, yet the records show that his son, Moses, was an active member of the N. C. Militia from 1779 to 1781.

At the close of the Rev. War immigration westward began with a rush. The great growth of the West took place in the Kentucky country which was widely famed for its fertility and was more easily reached. (Until 1792, when Ky. became a state it was a part of Virginia.)

Immigrants came into Ky. by two routes—the Ohio river and Boon's old Wilderness Trail. In 1775 Boon and 30 others cleared a trail from the Holston river to the Kentucky river. It was a chopped out narrow bridle path over Cumberland Gap, across the Cumberland, Laurel, and Rockcastle rivers thru tall open timber marked by blazes on the tree trunks; a path cut thru underbrush, dense canebrake and beds of reeds.

The people who travelled by the Wilderness Trail

went on horse back with laden pack trains, often with herds and flocks. Families from the same neigborhood often journeyed together for companionship and mutual protection. The trail was bad and the trip was made with much fatigue and exposure. The time required to make the journey from N. C. to Ky. might be 2 or 3 weeks. Usually 6 or 8 days were sufficient.

Collin's Hist. of Ky.: "In Oct. 1786 a large number of families traveling by land to Ky. known by the name of McNitt Company were surprised, while in camp at night between Big and Little Laurel rivers, by a party of Indians and were defeated with a loss of 21 persons killed, the rest dispersed or made prisoners, The victims were buried in two large graves at the Big Springs nearby."

About this same time Bishop Ashbury of the M. E. church made a trip from Va. to hold a church conference in Ky. He records: "Our way was over rivers, muddy creeks, thick mountains, steep hills, deep growth of reeds for miles together and no inhabitants but wild beasts and savage men."

Prof. A. B. Hulbert describes the importance of the Wilderness Road: "The foot prints of the tens of thousands who have passed over it, exhausted though each pilgrim may have been, have left a trace that a thousand years can not eradicate; and as long as this trace can be seen in dark Powell's Valley, on Cumberland Gap and beside Yellow and Rockcastle creeks, so long will there be a monument left to perpetuate the heroism of the first Kentuckians. This track from tide water thru Cumberland Gap must remain a monument to the courage and patriotism of the people of old Virginia and North Carolina."

The human flood that surged into Ky. in 1786 bore on its crest the family of Thomas and Sarah Endecott. From their home, near Endecott creek in the Blue Ridge Mts. of Surry Co., N. C., came Thomas and Sarah, their sons Moses, 27, Joseph 25, Aaron 22, Barzillai 20, Thomas 15, Samuel 11, William 8, John 5, and daughter Nancy age 2. Moses's family consisted of his wife, Martha and two small sons, Joseph and Jesse. Joseph's wife's name is not known. Their daughter, Phoebe, was born shortly after the family arrived

in Ky.—the first Endecott birth in Ky.

For the first few years after their arrival in Ky. the Endecotts lived in what is now Woodford Co. Here Thomas Sr. bought his first Ky. land in April 1789. The following Feb. this land was sold. The next purchase of land was in Bourbon Co.

On Nov. 15, 1789 Moses bought 160 acres on Indian Creek in Bourbon Co. That part of Bourbon is now Harrison Co.

By 1792, according to old tax lists preserved by the State Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky., the Endecott family, except Joseph and family, had removed to Bourbon Co. Joseph continued to live in Woodford Co. until his death in 1828.

By 1808 Endecott land—"lay from the waters of Paddy's Run in Harrison Co. in a northeasternly direction thru Bourbon into Nicholas Co. on Beaver Creek" Thomas Jr. said in 1832, "the family lived close together, some in Harrison and some in Bourbon Co."

The Endecotts were of the class of pioneers who wished to find good land on which to build, where they could plants their crops and where they could raise their large families of healthy children. They wished to make permanent homes so they got clear titles to their land. They were strong in body and mind, stout of heart and resolute of will.

However there always have been members of the family to whom the call of far away places has been irresistible. Over on the other side of the mountains lay the "Promised Land."

Indiana Territory, beyond the Ohio, offered golden opportunities for the future to all who would "enter in and possess the land." Hard work and self-denial were the prerequisites, but the Endecott men and women were unafraid.

In 1815 a company of Kentucky families from the vicinity of Cynthiana immigrated to Posey Co., Indiana. Joseph son of Moses, his wife and 5 small sons were in the group.

From 1818 to 1820 other Endecotts settled in Robb and Smith townships; Aaron, son of Thomas Sr., his wife and five daughters, his married son and daughters and their families; Jesse, son of Moeses, and family; John A., son of Moses, and his family; Widow Nancy Forest and her family.

Even old age had not cured Thomas Sr. of the craving to be on the move. At the age of 80 he sold his possessions in Ky. and with his wife, Susannah, and their small son, Absolam Turner, removed to Posey Co. In March 1831 he died at his farm home, one and one half miles south of Cynthiana at the age of 94. He had seen life in New Jersey, Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Indiana.

There is a striking similarity between the lives of Thomas Sr. and Daniel Boone. Boone was born in Pa. in 1735 on the west bank of the Delaware. Two years later Thomas was born on the east bank of the same river. Boone went to the Yadkin in N. C. in 1753. By 1775 Thomas was living in Surrey Co., N. C. Thomas settled in Ky. eleven years after the settlement of Boonsborough. Boone left Ky., declaring that he no longer had elbow room and settled on the Missouri frontier. where he died in 1820. Thomas Endicott went to Indiana in 1818.

Boone was a close friend of the Miller family. Abraham Miller married Elizabeth Endicott and Jane Miller married James H. Endicott. A compass and sunglass, prized heirlooms of the Endicott-Miller family, once belonged to Daniel Boone.

Thomas Jr. and his brother, John, and their families removed to Rush Co., Ind. in 1834.

Thru out the years since 1815 the Endicott migration from the old home in Ky. has continued. Endicotts from Ky. and Indiana have kept on the move and today can be found in all parts of the United States. They have contributed as much to the growth and development of the nation as their progenitors did to its founding.

A sturdy self-reliant, progressive race, with physical stamina, perseverance and resourcefulness, the Endicotts

have won success in all lines of human endeavor.

"Westward over the emerald plains, in early autumn before the rain of the equinox had swollen the rills, till they kissed the feet of the neighboring hills; onward they journeyed side by side—sturdy husband and loving bride.

Ever before them the narrow road, only its dark gray outlines showed; there in the tall rank grass it lay—wending ever its tortuous way—over the prairie lands,—level and white—down by the shimmering lakelets,—up the long hill side, rocky and steep—down thru the valleys broad and deep, under the forest tree's shady arch, this is the track of their toilsome march.

Blessings be showered on them, ever and aye, as swiftly the days and years hurry by; honor and fortune their footsteps attend and comfort and peace till their pilgrimage end. These, these are the toilers who moulded a state! These are the soldiers who laughed at defeat. This is the army that would not retreat! These are crusaders sturdy and strong, worthy a place in story and song: these the "Old Settlers" who came west! Your fathers and Mothers! O give them the best of all the good gifts it is yours to bestow, and cherish and honor in all coming years, every name on the roll of the brave Pioneer!!"

ANDREW DOWNING.

PROOF OF DESCENT

The Endecott Family by Charles Moses Endecott published in New England Hist. and Gen. Register. 1847 gives: "John Endecott. b. 1588 in England to Mass. 1628. d. 1665, had sons John and Zerubbabel. John left no children. Zerubbabel of Salem, Mass. had 10 children. The sixth was Joseph who removed to New Jersey, Northampton, Burlington Co., 1698: married Hannah—had sons, John and Joseph.

Burl. Twp., May 1709 census: "Joseph Endecott, ag. 38. Hannah, wf. ag. 25. son, John, ag. 2." N. J. Hist. Society. Vol. 4. p. 36.

The will of Joseph Endecott Sr. Northampton, Burl. Co., N. J. probated 29 May 1748—names sons, John and Joseph, mentioned wife Hannah. N. J. Wills. page 4057.

Liber G. p. 255 John Endecott deeded farm to Joseph Endecott. Mother Hannah signed as witness.

Joseph Endecott married Ann Gillam, 12 May 1736. N. J. Archives 1 Ser. V 22. p. 156.

Joseph Endecott Will 1749 names wife, Ann, mentions his mother, Hannah. Children not named in will but mentioned. N. J. Wills. page 4229.

Bible of Joseph and Ann Endecott, published in 1735 Edinburg, Scotland. (In 1942 in possession of Charles F. Endicott, Indianapolis, Ind., formerly of Danville, Ill.) Quote: "Thomas Endecott, son of Joseph and Ann Endecott was born March 27, 1737." It records also the names of Joseph, Samuel, Barzillai, and Sarah.

Thomas Endecott Sr. married 19 June 1759 Sarah Welsh. N. J. Archives I Ser. Vol. 22, N. J. Marriages. Lived near Mt. Holly, N. J. 1763. N. J. Arch. I Ser. Vol. 24. Newspaper Ads.

Pension papers on file in Wash. D. C. state that

Moses Endecott was born in 1759, Burlington Co., N. J. Served in Rev. War from Surrey Co., N. C. to Ky. in 1786. In March 1833 Moses made application for a pension, then living in Harrison Co., Ky. (I have in my possession a photo static copy of the 25 pages of Moses' pension papers. 1943. Mabel McCloskey.)

Fayette Co., Va. (Now Ky.) tax lists for 1787 show Moses, Joseph, Aaron and Barzillai Endecott. Ky. State Hist. Soc., Frankfort, Ky.

Thomas Endecott Sr. bought land in Woodford Co., Ky., April 1789. Sold it Feb. 1790. Deed signed, Thomas Indicutt, Sarah Indicutt, Woodford Co., Ky. deed records. Bk. A. p. 10 and 62.

Census records 1810, 1820, 1830 for Ky. and Posey Co., Indiana, show these Endecotts.

Thomas Endecott Sr.'s will probated March 1831, Posey Co., Ind. Will Bk. A and B. pp. 94-96. Children named, Moses, Joseph, Aaron, Thomas, Samuel, William, John, Nancy, and Absolam Turner.

Moses' estate was settled in Bourbon and Harrison Co., Ky. Joseph's in Woodford Co., Ky. Aaron's and Nancy's Posey Co., Ind. Thomas Jr's. and John's in Rush Co., Ind. Absolam T.'s in McLean Co., Ill.

The use, in this book, of two spellings, Endecott and Endicott, may seem confusing and unnecessary but the signatures written in wills on file in N. J., Ky., and Indiana are spelled Endecott. To them it stood as proof of their descent from Gov. John. At least most descendants of Thomas Sr. so considered it. His grandson, James Clayton who died in 1869 left instructions that the spelling should be used on his gravestone.

The Charles Moses Endicott history, published 1847 stated that until the third generation, 1724, the name was spelled Endecott.

Thru' the years many members of the family have pronounced the name quickly with the first syllable stressed so that the name sounded as if it were spelled Indicut.

ENDECOTT WILLS

New England Hist. and Gen Society Register, Vol. 5. Will abstracts page 127.

Will dated 1659. Last will and testament of John Endecott Sr. late of Salem, now of Boston. To wife Elizabeth, Orchard Farm in Salem bounds, during life; all movable goods, cattle, books at Boston house; also all debts due me here and in England; Catta Island; and after her to sons or to longer liver; to her, houses at Salem, grounds, goods, and power to dispose of same. To eldest son John, the farm brought from Chickering 1648, his heirs forever. John and younger son, Zerubbabel, whole Orchard Farm between them after wife's death. To Zerubbabel the farm on Ipswich river, 300 acres; to wife, the mare she rides; wife sole excrx. Overseers, Elders Penn and Colebourne. To pay debts from sale of Block Island given me by General Court.

To two sons, two farms bought of Capt. Tash and Capt. Hawthorne on Ipswich river; also all the rest of river lands plus land from Quinnebang Indians. John the eldest to have double portion. Grandson, John, son of Zerubbabel, to have L.10 when 21. All lands given my sons, my will is, longer liver to enjoy the whole except the Lord send them children to inherit. To three preachers 50S. each; to poor of Boston L.4, thru Deacons of the Church.

Will probated 1666 after a dispute between Elizabeth the mother, and son, John.

Zerubbabel, son of John Sr., died 1684 and left a will. His fifth son, Joseph, received 1/3 Ipswich farm, 1/5 the Chirkering farm and was residual legatee of John and Samuel. Joseph's brother, Benjamin, died 1735 and left no children. According to Zerubbabel's will, Joseph received a share of Benjamin's farm at Topsfield.

Joseph Endecott moved to New Jersey in 1698.

New Jersey Wills. 4057. Will of Joseph Endecott Sr. Dated 14 Feb. 1747. I, Joseph Endecott Senior of township Northampton, county of Burlington, in western division in the province of West New Jersey, sick and weak of body, but of perfect mind and memory—well beloved wife Hannah, sole executrix, the whole estate during lifetime. To daughter, Elizabeth Delavoue living in Penn. 20 lbs.; to daughter, Ann Gillam, Northampton, Burl. Co., N. J. 20 lbs.; to grandson, Joseph Bushop, 10 lbs at death of Hannah or when 21 years of age. To son, John, all real estste at mother's death. At mother's death all moveable estate divided equally between daughters, Elizabeth and Ann.

To son, Joseph Jr., 5 shillings and no more to be paid at father's death. Signed: Joseph Endecott.

The will was probated May 1747.

Northampton, May 29, 1747. The True and Perfect Inventory of all the Goods, Rights, and Credits and all the Estate real and Personal of Joseph Endecott Senior, Late of the township of Northampton, Co., of Burl., W. New Jersey. Deceased.

		L.	S.	P.
To the Purse and Apparel	L13.66			
L13.5 to above intrest there on to this day		27	18	6
To Bed and Furniture and other Articles		13	0	0
To Warming Pan and other Article		1	10	6
To Chests and linens		3	0	0
To Chests and blankets		3	6	0
To Bed stoves and furniture		11	17	0
To Wool and sundry other articles		3	8	9
To Linen warn other articles		4	2	4
To A gunn Pewter other articles		6	12	2
To Cows and Hoggs and iron Potts		11	4	0
To sheep and saddles and bridles		7	7	0
To gammon		1	10	7
To A Harpe and other articles		10	16	2
The whole amounting to		L104	16	6

Appraised by Thomas Haines

James Wicks

Evidently the wife and sons were not altogether pleased with Joseph Senior's will as the following deed seems to indicate.

Liber g. page 255. 1748 deed. John to Joseph Jr.

This indenture made April 19, 1748 between John Endecott of Eversham, Co., of Burl. W. N. J. Yeoman of the one part and Joseph Endecott of Northampton in County and province aforesaid; Yeoman of the other part, Witneasth that the said John Endecott for L125 hath so'd to said Joseph Endecott one certain messuage, Dwelling house, tenement and tract or parcel of land with all and singular houses, out houses, barns, stables, buildings and improvements, lying and being in Northampton bounded by Thomas Wills on N. and E. by Benj. Brown on W. and S.—containing 150 A. together with all and singular mines, minerals, woods, waters, Hawking, Hunting, Fishing and the other Royalties, franchises, Powers, profits, commodities, hereditaments, appurtenances—and all Estates and rights of said John Endecott in the Property which said tract of land said John Endecott became lawfully seized, by virtue of last will and Testament of his father, Joseph Endecott of Northampton aforesaid deceased, who in his life purchased said land in part from Robert Shaw who purchased the same of Henry Green to whom the same was Surveyed by virtue of a good English proprietary right to land in New Jersey aforesaid—and the other part from Richard Brown as by the said survey and several deeds of Purchase and last Will and Testament recourse being there to had. Said John Endecott grants this deed to have and to hold to Joseph Endecott.

In witness whereof-

James Wills	John Endecott
Hannah Endecott (her mark)	his mark X
John Burry Jr.	4-19-1748

New Jersey Will. 4229 C.

14 July 1748. I, Joseph Endecott of township Northhampton and county of Burl. in West division of Province of N. J., Yeoman, sick and weak of body, but of deposing mind and memory.—

I leave my plantation wherein I dwell, together with all lands and all my personal estate to be sold and monies arising there from to be applied to pay my debts, funeral charges and to perform my agreement made by me with my mother, Hannah Endecott, and what remains I give the same to my dear and well beloved wife, Ann Endecott, the better to enable her to bring up my children and I advise said wife that she put out my children to trades at suitable age, I having no estate to leave them.

Named wife Ann, Executrix and friend James Wills Executor. Joseph made his mark, probably too ill to write.

A True Inventory of the Money, credits, goods and chattles of Joseph Endecott, deceased. Feb. 27, 1749.

	L.	S.	P.
To his Purse and apparel	6	13	0
To Credits	6	11	5
To Beds and Furniture	12	0	0
To Pewter and sundry other things	9	10	6
To Cows and sundry other things	10	0	0
To Meats and husbandry gear	11	9	6
To a wagon	4	0	0
To corn on the ground, Plows and Harrows	5	17	0
To Horses and sheep	17	0	
To Hogs and hay	6	15	0
To Cattle	14	0	0
	103	16	5

Appraised by us.

Michael Woolston
Thomas Budd

Posey Co., Indiana, Mt. Vernon court house. Will record A and B, pages 94, 95 and 96. Will of Thomas Endecott Senior. Dated: 23 Oct. 1827. Probated March 1, 1831.

I, Thomas Endecott, Senior of the County of Posey and State of Indiana, old and infirm of body, but of perfect mind and sound memory: to wife, Susanna, one-third of personal estate, the balance to be sold: to sons, Moses, Joseph, Aaron, Thomas, Samuel, John and daughter, Nancy, to have fifty cents each, also my son William's heirs to have

fifty cents to be divided between them and no more seeing that I have here to fore given to each of them their portions, the balance of all money to be used for my little son, Absolam Turner Endecott. My large family Bible to my little son.

Wife Susanna to have life estate in one third of real estate. The whole of real estate to go to Absolam T. at his mother's death. If Absolam Turner Endecott should have no issue and should die before reaching age of 21, then bequest named for him to go to my daughter Nancy and her heirs.

Witnesses.

J. C. Doom	Thomas Endecott
Benjamin Carter	his mark X

Rush Co.,, Ind. Rushville court house. Will of Thomas Endecott Jr. Order Book 2, pp 248-270. Order Book 3, p. 73.

Dated 10th day of June 1836. In the name of God, amen. I, Thomas Endecott, of the County of Rush, State of Indiana, being weak in Body but of Sound Minde and Memory and knowing the uncertainty of my departure from this life, I do make and publish this my last Will and Testament:—

In words following (to-wit): First, I will my soul to God as into the hands of a faithful creator and my body to be decently buried.

Second, I will all my just debts shall be fully paid.

Third, I will and bequeath to my beloved wife, Mildred Endecott, all my personal property of every kind and at her death for the especial use and benefit of my daughter, Ann Mariah, to have and to hold to her heirs forever.

Fourth, I will and bequeath to Hugh Carrothers and Nancy, his wife, $866.00 in money already given them, also $1.00 at my death as their full portion.

Fifth, to Abraham Amos and Malinda, his wife, $822.00 in money already given them, also $1.00 at my death etc.

Sixth, to William Amos and Antenit, his wife, $866.00 in money already given them, also $1.00 etc.

Seventh, to Rueben Moore one negro girl and some other property already given him, also $1.00 etc.

Eight, to James C. Endecott, one sorrell horse purchased from Robert Wellman for $50.00, also $1.00 etc.

Ninth, to James Mahan and Elizabeth Ann, his wife, $866.00 already given them in money and property, also $1.00 etc.

Tenth, to James M. Norris and Sallie Ann, his wife, $800.00 on a note I have all ready assigned them on Samuel Rankin due March 1, 1837 also $1.00 etc.

Eleventh, to Ann Mariah, my young daughter, $800.-00 I have assigned her on a note on Samuel Rankin, due March 1, 1839 in addition to the property that she is to have at her mother's death, also $1.00 etc.

Twelfth, to my two grandchildren, Hennretta Thomas and William F. Moore one note on Holeworth Berry for $150.00 also $1.00 to each etc.

10th day of June 1836 Thomas Endecott
Jacob Sailors
Daniel Dickeson
John Endecott

In October 1836, at a hearing on James Mahan's objection to probating Thomas Endecott's will, James Mahan was ordered to pay Mildred Endecott court costs and charges of the Attorney. November 16, 1836, A. D. Amos was appointed administrator, with James Mahan, security.

Thomas Endecott Jr. bought 230 acres of land in Rush Co., Ind. on Nov. 3, 1834. For love and affection he deeded to his only son, James Clayton this farm in Dec. 1834 retaining a life interest, the life interest to extend thru the life time of his wife, Mildred.

This homestead was located four miles southeast of Rushville on the Brookville road. 1942 William Amos owns this farm.

The following court record describes Thomas Jr.'s land in Ky. Book A. page 234 Nicholas Co., Ky. record. Joseph Corn and wife Ann, of the county of Scioto, state of Ohio, party of the first part, and Thomas Endecott Jr. of Harrison Co., Ky., party of the second part—for sum of 50 pounds, one equal part of certain tract of land willed from William Trousdale to the said Joseph Corn and Ann Corn, lying in Nicholas Co., on waters of Indian creek. 1804.

29 Oct. 1804. Thomas Jr. added 100 acres to his first purchase. This land was near the Nicholas and Bourbon Co. line between the present hamlets of Hooktown and Colville and in the immediate neighborhood of land owned by his father, Thomas Sr. and of Joseph Endecott.

He sold this farm in 1834 to Samuel Rankin for $6,000.00.

LAND TRANSACTIONS OF THOMAS ENDECOTT SR.

April 1789, Edward and Sarah Mitchell, Co. of Fayette, State of Virginia to Thomas Indicutt, Co., of Fayette, Va., 100 acres on Greer's creek in Woodford Co., State of Va., for 60 lbs. Witnesses, Barzillai Endecott, Aaron Endecott, John Bailey. Recorded 2 Sept. 1789, Book A. p. 10. by Cave Johnson, Clerk.

Book A. p. 62. Thomas and Sarah Indicut, Co., of Woodford Va., to Henry Shous, 100 acres between Clear Creek and Greer creek for 100 lbs. 2 Feb. 1790. Signed. Thomas Indicut and Sarah Indicut.

7 Oct. 1792 Thomas Endecott of Bourbon Co., Ky. bought from Richard Young and wife Mary, of Woodford Co., Ky., 192 acres on Indian creek in Bourbon Co., Ky., for 70 lbs.

17 Aug. 1798 James Scearce and Henrietta to Thomas Endecott of Bourbon Co., 50 acres for 45 lbs. between waters of Indian creek and Sycamore creek and adjoining Hugh Wilson and Moses Endecott.

July 1809 Richard Young to Thomas Endecott Sr. in Nich Co., on dividing ridge between Beaver and Indian creek 285 acres north of Joseph Endecott's land. Book D. p. 509.

WILL OF WILLIAM C. ENDICOTT

Salem, Mass. Dec. 7, 1937. Will of William Crowninshield Endicott of Boston and Danvers. To the Commonwealth of Mass.—at the death of his wife—the painting of Gov. John Endicott made in 1665 and other belongings of his ancestor. Besides the painting, the Endicott coat of arms in its original frame and the sword with which Gov. John cut the cross from the King's colors; an oak chair owned by the first Gov. and the original petition sent by Gov. Endicott on behalf of the Mass. Bay Colony to Charles II on his accession.

WILL OF PHILOBERT COGAN

Will dated 10 Feb. 1640, proved 12 April 1641. Philobert Cogan of Chard in county Somerset, gentlemen. To the parish church 20 shillings, to the poor of the town of Chard 20S., to Elizabeth Endecott, my daughter, one gold ring or 10S. His children names were: Thomas, Martha Holway, Margaret Cogan, Mary Ludlow, Ann Robinson, Susan Cogan.

Family record signed by Philobert Cogan.
Mary Cogan. b. 1604
Elizabeth Cogan. b. 1607
Thomas Cogan. b. 1610
Martha Cogan. b. 1613
Margaret Cogan. b. 1615
Ann Cogan. b. 1617
Susan Cogan. b. 1620

Nicholas Cogan of Chard, Co. of Somerset, England, had three sons, Robert, Richard and Thomas. Thomas Cogan married Elizabeth Fisher and had Thomas and Philobert.

Philobert Cogan married Ann Marshall, daughter of Thomas Marshall of Downton Wilts, England.

Elizabeth Cogan married first Mr. Gibson and remarried 1630 John Endecott.

Mary Cogan married Roger Ludlow who was deputy Governor of Mass. Bay Colony.

Four miles east of Cynthiana on the main highway to Millersburg is the oldest Baptist church on this side of the Allegheny Mts., the original building, on the original site, in continuous service.

Soon after settling in Bourbon county, the Endecotts, aided by their neighbors, erected a church. Near the waters of Indian Creek they built their place of worship of great white oak logs, so strong and firm that it stands today, a memorial to their own sturdy qualities and those of their neighbors.

The pulpit is at the back facing the center window of the front. As was the custom in early days the men entered by the left door and the women by the right. It was in this sacred building that the family of Thomas Sr. gathered to worship. From the south, the east, and the north came the families of the sons and the daughter of Thomas Sr.

Moses' home was a mile and a half east and north of the church; and from that home, part of which is the original cabin, an Endecott has gone to worship in the old church, ever since 1790. Mrs. Belle Wilson Endecott and her daughter, Jessie, (owners of this farm) are faithful members of this church.

The years passed and the great hewed logs were covered with weather-boarding and the clapboard roof was replaced with shingles. Recently the church building has been painted white and reroofed.

Just when the church was given the name, Indian Creek Baptist church is not known. Since 1818 the Baptist Associational meetings have been held in the church grove. On July 31, 1938 was celebrated the 148th anniversary of the founding of the church. Mrs. Raymond Booth was the historian.

1932

Indian Creek Baptist Church

once known as

The Endecott Meeting House

Two of the early ministers were Rev. Charles Webb and his brother-in-law, Rev. Isaac Monson. The latter performed many Endecott marriage ceremonies. Both ministers were buried in the church yard. Here, too, many Endecotts rest in their last long sleep, sheltered by the outspread arms of aged pine trees whose every needle, touched by each gentle breeze, murmers a solenm requiem—"Rest in Peace."

The following court record is interesting to Endicott descendants because it mentions the meeting house: Order book C. pp 82-83. Harrison Co. records. Dated Aug. 11, 1815.

"The persons appointed by a former order of this court to divide 105 A. of land on Indian Creek between Thomas Endecott and the heirs of Memorial Forest, desc'd., this day returned their report.....and ordered to be recorded in the words and figures following (to wit) surveyed for Thomas Endecott and the heirs of Memorial Forest, dec'd., 83 acres of land, ... lying and being in the County of Harrison on the waters of Indian Creek and bounded as follows: Beginning at a locust post on the south side of the road near the school house known in the plat as the letter A running to hickory on the north side of the road at B, thence to a stake at C, in a field, thence to an ash and sugar tree at D, corner to Aaron Endecott's in Tillett's lane, thence to place of beginning, exclusive of one acre where on the meeting house stands."

The 45½ acres allotted to the heirs of Memorial Forest desc'd.,—"beginning at a locust post on the south side of the road near the school house at A, thence N45W41 to a stake at E, thence S34W47 poles to a stake between the springs at F, thence S58½W123 poles to a stake at G, thence S45E61 poles to an ash and sugar tree, corner to Aaron Endecott in Tillett's lane at D, thence N45E166 poles to place of beginning at A, excluding one acre on which the meeting house stands."

JAMES COLEMAN S.N.C.

THE MASS.-NEW JERSEY ENDECOTTS

Arabic numbers indicate the generations. 5. Thomas-5 Sr. Endecott (Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1) means that Thomas Sr. belongs to the fifth generation from Gov. John the Emigrant ancestor or the first generation. Each descendant's lineage is given in like manner.

Persons are 1st cousins who have a common ancestor in the second preceeding generation: they are second cousins when they have a common ancestor in the 3rd preceeding generation: they are 3rd cousins when they have a common ancestor in the 4th preceeding generation, etc.

Thomas Sr.-5 is the common ancestor. All descendants of Thomas Jr.-6 in the 9th generation are 3rd cousins to all others in the 9th generation.

All descendants of Thomas-5 in the 9th generation are 4th cousins to all in the 9th generation of Joseph-5, Samuel-5, and Barzillai-5.

1—Gov. John Endecott. b. 1588 in England. m. Ann Gouer who accompanied him to New England in 1628. She died 1629 leaving no children. He married 17 Aug. 1630, Elizabeth Gibson of Cambridge, England, dau. Philobet and Ann Marshall Cogan and a widow. He died 16 Mch. 1665.

I John Endecott. b. 1632. m. but left no children.
II Zerubbabel Endecott. b. 1635.

2—Zerubbabel-2 Endecott (Gov. John-1) Physician at Salem, Mass. b. 1635, d. in the spring 1684. m. 1654 Mary Smith, dau. Samuel and Sarah Smith of Great Yarmouth, Eng. Will dated Nov. 1683.

I John Endecott. b. 1657.
II Samuel Endecott. b. 1659.
III Zerubbabel Endecott. b. 1664.
IV Benjamin Endecott. b. 1665.
V Mary Endecott. b. 1667. m. Isaac White.
VI Joseph-3 Endecott. b. 1672.
VII Sarah Endecott. b. 1673. m. Brown.
VIII Elizabeth Endecott. b. 1675. m. Nathaniel Gilbert.
IX Hannah Endecott. b. 1676. m. Edward Gaskill
X Mehetabel Endecott. b. 1677. d. 1698.

3—Joseph-3 Endecott (Zerubbabel-2, John-1) farmer. b. Salem, Mass. Christened First Church, 17 July 1672. d. 1747 Northampton, Burlington Co., New Jersey. He moved to N. J. 1698. m. Hannah—b. 1684. "Burl. Twp. meeting, May 1709 census shows: Joseph Endecott, ag. 38. Hannah, wife, ag. 25, son John, ag. 2." His will lists sons, John and Joseph; daughters, Ann Gillam (Gilham), Elizabeth

Delevoue (Delevane) of Penn., grandson, Joseph Bishop.

N. J. Arch. Ser. I Vol. 11, p. 578. "Penna. Gazette, advertises Sale by 3 sheriff Comm. attachment by Joseph Indicott, on 6655 shingles on house of Isaac Howell, to be sold at long Bridge or Joseph Indicott's house near Mt. Holly, for debt." Newspaper Extracts Volumes, Sept. 1739.

N. J. Arch. Vol. 18, p. 193. Bk. Elections. 14 Mch. 1739 Burl. Co. Joseph Endecott voted for two men who won.

Pa. Mag. of History, Pa. Hist. Society, Phila. 1883 V. 7. p. 249; p. 267; p. 369. "The Friends Meetings in Burlington, N. J."—by Gummers. "Friends Monthly Meeting Records," 11 volumns preserved back to 1678. Church was on Broad or High St. p. 367-72—"Meeting of Nov. 24, 1704, continued from first of the month, four young men, Joseph Endecote, etc.—make acknowledgment for carrying arms upon rumor reaching them that French were at Cohacksville, who proved to be Spanish runaways from a vessel. Endecote declared that it seemed best for those that had guns to take them, not to hurt, much less to kill man, woman, or child; but if we meet these runaways, the sight of guns might fear them."

No dates: "List of Friends Members, by villages, identified and certified to Governor, as Friends, who conscientiously object to joining militia, against French alarms; list includes Joseph Endecote, in Northampton; John Gosling in Evesham; also De-Cou, Gaskill, Haines, Shinn, Wills, neighbors.

The New Jersey Endecotts were Quakers which may explain why so few fought in the Revoluntionary war; also why Joseph-3 gave to his son, Joseph-4, the sum of 5 shillings as his inheritance. "I say 5 shillings and no more." Joseph-4 married "out of meeting," since the Gillam family were not members of the Friends church or Meeting as they called their organization.

I John-4 Endecott. b. 1707. Burl. Co, N. J.
II Mary Endecott. m. 13 Nov. 1729 William Bishop, had Joseph.
III Joseph-4 Endecott. b. abt. 1711.
IV Elizabeth Endecott. m. 17 Dec. 1735. Isaac Delevane. Lived Penn.
V Ann Endecott. m. 19 Feb. 1740. Lucus Gillam (d. 1743) m. 1 Nov. 1749 Robert Hill, had Ann.

FOURTH GENERATION

4—John-4 Endecott (Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1) farmer. b. 1707 Burl. Co., N. J. m. 22 Mch. 1728 Mary Gosling. Descendants live in N. J. in 1941.

I Samuel Endecott.
II Zerubbabel Endecott.
III Benjamin Endecott. Descendants live in N. J.
IV Jacob Endecott.
V Mary Endecott. m. 25 July 1754 Jonathan Matlock.
VI Sarah Endecott. m. Hancock.

4—Joseph-4 Endecott (Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1) farmer. b. abt. 1711 near Mt. Holly, Burl. Co., N. J. d. between 13 July 1748 date of will and 1st Mch. 1749 when will was recorded. m. 19 May 1736 Ann Gillam (Gilham) b. 1715. Ann married 29 April 1751 Reuben Eldridge. 5 Aug. 1783 Ann was living in Juliustown, N. J. aged 68 years.

19 April 1748, John-4 Endecott sold to Joseph-4 Endecott, 150 A. for 125 lbs. At Joseph's death in 1749 the farm was sold to pay his debts and to perform his agreement with his mother, Hannah Endecott. His children were not named in his will. He advised that they be taught a trade, since he had no property to leave them.

The family Bible of Joseph and Ann Endecott is now, (1943) in the possession of Charles Endicott, Indianapolis, Ind., formerly of Danville, Ill. It was published in 1735 at Edinburg, Scotland. Charles Endicott is a descendant of Samuel Endecott, third son of Joseph and Ann.

FIFTH GENERATION

Data copied from this Bible, at Danville, Ill., 22 Oct. 1933 by Mabel McCloskey: "Thomas Endecott, son of Joseph and Ann Endecott, was born March the 27, 1737" (the horizontal line at the top of the last 7 not distinct, but under a strong reading glass was faintly discernable). All data copied.

I "Thomas-5 Endecott was born March the 27 1737.
II Joseph-5 Endecott was born June the 8 1738.
III Samuel-5 Endecott was born February the 5 1741/2.
IV ———azallai-5 Endecott was born March the 20 1742/3.
V Sarah Endecott was born December the 6 1744.
VI Prazillia Endecott was born December the 9 1746."

5—Thomas-5 Endecott (Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerub-

babel-2, John-1.) farmer. May have been a carpenter too. b. 27 March 1737 near Mt. Holly, Burl. Co., N. J. d. 22 Jan. 1831 Smith Twp. Posey Co., Indiana m. 19 June 1759 Burl. Co., N. J. Sarah Welsh. d. after 1790 and before 1799 Ky. m. 4 Oct. 1814 Nicholas Co., Ky. Susannah Turner Young, a widow.

N. J. Arch. S. I V 24 Newspaper Extract. Penna. Gazette. V 24. p. 165. April 1763. "In gaol, Philadelphia, runaway servant, Jane Ratcliffe, from Thomas Indicutt, living near Mt. Holly, N. J. come and get her or else she will be sold for 8 months keep."

Sometime after 1763 Thomas-5 left N. J. From 1775 to 1786 he lived in Surry Co., N. C. Pension papers of his son, Moses, who served in Rev. War. Pages 1 and 3. He may have lived in Virginia before going to N. C. Welmet Endecott, widow of Moses, stated on 20 Sept. 1855 that the Endecotts formerly lived in the "eastern part of Old Virginia." Pension papers, page 21. They came to Ky. 1786. P. P. pages 7 and8. Moses' pension papers No. 26645 Ky. 25 pages.

Pension papers, page 8 quote: "that he (Thomas Jr.-6) with all his family left Carolina about the year 86 and settled in Ky. where the family now resides some in Bourbon Co. and others in Harrison Co. close together." by Thomas-6 Endecott aged "about 61" sworn to 14 Sept. 1832. Harrison Co., Ky.

I Moses-6 Endecott. b. 31 Oct. 1759. Burl. Co., N. J.
II Joseph-6 Endecott. b. abt. 1761. Burl. Co., N. J.
III Aaron-6 Endecott. b. 13 Aug. 1764. Bible record.
IV Barzillai Endecott. b. 1766. First appeared on tax list, Ky. 1788 when he would be 21.
V Thomas-6 Endecott. b. 1771.
VI Samuel-6 Endecott. b. 1775. Appeared on tax list 1796.
VII William-6 Endecott. b. 1778. Appeared on tax list 1799.
VIII John-6 Endecott. b. 7 April 1781. Surry Co., N. C. Family record.
IX Nancy-6 Endecott. b. 1783. Surry Co., N. C.
X Absolam Turner-6 Endecott. b. 21 Nov. 1815. Harrison Co., Ky. Family record.

5—Joseph-5 Endecott (Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1) b. 8 June 1738 near Mt. Holly, N. J. Date of death and marriage unknown. See page of explanations and reasons why the following names were grouped as names of children of Joseph-5.

I Joseph-6 Endecott. b. abt. 1771. m. abt. 1791 Welmett.
II Sarah Endecott. b. abt. 1778. m. 29 Sept. 1800 Daniel Veatch.
III Eunice-6 Endecott. b. abt. 1780. Not 21 in 1801. m. 18 Nov. 1801 John Smith.

5—Samuel-5 Endecott (Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1) b. 5 Feb. 1742 near Mt. Holly, Burl. Co., N. J. d. 1782 Cumberland Co., N. J. m. 22 Aug. 1771 Catherine Walters. No children mentioned in will. Samuel's family history is given in detail later in the book.

I Charles-6 Endecott. b. 1773.
II Samuel Endecott. b. 1775.
III Ann Endecott.
IV Catherine Endecott.
V Mary Endecott.

5—Barzillai-5 Endecott (Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John 1) b. 20 Mch 1743 near Mt. Holly, Burl. Co., N. J. d. 1825 Cumberland Co., N. J. m. 12 April 1775 Ann Morton of Burl. Co., N. J. m. 1800 Sylvia Drummond.

I Barzillai Endecott. b. 1776. N. J.
II William-6 Endecott. b. 1778. N. J.
III Joseph Endecott. b. 1780. N. J.
IV Mary Endecott. b. 1782.
V Benjamin-6 Endecott. b. 1784.
VI Samuel Endecott. b. 1800.
VII John-6 Endecott. b. 5 July 1806.
VIII Thomas-6 Endecott. b. 21 Aug. 1808.

5—Sarah Endecott (Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1) b. 6 Dec. 1744 near Mt. Holly, Burl. Co., N. J. m. 18 June 1767 Benj. Gaskill Jr.

THOMAS ENDECOTT SR. GENEALOGY

SIXTH GENERATION

Beginning here, the genealogy contains only the descendants of Thomas-5 Endecott (Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1).

6—Moses-6 Endecott (Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 31 Oct. 1759 near Mt. Holly, Burl. Co., N. J. d. 8 May 1834 Harrison Co., Ky. (Moses' Pension papers, page 16. Welmet Endicotts sworn statement. dated 27 July 1850 Posey Co., Indiana.) (Page 23. Deposition made by Welmett. 31 Oct. 1855 says that Moses died of malignant fever one month after their marriage.

Moses-6 m. 1784 Martha Hill, who died after 1830. m. 27 March 1834 Harrison Co., Ky. Welmett Endecott widow of Joseph-6 Endecott (Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1) of Nicholas Co., Ky. As early as 1789 Moses owned 157 acres on Indian Creek, a few miles east of Cynthiana, Ky. Aaron Endecott, nephew of Moses, bought the farm in 1835 when Moses' estate was settled. Aaron's granddaughter, Jessie Belle Endicott and her mother now own the farm. (1941).

Moses-6 Endecott volunteered in Oct. 1777 to service as "Minute Man" from Surry Co., N. C.; served 3 months under Captain William Hardin. Col. Joseph Williams Reg. N. C. Militia. From Mch. 1778 to Mch. 1779 he served under Capt. William Underwood who commanded a company of horse in Col. Benj. Cleveland Reg. of N. C. troops engaged in expedition against the tories. April 1779 to Mch. 1780 they scoured the upper part of N. C. for the purpose of checking the outrages of tories and the influence of the British who made great efforts to seduce the people to the cause of Great Britain. This course was continued until Mch. 1780 when he commenced a new service, the packing of lead from Chisler Mine on New River in Va. for use of

the army under Gen. Rutherford, and later under Gen. Gates."

"After the defeat at Camden the lead packing was stopped."

"He was not at the battle of King's Mountain, for a short time before, his horse had been stolen. He was on his way there with an infantry company but they arrived too late."

"He was home for a few days, then he again joined his company on horseback and was active all that winter against the tories. In the spring, after the battle of Guilford Court House was fought, he left the service."

"He was in service from 1778 to 1781 in N. C., Virginia, and Georgia." "He resided in Surry Co., N. C. during his service and remained there after the war until 1786 when he removed to Ky. where he now resides." "He well recollects Col. Campbell, Col. Shelby, Major Franklin and Gen. Rutherford, besides the officers already named." "That he was born in Burlington Co., N. J. in Oct. 1759 and has the record of his age in an old family Bible now in his possession." "He has no documentary evidence and knows of no person by whom he can prove his service except his younger brother, Thomas Endecott, and Mrs. Sarah Beacon, the daughter William Hill, desc. who served with him in the same company."

"Signed 12 March 1833"

"Samuel Endecott, Clerk Ct.

Harrison Co., Ky."

The above account was copied by me, from photostatic copies of the 25 page pension record on file, Veterans Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C., now (1943) in my possession. Signed, Mabel McCloskey.

Martha Hill Endecott died after 1830 (census) and before 1833. Moses and Martha, probably are buried in the church yard of the old "Endecott Meeting House" on Indian Creek, near their home.

I Joseph-7 Endecott. b. 6 Dec. 1784. N. C.
II Jesse James-7 Endecott. b. 6 July 1786. N. C.

III Sarah-7 Endecott. b. 2 Aug. 1787. Ky.
IV John A.-7 Endecott. b. 29 April 1789. Ky.
V Elizabeth-7 Endecott. b. 6 Dec. 1790. Ky.
VI James H.-7 Endecott. b. 29 Jan. 1794. Ky.
VII Moses-7 Endecott. b. 26 Aug. 1796. Ky.
VIII William-7 Endecott. b. 23 Dec. 1799. Ky.
IX Margaret-7 Endecott. b. 1803. Ky.
X Nancy-7 Endecott. b.
XI Samuel-7 Endecott. b.
XII Martha-7 Endecott. b.

6—Joseph-6 Endecott (Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1). farmer. b. abt. 1761 near Mt. Holly Burl. Co., N. J. d. late in 1827 Woodford Co., Ky. m. before 1786. name of wife unknown. She died between 1810 and 1820. Youngest child, Albert, was born 1810. Census 1820 shows no wife for Joseph. Joseph made a deed to land 1813 and no wife signed. Joseph's name appeared on the tax list from 1787 to 1828. 1794 Woodford Co. he was listed for tax 80 acres. Bk. E. p. 176—Joseph Endecott bought from Edward and Mary Holman, 183 acres on Buck creek, Woodford Co. for $1550.00 cash. Year 1810. The farm was near Versailles on Lawrenceburg road. In settlement of estate, Jan. to March 1828, in the personal property 15 slaves were valued at $3350.00 Joseph must have been a lover of horses. For many years the tax lists show as many as 12 horses. One year he was taxed for two carriages.

Deed Bk. D. p. 486 Joseph-5 of Woodford Co., Ky. and Samuel-5 of Harrison Co., Ky. purchase from John and Sarah Williams and Daniel and Susan Preston lots 29 and 31 in Versailles, Ky. 5 April 1809. 24 March 1816 Samuel-5 of Jessamine Co., Ky. sells his interest to John Jackson. 1824 Joseph-5 Endecott and Jackson heirs sell lots to Christopher Newman.

In 1828 Joseph's sons, William, Lewis, Clayton, and James were living in Henry Co., Ky. His daughters, Cassie Mosby and Phoebe Searcy were living in Clay Co., Mo. Jincy Cole was living in Woodford Co., Ky. 1828.

Order Bk. E. p. 296. Willis Field app't gdn. of Albert Endecott, infant orphan of Joseph Endecott, Mch 1828. Bk. F. p. 11. Field ordered to bind out ward Albert Endecott to Barnet Gittner, William Campbell or Jacob Schmidt to learn art or mystery of a tanner or courier; Feb. 1830. Bk. F. p. 103, Orders Comms. to settle accounts of Willis

Field, gdn. of Albert Endecott, orphan of Joseph Endecott, Sept. 1831.

I Phoebe-7 Endecott. b. 1786. Ky. Census 1850 Collins Co. Texas.
II William-7 Endecott. b. 1789. Ky.
III James Darius-7 Endecott. b. 1791. Ky.
IV Lewis-7 Endecott. b. 1793. Ky.
V Jincy Endecott. b. Ky m. George Cole.
VI Cassandra-7 Endecott. b. 1800.
VII Clayton-7 Endecott. b 1802.
VIII Albert Endecott. b. 1810.

6—Aaron-6 Endecott (Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1). farmer. b. 13 Aug. 1764. Probably near Mt. Holly, Burl. Co., N. J. d. 4 Jan. 1831 Smith Twp. Posey Co., Indiana. m. Phoebe (Harman, Harmon.) Ky. State Hist. Soc. July 1934 V. 32. p. 232. "Active Ky. militia Aron Indecot, 15 days service on frontiers. Capt. William Steel. Pd. 11 Sept. 1788, 16 shillings."

Fayette Co., Va. (Ky.) tax list 1787 to 1789 lists Aaron Endecott: Bourbon Co., 1790 to 1800: Harrison Co., 1800. Aaron owned 100 acres on Paddy's Run. He moved to Posey Co., Ind., before 1820. The census for that year shows that he brought 3 slaves with him from Ky. He lived in Smith Twp. near Cynthiana where his son-in-law Job Tillett, was the first postmaster. His son-in-law, Charles M. Whiting, was a school teacher there.

10 Oct. 1818 Aaron bought land in Sec. 24 and 12 Twp. 4 R. 12. He sold this land before 1830 and at his death owned only personal property. In signing deed Aaron's wife signed her name Phoebe. Their marriage date has not been found. We assume that her maiden name was Harman, a name borne by their only son, John and their grandson, Thomas.

Aaron was named guardian of his young brother, Absolam Turner, by their father in his will, but Aaron died a few days before his father's death.

I Mary (Polly)-7 Endecott. b. 1789. Ky. (census of 1810 and 1830).
II Sarah-7 Endecott. b. 25 Dec. 1790 Ky. Bible record.
III John Harman-7 Endecott. b. 1793. Ky. census 1850.
IV Susan-7 Endecott. b. 18 Nov. 1794. Ky. Bible record.
V Salina-7 Endecott. b. 1800. Ky.
VI Harriett Endecott. b. 1802. Ky. d. 19 Jan. 1822. Posey Co. Ind. m. 21 Oct. 1821. Thomas Barrett.
VII Virginia Endecott. b. 1806. d. 22 Nov. 1818.

VIII Cynthia Endecott. b. 1808. d. 4 Aug. 1819.
IX Nancy Endecott. b. 1810. d. Jan. 1821.

6—Thomas-6 Endecott (Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Farmer. b. 1771 "aged about 61 years, 14 Sept. 1832." Pension papers No. 26645 page 8. First appeared on tax list Woodford Co., Ky. in 1791. The census of 1880, Rushville Twp. Rush Co., Ind. for Malinda G. Amos—daughter of Thomas-6 Endecott—records that Malinda stated that her father and mother were born in Virginia. Thomas died Sept. 1836 Rush Co., Ind. m. 10 Nov. 1795 Mildred Grubbs by Rev. Augustine Eastin. This was the first Endecott marriage record in the Ky. counties in which they lived. The first Fayette Co., Ky. records were destroyed by fire. Mildred Grubbs b. 1776 Va. d. Jan. 1850. Rush Co., Ind. 7 census Mortality Bk. L to W. page 325 Indiana; "Mildred Endecott age 73 born Virginia. d. Jan. 1850. ill 10 days." Indiana State Library, Indianapolis.

Thomas-6 and Mildred are buried in Pleasant Run Cem. south of Rushville. Thomas' grave has a stone and is next to graves of A. D. Amos and Malinda G. Amos.

I Martha Wiles Endecott. b. 1796. Ky.
II Nancy Welsh Endecott. b. 15 Nov. 1799 Ky.
III Malinda Grubbs Endecott. b. 28 Mch. 1804. Ky.
IV Antionette Henrietta Endecott. b. 1808.
V Elizabeth Ann Endecott b. 1812.
VI James Clayton Endecott. b. 10 Jan. 1817. Ky.
VII Sarah Ann Endecott. b. 1818.
VIII Ann Mariah Endecott. b. 1821.

Bk. A. p. 234 Nich. Co., Ky. court records. 1 May 1804, John Corn, wf. Ann, Scioto Co., Ohio, to Thomas Endecott of Harrison Co., Ky. deed their share of the John Trousdale 230 acre farm in Nich. Co., Ky. on the waters of Indian Creek. 29 Oct. 1804 Samuel Vanhood, wf. Hannah and William Endecott, wf. Mary to Thomas Endecott the remainder of the Trousdale farm. This land was near the Bourbon and Nich. Co. line, between the present hamlets of Hooktown and Coleville.

Thomas served as justice of the peace: admr'd. 1798, estate of Elizabeth Grubbs, who had lived in his home 4 and one half months; was gdn. Lucy Grubbs, infant orphan of Elizabeth Grubbs and sister of his wife; was gdn. 1811 Emily, Aaron and Sarah W. orphans of his brother, William.

In 1834 Thomas sold his farm to Samuel Rankin and moved to Rush Co., Indiana, where two of his daughters and their families had settled in 1827 and 1832. 5 Nov. 1834 he purchased of Amos Dickinson 231 acres for $3250.00, 4 and one half miles south of Rushville on the Brookville Rd. 30 Dec. 1834 Thomas and Mildred deeded this farm to their only son, James Clayton, for love and affection, but retained a life interest. Deed recorded 2 Jan. 1835.

Thomas's will was dated June 10, 1836. See wills. Probated 16 Nov. 1836 after a hearing on James Mahan's objections. A. D. Amos admr. James Mahan, security. Sale, 7 Feb. 1837. Estate settled 10 Aug. 1840. Mildred Endecott appointed gdn. of Ann Mariah Endecott, 1839; resigned May 1840 when James Mahan was made her gdn.

Mildred Endecott, 9 April 1839, deeded her life interest to her son, James C. for $500. Next day J. C. sold his farm for $5000, to Joseph J. Amos and divided his inheritance with his sisters whose dissatisfaction had wearied him. Mildred lived until 1850 and made her home with her son and daughter Nancy.

James Mahan, whose wife was Elizabeth A. Endecott, deeded his 80 acre farm in Rush Co., to Rene L. Mahan of Shelby Co., Ind., 21 Jan 1842. His wife did not sign the deed. James took his family away in the night. Her sister, Sally Norris tried unsuccessfully to find trace of them.

6—Samuel-6 Endecott (Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1,). Lawyer. Educator. b. 1775. He appeared on the tax list for the first time 1796 Bourbon Co., Ky. d. after 1838. m. 1 April 1806, Franklin Co., Ky. Elizabeth R. Montague, b. 1779. d. 1841. dau. Thomas and Agnes Ellis Montague. In 1799 he bought 112 acres of his father, but farming was not his profession and this farm was sold.

He was interested in education. Court Order Bk. C. p. 491. Aug. term of Court, 1804, Woodford Co., Ky. Samuel Endecott certified by Charles Railey to be a man of honesty and proberty. p. 500 Samuel Endecott qualifies as attorney at law, Aug. 1804.

He may have been a student of one of the following schools, probably the last one as he gave Jessamine Co., as his place of residence at one time. In 1788 Transylvania Seminary was started at Lexington, Ky. Academy near Lexington in 1794; in 1798 Bethel Academy, a Methodist school for boys where English grammar, a little Latin, bookkeeping, surveying and geometry were taught.

Woodford Co., Ky. Deed Bk. D. p. 464. Joseph Endecott of Woodford Co. st. Ky. and Samuel Endecott of Harrison Co., Ky. purchase from John and Sarah Williams and Daniel and Susan Preston lots 29 and 31 in town of Versailles, Ky. Date 5 April 1809. 24 Mch. 1816 Samuel sold his share to John Jackson.

Perrin's History of Ky.: "Samuel Endicott, a distinguished classical teacher, swayed the scepter in the old cemetery building as early as 1806. Endicott is described as a severe but most successful instructor.....thorough and excellent teaching. Severe and haughty as Samuel Endicott was to evil-doers in school, he was a gentleman of princely bearing and polished manners."

"His daughter, Ann Mariah, assisted her father in his schools and was herself a teacher of distinction."

"Guardian of Liberty" published Aug. 19, 1818 carried this advertisement: Harrison Academy—"The new Academy which is large....school commenced under the superintendency of Samuel Endicott, Esq., who has been chosen professor of English Grammer and Science....."By order of the Board.

John H. Coleman, Clk.

Tax lists 1820 to 1824 Woodford Co., indicate that Samuel lived in that county during those years. In 1821 he listed for taxes a tavern valued at $560.00. In the 1830 census he was living in Bourbon Co. He probably taught during these years. 13 Aug. 1832 he became Clerk of Harrison Co. and served until 1838. His son, Thomas Montague served as deputy Clerk. A Montague family history records that Samuel had two sons and four daughters. The sons went to the state of Mississippi, the daughters to Missouri.

During the Civil War, Ann, Emma, and their niece, Agnes Smock, came to live in Cynthiana, Posey Co., Ind. Endicott relatives in Missouri were divided over the issues of the war. Some were southern sympathizers and fought for the South.

In 1935 the aged Lowe brothers, cousins of Ann and Emma, recalled that they had come to Indiana to escape the dangers of war. The girls were considered wealthy. Ann died prior to 1870. The date of Samuel's death is not known.

Bk. G. p. 387 Harrison Co., Ky. records. 1 April 1835 Thomas M. Endecott admitted to the bar as an attorney. Mch. 1835 on motion of Samuel Endecott, Clk. Montague Endecott be accepted as his deputy.

Sept. 1830. Poor free negro orphan, Mary, bound to Samuel Endecott until 18 to learn housewifery.

I Thomas M. Endecott. b. 1807. Ky.
II Ann Maria Endecott. b. 1809. Ky.
III Agnes Endecott. to Jefferson City, Mo.
IV Emma Endecott. b. 1819.
V Kitty Endecott. m. Mr. Smock, had Agnes. b. 1852. Lived in Lexington, Mo. Kitty died before 1860.
VI William Endecott. b. before 1830.

6—William-6 Endecott (Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph 3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1,). farmer. b. 1778 Surry Co., N. C. First appeared on tax list 1799. d. 1811 Harrison Co., Ky. m. 17 Sept. 1801 by Rev. Augustine Eastin, Mary Trousdale, dau. John Trousdale. Four and one half miles east of Cynthiana, on the Cynthiana and Millersburg Rd. is all that is left of the home of William and Mary Endecott, built about 1801. Down the side of the ridge to the north of this home site is the little stream, Indian Creek; and in its valley was built the church once called the Endecott Meeting House, now known as the Indian Creek Baptist church. In the church yard are the graves of William and Mary. William's grave is unmarked but Mary's grave stone bears this inscription: "Mary, widow of William Endecott, born 3 Oct. 1781. d. 24 July 1843."

William bought from his father 112 acres, 15 June 1799, land described as on "dividing ridge between Beaver and Indian Creeks.

I Emily-7 Endecott. b. 9 May 1805. Ky.
II Aaron-7 Endecott. b. 14 Feb. 1808. Ky.
III Sarah Welsh-7 Endecott. b. 17 Mch. 1810. Ky.

6—John-6 Endecott (Thomas-5, Joseph 4 Joseph 3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1). farmer. b. 7 April 1781 Surry Co., N. C. d. 14 Aug. 1840 Rush Co., Indiana. m. 5 Sept. 1811 Bourbon Co., Ky. Ann Kimbrough Davenport Saddler, 1796—1860, dau. Jesse and Jane Saddler. They came to Rush Co., Ind. before 1836 and lived on the farm of Eli Thomas. John and Ann are buried in Pleasant Run Cem. south of Rushville, Ind.

On 15 June 1799 John's father deeded him 112 acres on Indian Creek adjoining the land deeded to his brothers, William and Samuel in 1799. John was one of the parties in many land transactions. John and his family were living in Cynthiana in 1830, census record.

Bk. C. p. 70 May 1815. John Endecott appointed a constable of Harrison Co., Ky. Samuel Endecott, $1000. Sec.; again in May 1819.

I Jane Welsh Endecott. b. 12 June 1812. Harrison Co., Ky. d. 15 June 1836. Rush Co., Ind.
II William Harvey Endecott. b. 31 Mch 1815. Ky. d. 22 Sept. 1857. Calif. N. M.
III Jesse Thomas-7 Endecott. b. 11 April 1817. Ky.
IV Sarah Ann-7 Endecott. b. 8 Aug. 1819. Ky.
V John Endecott. b. 21 Dec. 1821. Ky. d. y.
VI Joseph Samuel-7 Endecott. b. 1 May 1824. Ky.
VII Jeremiah Saddler-7 Endecott. b. 16 Sept. 1826. Ky.
VIII James Barzillia Endecott. b. 2 April 1828. Ky. d. 1843.
IX Mariah Fenton Endecott. b. 13 June 1833. Ky. d. 16 June 1842. Killed by well sweep.
X Charles Beroe Endecott. b. 14 Mch. 1838. Ind. d 27 July 1851. Ind.

6—Nancy-6 Endecott (Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1). b. abt. 1783 N. C. Came to Ky. at the age of 3. d. 1830 or 1831 Smith Twp. Posey Co., Ind. She was listed in the 1830 census. Her estate was divided 1831 m. 13 Jan. 1804 Bourbon Co., Ky. Memorial Forest (Forester) son Absalom Forest. Memorial died before 1815 Ky. Census records furnish birth dates.

I Matilda Forest. b. 1804. Ky. m. 25 April 1822. James McCrary. Posey Co., Ind.
II John Milton Forest. b. 1806. Ky. m. 5 Oct. 1834. Sarah J. Barnett. Posey Co., Ind.
III Sarah Forest. b. 1808. Ky. m. 6 Jan. 1831. Charles Travis. Posey Co., Ind.
IV Lavina Forest. b. 1810. Ky. m. 31 Aug. 1831. Adam G.

Doom. Posey Co., Ind.
V Thomas Forest. b. 1812. Ky. m.

6—Absolam Turner-6 Endecott (Thomas-5 Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1). b. 21 Nov. 1815 Ky. d. 2 Mch. 1884 near Stanford, Illinois. Bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. m. 10 Jan. 1838 Catharine Clinton d. 1846. m. 12 Sept. 1847 Posey Co., Ind. Matilda Dorsett. Turner Endecott inherited his father's 160 acre farm in Posey Co., Ind., which he sold in 1854 when he moved to Illinois.

I Filura Jane-7 Endecott. b. 15 Feb. 1839. Posey Co., Ind.
II Sarah-7 Endecott. b. 1849. 9 Dec. 1848. Posey Co., Ind.
III Indiana-7 Endecott. 20 April 1851. Posey Co., Ind.
IV Mary-7 Endecott. b. 28 Nov. 1853. Posey Co., Ind.
V Laura-7 Endecott. b. 30 Nov. 1856. McLean Co. Ill.
VI Martha-7 Endecott. b. 13 Aug. 1861. McLean Co., Ill.
VII George Brinton-7 Endecott. b. 12 Aug. 1864. McLean Co., Ill.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7—Joseph-7 Endecott (Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1). farmer. b. 6 Dec. 1784 N. C. d. 8 July 1867 near Poseyville, Ind. m. 20 June 1805 "at the brides' home in Harrison Co., Ky. wit. Mary E. Jones and John W. Stone by Rev. Benj. Coleman," Rebecca Casey, dau. William and Elizabeth Fraser Casey. Rebecca b. 17 Sept. 1784 Pa. d. 23 July 1851. Both buried family burial ground on their farm, near Poseyville, Ind.

Joseph served in the War 1812 in Col. Richard Johnson's Reg. Mounted Ky. Inf. Capt. James Coleman Co. This Co. was in the Battle of the Thames, 5 Oct. 1813.

"On the 1 Sept. 1815 a colony of 44 persons of the vicinity of Cynthiana, Ky. bade farewell to their old homes, with all their associations, for the purpose of seeking a new home in Posey Co., territory of Indiana." Joseph, Rebecca and their 5 sons were among the group.

I William Casey-8 Endecott. b. 7 Mch. 1806. Ky.
II Moses-8 Endecott. b. 1 Sept. 1807. Ky.
III Henry Casey-8 Endecott. b. 7 Mch. 1809. Ky.
IV James C.-8 Endecott. b. 10 May 1811. Ky.
V Joseph-8 Endecott. b. 28 July 1814. Ky.
VI Elizabeth Fraser-8 Endecott. b. 25 Dec. 1815. Indiana.
VIIMartha-8 Endecott. b. 21 April 1818. Indiana.
VIII Mary C.-8 Endecott. b. 24 Jan. 1823. Indiana.
IX George-8 Endecott. b. 19 Aug. 1825. Indiana.
X Samuel-8 Endecott. b. 5 Feb. 1829. Indiana.
XI Joel Endecott. b. 28 May 1820. Indiana. d. 7 Mch. 1833. Indiana.

7—Jesse James-7 Endecott (Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1). Farmer. b. 6 July 1786 N. C. d. abt. 1863 Fremont Co., Iowa. m. 2 Mch. 1809 Green Co., Ohio by Rev. John Carman, to Sarah Lowe. Ct. record Bk. 1. p. 55. Jesse lived in Nich. Co., Ky. 1813 to 1817 as shown by tax lists; in Posey Co., Ind. 1820 as shown by census record. In 1834 when his father's estate was settled, Jesse was in Montgomery Co., Ind. He gave power of attorney to his brother-in-law, Abraham K. Miller. Jesse and Nathan Endecott and Joseph Beason voted in Nov. 1836 in Pine Twp. Warren Co., Ind. 1850 lived in Cedar Co., Mo., census. They were in Ohio 1823 to 1830 where two sons were born. They moved to Iowa late in 1850.

I A son Endicott. b. 1810. d. after 1820.
II Martha Endicott. b. 1814. d. young.
III Nathan-8 Endicott. b. 5 Feb. 1816. Ky.
IV Samuel-8 Endicott. b. 15 Oct. 1818. Indiana.
V Mary (Polly) Endicott. b. abt. 1820. m. Joseph Beason, had Joseph Jr. b. 1844. Warren Co., Ind.
VI William Endicott. b. 1824. Ohio. m. d. Atcheson Co., Mo.
VII Jesse-8 Endicott. b. 1829. Ohio.

7—Sarah-7 Endecott (Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1). b. 2 Aug. 1787 Ky. d. 27 April 1827. Bur. 3 and 1 half miles N. E. Lebanon, Ind. m. 4 Oct. 1805 Bourbon Co., Ky. William Mullen. b. 15 June 1781 Louden Co., Va. d. 5 June 1855, son of Thomas Mullen.

I Barzillai-8 Mullen. b. 7 Jan. 1807. Ky.
II Seldon-8 Mullen. b. 28 June 1809. Ky.
III James-8 Mullen. b. 30 June 1811. Ky.
IV Thomas-8 Mullen. b. 13 Sept. 1813. Ky.
V Moses-8 Mullen. b. 17 Dec. 1815. Ky.
VI Martha-8 Mullen. b. 18 Jan. 1818. Ky.
VII William J.-8 Mullen. b. 10 Aug. 1825. Indiana.

7—John A.-7 Endecott (Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1). farmer. b. 29 April 1789 Ky. d. 1874 Grant Co., Wisc. m. 7 Sept. 1807 Ky. Nancy Adair, dau. Elizabeth DeWeese Adair who came to Ind. with them. To Posey Co., Ind. before 1820. To Wisc. 1844. In War of 1812. Enlisted Cynthiana, Ky. Capt. James Coleman Co., Aug. 1813 to Nov. 1813. Was in Battle of the Thames.

I James A.-8 Endicott. b. 1808. Ky.
II Moses-8 Endicott. b. 1810. Ky.
III Martha Jane-8 Endicott. b.
IV Margaret-8 Endicott. b.

V Sarah Endicott b. m. Mr. Tiddle in Wisc.
VI Ann Eliza-8 Endicott.
VII Amanda Melvina-8 Endicott.

7—Elizabeth-7 Endecott (Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1). b. 6 Dec. 1790 Ky. d. 15 Jan. 1867 Montgomery Co., Ind. m. 17 Jan. 1810 by Rev. Monson, Harrison Co., Ky. Abraham Kirkendall Miller, son Abraham and Elizabeth Huffman Miller. Abraham K. b. 10 Oct. 1784 Hampshire Co., Va. Horseshoe Bend, Patterson Creek. d. 2 May 1866 Montg. Co., Ind. Both buried on their farm near Crawfordsville. Came to Montg. Co., Ind. 1828

I Martha Wiles Miller. b. 1 Dec. 1811. Ky.
II Jane Welsh Miller. b. 1 Nov. 1814. Ky.
III Memorial Forest-8 Miller. b. 29 Nov. 1816. Ky.
IV Aaron Miller. b. 11 July 1819. Ky.
V Elizabeth Ann Miller. b. 18 June 1821. Ky. d. 14 July 1901. m. 28 Jan. 1841. Walter McKinnie.
VI Nancy A. Miller. b. 29 May 1823. Ky. d. 23 July 1868. m. 16 Feb. 1842. P. Campbell McKinnie.
VII Sarah Miller. b. 29 Oct. 1826. Ky.
VIII Charity Ellen Miller. b. 10 Feb. 1829. Indiana.
IX Malinda McClure Miller. b. 8 Mch. 1831. d. 24 Aug. 1832.

7—James Harrison-7 Endecott (Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1). b. 29 Jan. 1794 Ky. d. 14 July 1878 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 4 June 1816. Nich. Co., Ky. Jane Miller, b. 1 April 1800. d. 4 May 1891, dau. Abraham and Elizabeth Huffman Miller. Jane was a sister of Abraham K. Miller. James H. Endecott and wife Jane are buried in Lutheran Cem. near Darlington, Ind.

I Elizabeth Endicott. b. 1817. d. young.
II Moses-8 Endicott. b. 6 Sept. 1819. Nich. Co, Ky.
III Mariah Ann-8 Endicott. b. 29 Jan. 1821. Nich. Co., Ky.
IV William Henry-8 Endicott. b. 9 Feb. 1824. Nich. Co., Ky.
VI Jacob James-8 Endicott. b.30 July 1826. Nich Co., Ky.
VII John Samuel Endicott. b. 8 Aug. 1828. Nich. Co., Ky. d. 20 July 1848. Madison, Ind. In Mexican War.
VIII Nancy E. Jane-8 Endicott. b. 22 Nov. 1835. Indiana.
IX Sarah J.-8 Endicott. b. 24 Oct. 1838. Indiana.
X Abraham-8 Endicott. b. 15 Sept. 1840. Indiana.
XI Aaron-8 Endicott. b. 11 May 1843. Indiana.

James H.-7 Endecott came to Franklin Twp. Montg. Co., in 1829. His son, Aaron's children still own his farm. He purchased land adjoining the farm of William H. Endecott who had also come from Nich. Co., Ky. "James H. and William H. couldn't agree on the line fence so each built one. The narrow strip of ground between was called the "devil's lane," so said Mary Ann Booher Dickson (ag. 93) to Mabel McCloskey, Sept. 1939. Quoting—"James H.

and William H. were third cousins." "James D. Endecott, a second cousin of James H., lived near by." When under the influence of liquor he was a fighter, and so was called "Devil Jim." "James H. had reddish hair and beard and was called "Red Jim." These three men were tall and large, typical Endecotts." Mrs. Dickson is a granddaughter of Wm. H. and personally knew these men.

7—Moses-7 Endecott (Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John 1). farmer. b. 26 Aug. 1796 Ky. d. 1845 or 6 Nich. Co., Ky. m. Sarah Maffett, dau. Thomas Maffett. Sarah b. 1801. census record.

I Elizabeth Ann Endecott. b. abt. 1817. Harrison Co., Ky. m. 21 Jan. 1834. Samuel Ward. To Indiana 1854.
II William Harvey Endecott. b. 1819. d. young.
III Thomas Maffett-8 Endecott. b. 9 Aug. 1825. Harrison Co., Ky.
IV Nancy Susan-8 Endecott. b. 1828. Harrison Co., Ky
V Melissa Endecott. b. 17 July 1830. Harrison Co., Ky. N. M.

At the sale of the personal property of Moses Sr. in 1834, Moses Jr. bought the family Bible which Moses Sr. mentioned in his application for a pension. The purchase price was three dollars. Thomas Maffett Endecott brought this Bible to Indiana in 1854 when he moved to Rush Co., and then to Shelby Co. As late as 1930 the Bible was in the possession of John A. Endicott, Flat Rock, Ind.—John A. a son of Thomas M. Endicott. The Bible has since been lost.

7—William-7 Endecott (Moses-6 Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos. 3, Zer.-2, John-1). farmer. b. 23 Dec. 1799 Harrison Co., Ky. d. July 1848 Ky. m. 7 Mch. 1821 Ellen (Eleanor) Drummond, dau. James and Rebecca Drummond. (James D. died 1814, wf. Rebecca, children, Eleanor, Polly Wilson, Elizabeth Godman, and Rachel Batson.) Ellen died after 1834 date of the settlement of Moses Sr's. estate. m. Mary M. Morrow. Some descendants live in Paris and Cynthiana, Ky. It is said that William played the flute.

I John Batson-8 Endecott. b. 1821. Ky.
II A daughter. d. y.
III Henry Franklin-8 Endecott. b. 1837.
IV Martha Ellen-8 Endecott. b. 1845.
V Joseph Samuel-8 Endecott. b. 29 Oct. 1847. Ky.

7—Margaret-7 Endecott (Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4.

Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1). b. 1803 Ky. d. after 1850 Rush Co., Ind. m. 28 Mch. 1820 James Smith. To Rush Co., between 1831 and 1833.

I Margaret Smith. d. y.
II Martha Jane Smith. b. 1826. Ky. m. Charles Gwinip, had Frank.
III Sarah Susan-8 Smith. b. 1828. Ky.
IV John G. Smith. b. 1829.
V Zerilda W.-8 Smith. b. 1831. Ky. m. 15 Aug. 1850. Charles Goldsmith.
VI Mary E. Smith. b. 1833. Ind.
VII Louisa V.-8 Smith. b. 1836. Ind. m. 14 Feb. 1856. Reuben A. Runyan.
VIII Moses Smith. b. 1838. d. y.
IX William H. Smith. b. 1840. m. Miss Parker, had James S.
X Mariah F. Smith. b. 1841. d. y.
XI Z. Taylor Smith. b. 1845 d. y.

7—Nancy Endecott (same as Margaret) b. abt. 1805 Ky. m. 19 Mch. 1827 William King by Rev. Monson. Lived in Ky.

7—Samuel-7 Endecott (Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1). Physician. b. abt. 1807 Harrison Co., Ky. m. 27 Nov. 1832 Posey Co., Ind. Zerilda Nisbett, dau. James and Hannah Nisbett. m. 25 Dec. 1838 Lucinda McCreary, Posey Co., Ind. Lived in White Co., Illinois.

I Martha Ann Endicott. b. 1833. White Co. Illinois m. 29 Jan. 1852 William F. Ashworth, by Rev. John Shrader.
II Alfred Endicott. b. 1836. White Co., Ill. n. m. Civil War. Others not known.

7—Martha-7 Endecott (Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1,) b. abt. 1809 Harrison Co., Ky. m. 28 April 1834 William Ross. Her bond signed by her brother, William. Her father had recently died. Her license was issued at Paris, Ky. No other record.

7—Phoebe-7 Endecott (Joseph-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Joseph-2, Zerubbabel-2, John-1). b. 1786 Woodford Co., Ky. d. between 1850 and 1860 Collins Co., Texas. m. abt. 1806 Ky. Leonard Searcy. b. 11 July 1781 N. C. Youngest son, Capt. Richard Searcy and wife Mary. Richard b. 21 Aug. 1738 Grandville Co., N. C. d. Woodford Co., Ky. 21 Aug. 1824 Their first child b. 1767 N. C. was Edmund. This Searcy data given to me by Mrs. Florence Bridges Culver, Washington, D. C. 5115 45th St. N. W.

Phoebe and Leonard went to Liberty, Clay Co., Mo., in 1826, where he had a tavern. Before 1850 they moved to Texas. Four sons served in the Mexican War.

I Gallatin Searcy. b. 1807 near Versailles, Ky.
II Eveline Searcy. b.
III Christopher-8 Searcy. b. 1814 near Versailles, Ky.
IV Langdon-8 Searcy. b. 1816 near Versailles, Ky.
V Mary-8 Searcy. b. 13 May 1823 near Versailles, Ky.
VI Thomas H.-8 Searcy. b. 9 May 1827. Clay Co., Mo. Liberty.

7—William-7 Endecott (Joseph-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 1789 Woodford Co., Ky. d. after 1871 Platte Co., Mo. m. 25 Mch. 1808 Woodford Co., Ky. Martha (Patsy) Searcy, dau. Capt. Richard Searcy, Martha a sister of Leonard Searcy. Capt. Richard Searcy served in Rev. War. William was living in Henry Co., Ky. in 1828 when his father's estate was settled. Moved to Platte Co., Mo., shortly afterwards. Served in War 1812. Woodford Co., Capt. Tom Lewis Co., Aug. 1813 to Sept. 1813. Names of children given by Dr. Richard B. Endicott, Oakdale, Calif., a grandson.

I Margaret-8 Endicott. b. 1809 Woodford Co., Ky. m. 25 Dec. 1828. Woodford Co., Ky. Benj. Jones.
IIMary-8 Endicott. b. 1810. Woodford Co., Ky. m. 21 Dec. 1831. Henry Co., Ky. John Evans.
III Cassandra Endicott. b. no data.
IV Richard B.-8 Endicott. b. 1814. Ky.
V Harrison Endicott. b. d. y.
VI Jane Endicott. b. 1820 m. Oct. 1842. Jesse McCall. d. 1872.
VII William-8 Endicott. b. 1822. Ky. m. 1850 Mary.
VIII John Endicott. b. 1824. n. m.
IX James Lewis-8 Endicott. b. 1826. Ky.
X Joseph-8 Endicott. b. 1828. Ky.
XI Susan Endicott. b. no data.
XII Martha Endicott. b. 1831. Platte Co., Mo.

7—James Darius-7 (Daras) Endecott (Joseph-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 1791 Woodford Co., Ky. d. after 1860 near Darlington, Ind. m. 28 Sept. 1817 Bourbon Co., Ky. Esther (Hetty) Halley. b. 1800. Ky. d. after 1860 but before James D. died. Buried in Salem Cem. No stones. Lived in Harrison Co., Ky. in 1820; in Henry Co., Ky. 1828 to 1837 when he sold his farm and came to Montgomery Co., Indiana.

I Martha Ann-8 Endicott. b. 1818. Harrison Co., Ky. m. 8 Dec. 1835. Henry Co., Ky. William M. Adams.
II Elizabeth Endicott. b. 1822. d. y.
III Hannah Endicott. b. 1826. Ky. m. William Reddy n. ch.
IV William Clayton-8 Endicott. b. 1828. Ky. Henry Co.,

V Susan Endicott. b. 1830. Ky. Henry Co., m. 23 Aug. 1852_ George Phillips, had William, served Spanish-Am. War.
VI Joseph Thomas-8 Endicott. b. 1833 Ky. Henry Co.
VII George W. T. M.-8 Endicott. b. 1835 Ky. Henry Co.
VIII Amanda-8 Endicott. b. 2 Jan 1837. Ky. Henry Co.
IX Elizabeth Endicott. b. 1839. Indiana. n. m.

7—Lewis Endecott (Jos.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 1793 Woodford Co., Ky. d. after 1850 in Clay Co., Mo. m. 1 July 1813 Ky. Jane Cooper. Lived in Henry Co., Ky. 1822 to 1830 then to Mo. Only the names of two of his children are known. There were others. Clay Co., Mo.

I Lewis Endicott. b. 1822. Ky. m. Margaret, had Woodford.
II Albert Endicott. b. 1829_ Ky_

7—Cassandra Endecott (same as Lewis) b. 1800 Ky. d. after 1850 Mosby, Mo., m. 1818 Ky. John Mosby, son of Nicholas Mosby. Moved to Mo. before 1828. Lived in Liberty, Mo.

I Barry Mosby. b. 1819. Ky.
II John Mosby. b. 1822. Ky.
III Washington Mosby b. 1825. Ky.
IV Warfield Mosby. b. 1825 Mo.
V Henderson Mosby. b. 1828. Mo.
VI Gallatin Mosby. b. 1836. Mo.
VII Jefferson Mosby. b. 1838. Mo.

Some of the Mosby sons were confederate soldiers in Civil War and died in military prison in St. Louis.

7—Clayton Endecott (Jos.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer, shoemaker. b. 1802 Woodford Co., Ky. d. in Mo. Married three times. m. 20 Dec. 1823 Henry Co., Ky. Roanna Cole. Well educated. Had a large family. Lived in Mo. after 1828.

I James Endicott.
II Albert Endicott
III William Endicott.
IV Alexander Endicott.

7—Sarah-7 Endicott (Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 25 Dec. 1790 Woodford Co., Ky. d. 10 May 1829 Posey Co., Ind. m. 23 Dec. 1811 Harrison Co., Ky. Clement Whiting b. 12 Oct. 1789 d. 13 Feb. 1856, son Hanna Charles and Sally Montague Whiting of Virginia. To Posey Co., Ind. 1818.

I Susan-8 Whiting.
II William-8 Whiting.
III Nancy Endicott-8 Whiting. b. 29 Mch. 1821. Ind.

IV John S.-8 Whiting.

7—John Harman-7 Endicott (Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Farmer. b. 1793 Bourbon Co., Ky. d. Posey Co., Ind. between 14 May 1851 date of will and 2 June 1851 when probated. Bk. B. p. 269. m. 17 Sept. 1818 Nich. Co., Ky. Nancy Eastis who died before 1839 when John H. sold land and no wife signed. m. abt. 1845 Permelia ———. Moved to Posey Co., 1819. Lived in Smith Twp.

I Aaron Thomas-8 Endicott. b. 1819. Ky.
II Phoebe Endicott. b. 1821. d. 1822. Bible record.
III Elizabeth-8 Endicott. b. 1825. Ind.
IV Thomas Harman-8 Endicott. b. 1827. Ind.
V Sarah Endicott. b. 1836. Ind.
VI Salina A.-8 Endicott. b. 1846. Ind.
VII Susan E. Endicott. b. 1846. Ind.

7—Susan-7 Endicott (Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4. Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 18 Nov. 1794 Bourbon Co., Ky. d. 19 Oct. 1869 Posey Co., Ind. Bur. Baptist Cem. Cynthiana, Ind. m. 27 Jan. 1817 Harrison Co., Ky. George Lowe. To Posey Co. 1818 George Lowe b. 13 Dec. 1794. d. 31 Oct. 1862.

I Lavina Lowe. b. 1818. m. Nate Travis.
II William F.-8 Lowe. b. 1820. Ind.
III George W.-8 Lowe. b. 1825. Ind.
IV Cynthia Lowe. b. 6 Sept. 1827. d. 19 Jan. 1903.
V Sarah Lowe. b. 10 April 1830. d. 22 Mch. 1900. m. Levi Long.
VI James H. C.-8 Lowe. b. 13 Sept. 1832. Ind.
VII Silas H.-8 Lowe. b. 20 Dec. 1835. Ind.

7—Salina-7 Endicott (Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1800. Ky. m. 17 Sept. 1818 Posey Co., Indiana, Charles M. Whiting, school teacher, son Hanna Charles and Sally Montague Whiting of Virginia.

I Sallie Whiting
II Susan Whiting
III Virginia Whiting
IV Mary Whiting
V Aaron Whiting
VI William Whiting
VII John Whiting

7—Martha Wiles-7 Endecott (Thomas-6. Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1796 Bourbon Co., Ky. d. before 1836 Ky. m. 21 Dec. 1812 Reuben Moore. Martha W. was given a negro girl by her father. His will 1836.

I Henrietta Ann Mariah Estridge-8 Endecott Moore. b. 27 Nov. 1813 Ky.
II William F.-8 Moore. b. 1817 Ky.

7—Nancy Welsh-7 Endicott (Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 15 Nov. 1799 Ky. d. 12 Jan. 1867 Howard Co., Ind. Bur. Price Cem. several miles west Kokomo on the road on the north of Wild Cat Creek. m. 19 Jan. 1819 by Rev. Isaac Munson, Hugh Carothers. Moved to Rush Co., Ind. 1827 where Hugh died 1836. Nancy and her children Thomas N. and Rebecca moved to Howard Co., 1848. Their farm was known as the "Indian Springs," in fond remembrance of their old Ky. home on Indian Creek.

I Mildred Grubbs-8 Carothers. b. 22 Oct. 1819 Ky.
II Martha Sarah-8 Carothers. b. 1821 Ky.
III Thomas N. -8 Carothers. b. 1824 Ky.
IV Amanda V. Carothers. b. d. before 1850.
V Ann Rebecca-8 Carothers. b. 15 Aug. 1835 Ind.

7—Malinda Grubbs-7 Endecott (Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 28 Mch. 1804 Ky. d. 29 Jan. 1884 Rush Co., Circleville, Ind. Bur. Pleasant Run Cem. m. 26 Jan 1826, by Rev. W. M. McReynolds, to Abraham Ditto Amos, son of Thomas and Catherine Amos. The Amos family lived near Ruddles Mill, Bourbon, Ky. Thomas Amos died in Ky. Catherine Amos came to Indiana with her daughter Catherine Dimmit and is buried in Twin Springs M. E. church Cem. Howard Co., Ind. A. D. Amos was administrator of the estate of his father-in-law, Thomas Endicott in 1836. A. D. and Malinda Amos moved to Rush Co., Ind. 1832.

I Thomas Endicott Amos. b. 1827 Ky. m. 27 Sept. 1851 Hypatia Sutton and had America who died in her teens.
II America-8 Amos. b. 16 Jan. 1829 Ky.
III William Cook-8 Amos. b. 6 Sept. 1831 Ky.
IV James Clayton-8 Amos. b. 1833 Ind., Rush Co.
V Mildred Catherine-8 Amos. b. 21 July 1837 Ind.
VI Anne E.-8 Amos. b. 1840 Ind.
VII Joseph Samuel-8 Amos. b. 1843 Ind.
VIII Irene Amanda Amos. b. 1849. d. 1934. m. Mr. Hinchman. n. ch.

7—Antionette Henrietta-7 Endecott (same as Malinda G.) b. 1808 Ky. d. 1839 Rush Co., Ind. Bur. Pleasan Run Cem. m. 9 Mch. 1830, by Rev. Hector Sanford, William Cook Amos, a bro. Abraham D. Amos and son of Thomas and Catherine Amos.

I Catherine Henrietta-8 Amos. b. 1831 Ky.
II Lucinda-8 Amos. b. 1832 Ky.
III Mildred Ann-8 Amos. b. 1838 Rush Co., Ind.

7—James Clayton-7 Endecott (Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 10 Jan. 1817 Ky. d. 9 Mch. 1869 Irwin Twp. Howard Co., Ind. m. 26 June 1838 Rush Co., Ind., Riller Lines 1820:1857 by Rev. James L. Gilmore, M. G. Regular Baptist, Ch., dau. Henry and Mary McMahan Lines. The Lines family are buried Pleasant Run Cem. The Lines children were: Polly, Conrad H., Riller, Abner, Edward and Martha. m. 26 July 1858 Boone Co., Ind. Elizabeth Ann Williamson Stewart, dau. William H. and Catherine Williamson and wd. of Edward Stewart. James C., Riller, and Elizabeth are buried in New London Cem. Howard Co., Ind. James Clayton served as trustee of Irwin Twp.

I Mary McMahan Endecott. b. 23 Mch. 1839 d. Oct. 1839. Bur. Pleasant Run Cem.
II Melvin Clayton-8 Endecott. b. 15 Aug. 1840 Rush Co., Ind.
III Thomas Henry-8 Endecott. b. 24 Nov. 1842 Rush Co., Ind.
IV Amanda Jane-8 Endecott. b. 28 Jan. 1845 Rush Co., Ind.
V Abner Madison-8 Endecott. b. 5 Dec. 1847 Rush Co., Ind.
VI John Wesley-8 Endecott. b. 15 June 1850 Rush Co., Ind.
VII Martha Ann-8 Endecott. b. 13 April 1853 Howard Co., Ind.
VIII Anna Endecott. b. 17 Feb. 1857 Howard Co., Ind. d. 17 June 1857. Howard Co., Ind.
IX Jerome Marshall-8 Endecott. b. 22 Oct. 1859 Howard Co., Ind.
X Ida Belle-8 Endecott. b. 19 Jan. 1862 Howard Co., Ind.
XI Ella Grant Endecott. b. 11 June 1864 Howard Co., Ind.
XII Cora Etta-8 Endecott. b. 19 July 1867 Howard Co., Ind.

7—Sarah Ann Endecott (Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1818 Ky. d. 1897 St. Paul, Minn. m. 5 April 1836 Rush Co., Ind. Dr. James Madison Norris. b. 9 May 1808. d. 10 April 1867. Bur. Norristown, Ind. Cem. Practiced Medicine in Norristown, Shelby Co., Ind.

I Zenith E.-8 Norris. b. 1837 Rush Co., Ind.
II Naomi Ann-8 Norris. b. 1840 Norristown
III A dau. b. 1847. d. 1849 Bur. Norristown Cem.
IV Ella Norris. b. 1853. d. 23 Mch. 1930 St. Paul Minn. Teacher.
V James Chestly-8 Norris. b. Aug. 1856.

7—Ann Mariah Endecott (Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4,

GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
DEC 1 1964
0188741
70588

Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1821 Ky. d. 1881 Wheeling, Carroll Co., Ind. at the home of her son, Dr. Lewis Cass McFatridge. Bur. Twin Springs M. E. Church Cem. Howard Co., Ind. m. 30 April 1846 Rush Co., Ind., by the Rev. Joseph J. Amos, of the M. P. church, Holmes McFatridge, son of George and Catherine Holmes McFatridge of Mercer Co., Pa. Ann Mariah came to Rush Co., 1834 with her parents, Thomas Jr. and Mildred Grubbs Endecott. The Holmes McFatridge family moved to Howard Co. 1860 and lived near West Middleton on a farm along the banks of Wild Cat, a mile and a quarter from Twin Springs M. E. church.

The home of Uncle Mac and Aunt Ann was the gathering place for relatives on special days and week ends.

Ann Mariah and her sisters and their brother were tall rather fleshy, had bright blue eyes and fair hair which became white by middle age. This description is true for most Endecotts of this line.

Holmes McFatridge was born May 1799 Mercer Co., Pa. d. May 1871. His first wife was Mary Jane Wilson. They had 6 children.

I Thomas Henry Stockton McFatridge. b. 20 April 1847 Rush Co., Ind.
II James Clayton McFatridge. b. Nov. 10 1849 Rush Co., Ind.
III Lewis Cass McFatridge. b. 10 Nov. 1849 Rush Co., Ind.
IV Malinda Armilda McFatridge. b. 9 Nov. 1851 Rush Co., Ind.
V Franklin Pierce McFatridge. b. 10 Jan. 1853 Rush Co., Ind.
VI William Jasper McFatridge. b. 1855. d. 1870 Howard Co.

7—Emily Endecott (William-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 9 May 1805 Harrison Co., Ky. d. 26 Feb. 1872 Ky. m. 24 April 1821 Joseph Smith.

I William Smith.
II James R. Smith
III Silas Smith
IV Melvina Smith.
V Lucetta Smith.
VI Elizabeth Smith.
VII Lamira Smith.
VIII Nancy J. Smith.
IX Mary Smith.

7—Aaron Endecott (William-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos. 3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. Merchant. b. 14 Feb. 1808 Har-

rison Co., Ky. Indian Creek neighborhood. d. 30 Aug. 1862. Bur. Battle Grove Cem. Cynthiana, Ky. m. 4 Jan. 1831 Emily Talbot. b. 28 Mch. 1811. d. 1894. dau Reason and Jane Whaley Talbot. The Talbot and Whaley families came from Louden Co., Va. In 1834 Aaron bought the farm of his Uncle, Moses Endecott on Indian Creek. Here Aaron's granddaughter, Jessie Belle Endicott and her mother reside; Endecott owned land since 1789.

On the bank of the small stream that meanders thru' the field before the house, are the foundation stones of the store Aaron operated in an early day. The neighbors brought to him their produce to be exchanged for merchandise, he had brought in from Maysville or Cincinnati.

I Mary Jane Endicott. b. 26 Nov. 1831. d. 1901. m. Richard Robertson. n. ch.
II William Henry Endicott. b. 6 Aug. 1833.
III Reason Talbot Endicott. b. 15 Mch. 1836.
IV Thomas J. Endicott. b. 26 Dec. 1838. m. Huldah Wilson. n. ch.
V Nancy Endicott. b. d. y.
VI Lucinda Endicott. b. 29 Nov. 1841. d. 1902. m. Ben Monson. n. ch.
VII Sallie Ann Endicott. b. 8 June 1843. d. 1901. m. Jesse Howard. n. ch.
VIII Lafayette Endicott. b. 8 Oct. 1847.
IX Jesse Endicott. b. 28 Feb. 1851.
X Samuel Endicott. b. 15 Mch. 1853.

7—Sarah Welsh Endecott (William-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 10 Mch. 1810 Harrison Co., Ky. d. 25 May 1855 Weston, Mo. Bur. Weston. m. 21 Nov. 1830 Ky. William Vance Harrison d. 1856.

I Samuel W. E. Harrison. b. 11 Aug. 1831. d. 10 Mch. 1855. Bur. Indian Creek Cem. Ky.
II John Harrison.
III Thomas Trousdale-8 Harrison.
IV James Harrison.
V Ruth Harrison.
VI Hazel Harrison.

7—Jesse Thomas Endecott (John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Bookkeeper. b. 10 April 1817 Harrison Co., Ky. d. 14 May 1854 Rush Co., Ind. m. 4 April 1839 Rush Co., Ind. Mary Stephens, dau. Horatio Stephens. Jesse and Mary Buried Pleasant Run Cem. Rush Co.

I William Endicott. b. Cincinnati, O. d. y.
II Jane Welsh Endicott. b. Cincinnati, O. d. y.
III John Thomas-8 Endicott. b. 28 July 1842 Rush Co., Ind.

IV Joseph Samuel-8 Endicott. b. 16 Sept. 1844. Cincinnati, O.
V James William-8 Endicott. b. 1 May 1849 Rush Co., Ind.
VI Charlotte-8 Endicott. b. 7 Jan. 1852 Rush Co., Ind.
VI Anne Endicott. b. 14 June 1854 Rush Co., Ind. d. young.

7—Sarah Ann Endecott (John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 8 Aug. 1819 Harrison Co., Ky. d. 10 June 1902 Van Buren, Ind. m. 5 Aug. 1845 Rush Co., Ind. Bazalel Wills Marsh.

I Ann Fenton-8 Marsh. b. 20 July 1846 Rush Co., Ind.
II Mary Jane Marsh. b. 27 Sept. 1848 Rush Co., Ind.
III William Harvey Marsh. b. 4 Jan. 1851 Wabash Co., Ind.
IV Joseph Levens Marsh. b. 1853. d. y.
V Sarah Josephine Marsh. b. 23 May 1854 Wabash Co., Ind.
VI Martha Evaline-8 Marsh. b. 27 Feb. 1857 Wabash Co., Ind.
VII John Critenden-8 Marsh. b. 17 April 1860 Wabash Co., Ind.

7—Joseph Samuel Endicott (John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Carpenter. b. 1 May 1824 Harrison Co., Ky. d. 21 Mch. 1911 Connersville, Ind. m. 21 Feb. 1847 Abigal Logan, Rush Co., Ind. m. 29 June 1862, Mary E. Whitelock Rush Co., Ind.

I John James-8 Endicott. b. 16 Jan 1849 Rush Co., Ind.
II Thomas Saddler Endicott. b. 8 July 1854 Rush Co., Ind.
III Mary Ann Endicott. b. 1857. d. y.
IV Anna J. Endicott. b. 8 July 1864. m. R. H. Coriell. n. ch.
V William F. Endicott. b. 3 April 1866. d. 1872.
VI Mary B. Endicott. b. 28 April 1868. d. 1869.
VII Lydia Melvina-8 Endicott. b. 17 Jan. 1872.
VIII Robinette Virden-8 Endicott. b. 11 Mch. 1874.
IX Elmer Joseph-8 Endicott. b. 17 May 1880.
X Myrtle May Endicott. b. 31 Mch. 1882.

7—Jeremiah Saddler Endicott (same as Joseph S.) Farmer. b. 16 Sept. 1826 Harrison Co., Ky. d. 1887 or 8 near Milroy, Ind. m. 13 Feb. 1855 Sarah Susan-8 Smith, b. 1828 Ky. d. 1874 Indiana. dau. James Smith and wife, Margaret-7 Endicott (Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Jeremiah served in Civil War. New Salem, Rush Co., Ind. Feb. 1, 1863. Vet. transferred to Co. G. 52 Inf. Vol. reorganized.

I Margaret Ann Endicott. b. 1856 d. y.
II Jane Mariah Endicott. b. 1858 d. y.
III James Lincoln-8 Endicott. b. 14 Oct. 1860 Rush Co., Ind.

7—Philura Jane Endicott (Absolam Turner-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 15 Feb. 1839 Smith Twp., Posey Co., Indinna. d. 26 Mch. 1867 Bur.

Hinshaw Cem., near Stanford, Ill. m. 3 Jan. 1858 McLean Co., Ill. Nathan Hinshaw.

I Mary-8 Hinshaw. b. 18 Dec. 1858 McLean Co., Ill.
II Malinda-8 Hinshaw. b. 4 Jan. 1861 McLean Co., Ill.
III Emma-8 Hinshaw. b. 15 Feb. 1864 McLean Co., Ill.

7—Sarah Endicott (same as Philura J.) b. 9 Dec. 1848 Smith Twp., Posey Co., Ind. d. 21 Dec. 1929 m. 27 Dec. 1866 Edward McReynolds son Leonard McReynolds, Stanford ,Ill.

I Cora-8 McReynolds. b. 28 Aug. 1868 Stanford, Ill.
II Blanch-8 McReynolds. b. 18 Aug. 1880 Stanford, Ill.

7—Indiana-7 Endicott (Absolam Turner, Thomas-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 20 April 1851 Posey Co., Ind. d. 17 May 1935 Stanford, Ill. m. 3 Oct. 1871 Pierce Mc Reynolds, son of Leonard McReynolds. When Indiana died in 1935 it was 199 years since the birth of her grandfather, Thomas Endecott Sr. When Turner Endecott, Indiana's father, died in 1884 it was 147 years since the birth of his father. Thomas Sr. was past 78 years old when Turner was born, his mother, a young widow.

I Albert Turner-8 McReynolds. b. 22 Sept. 1873 Saybrook, Ill.
II Alva Edgar-8 McReynolds. b. 5 Nov. 1876 Saybrook, Ill.
III Beecher L.-8 McReynolds. b. 15 Mch. 1878 Saybrook, Ill.
IV May McReynolds. b. 3 Nov. 1881 Saybrook, Ill.

7—Mary Endicott (same as Indiana) b. 28 Nov. 1853 Posey Co., Ind. d. 5 July 1931. Bur. near Sloan, Iowa. m. 18 Feb. 1875 Frank Higgins.

I Bertha Higgins. b. 13 Aug. 1876 Stanford, Ill. d. 3 Oct. 1926. m. Suel Neal. n. ch.
II Frank-8 Higgins. b. 18 Dec. 1878 Stanford, Ill.
III Alpha-8 Higgins. b. 11 June 1881 Stanford, Ill.

7—Laura Endicott (same as Indiana) b. 30 Nov. 1856 Posey Co., Ind. d. 15 Nov. 1920 Stanford, Ill. m. 28 Feb. 1882 Thomas Outlaw son George Outlaw.

I Grace Pearl-8 Outlaw. b. 7 Sept. 1883 Saybrook, Ill.
II Roy Orville-8 Outlaw. b. 25 July 1887 Stanford, Ill.
III Gertie May Outlaw. b. 4 Nov. 1889 Stanford, Ill.
IV Delta Faye Outlaw. b. 20 Sept. 1892 Stanford, Ill. m. 30 Dec. 1919 Leo Harbet. n. ch.

7—Martha Endicott (Abs. Turner-6, Thomas-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 13 Aug. 1861 McLean Co., Ill. d. 22 Jan. 1933 Stanford, Ill. m. 1883 Samuel Harrison.

I Earl-8 Harrison. b. 4 Nov. 1888 Danvers, Ill.
II Park-8 Harrison. b. 7 Oct. 1892 Stanford, Ill.

7—George Brinton-8 Endicott (same as Martha) farmer. Operator and owner of thrashing machine. b. 12 Aug. 1864 Allen Co., Ill. m. Lois Johnson. Died in Idaho.

I Mrs. Ormond Price, Twin Falls, Idaho.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8—William Casey Endicott (Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John 1.) farmer. b. 7 Mch. 1806 Ky. d. Aug. 1851 Posey Co., Ind. m. 20 April 1826 Posey Co., Ind. Rebecca Murphy. b. 1808.

I Rebbeca Casey Endicott. b. 1830. census 1850.
II Joel F. Endicott. b. 1834. census 1850. m. 29 Jan. 1857 Delilah Finch.
III Samuel M.-9 Endicott. b. 1836. census 1850.
IV Henry C. Endicott. b. 1839. census 1850.
V George Dallas Endicott. b. 1845. census 1850.
VI Cordelia E. Endicott. b. 1848. census 1850. m. Jasper Fairchilds.

8—Moses Endicott (Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 1 Sept. 1807 Mt. Vernon, Ky. d. July 1882 Posey Co., Ind. Bur. Poseyville Cem. m. 1828 Elizabeth Calvert, dau. Patrick and Sarah Calvert of Vanderburg Co., Ind. Elizabeth C. 1810 d. 1854.

I Sarah Endicott. b. 1829. d. 1900. Bur. Poseyville. Ind.
II Joseph L.-9 Endicott. b. 3 Jan 1831.
III Martha-9 Endicott. b. 1833.
IV Robert-9 Endicott. b. 2 Oct. 1834.
V Amelia Endicott. b. 1837. d. 1929. Bur. Poseyville, Ind.
VI Lucinda-9 Endicott. b. 1838.
VII Lavina-9 Endicott. b. 1840.
VIII Patrick-9 Endicott. b. 1844.
IX Martin-9 Endicott. b. 1846.
X William Butler Endicott. b. 3 Sept. 1848. m. 30 June 1877 Kate Reister.

8—Henry Casey Endicott (Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 7 Mch. 1809 Ky. d. m. 1829 Jane Calvert. b. 1809. dau. Patrick and Sarah Martin Calvert.

I Malinda Endicott. b. 1830 Posey Co., Ind.
II James C. Endicott. b. 1832 Posey Co., Ind.
III Nancy Jane Endicott. b. 1834 Posey Co., Ind.
IV Mary Ann. Endicott. b. 1836 Posey Co., Ind.
V Patrick Endicott. b. 1838 Posey Co., Ind.
VI Elizabeth Endicott. b. 1840 Posey Co., Ind.
VII Henry C. Endicott. b. 1841 Posey Co., Ind.

VIII Rebecca Endicott. b. 1844 Posey Co., Ind.
IX Caswell C. Endicott. b. 13 April 1846.
X Sarah Endicott. b. 1848.
XI Joseph Endicott. b. 1848.
XII Samuel T. Endicott. b. 1850.

8—James C.-8 Endicott (Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 10 May 1811 Ky. d. 8 Aug. 1852 Posey Co., Ind. m. 13 Jan. 1833 Mary Nisbet dau. James and Hannah Journee Nisbet. Mary b. 1818 d. Aug. 1852 James C. Endicott was a member of the Indiana General Assembly. He and his wife died a few days apart of cholera. Lived near Cynthiana, Ind.

I James Nisbett-9 Endicott. b. 28 Sept. 1834 Posey Co., Ind.
II Rebecca-9 Endicott. b. 28 Jan. 1837 Posey Co., Ind.
III Moses Marion-9 Endicott. b. 14 Feb. 1839 Posey Co., Ind.
IV Joseph Neely-9 Endicott. b. 18 Jan. 1941 Posey Co., Ind.
V Alfred Beery Endicott. b. 1843 d. 31 Dec. 1862 C. W. Killed at Stone River.
VI Jesse David-9 Endicott. b. 20 Dec. 1846 Posey Co., Ind.
VII William Magee-9 Endicott. b. 1 April 1849 Posey Co., Ind.

8—Joseph-8 Endicott (Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 28 July 1814 Ky. m. 1835 Nancy Calvert. b. 1817, Ind. dau. Patrick and Sarah Martin Calvert.

I William Casey-9 Endicott. b. 1836 Posey Co., Ind.
II George F. Endicott. b. 1837 Posey Co., Ind.
III Leroy Endicott. b. 1839 Posey Co., Ind. m. 10 Mch. 1859 Virginia Cleveland.
IV Cynthia C.-9 Endicott. b. 1841 Posey Co., Ind.
V Calvert-9 Endicott. b. 1848 Posey Co., Ind.
VI John Endicott. b. 1850 Posey Co., Ind.
VII Sarah Endicott. b. 1852 Posey Co., Ind.

8—Elizabeth Fraser-8 Endicott (Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 25 Dec. 1815 Posey Co., Ind. near Poseyville. d. 11 Nov. 1904 Henderson, Ky. Bur. Olney, Illinois. m. 4 Sept. 1832 Posey Co., Ind. Rev. Alfred Beery Nisbet. b. 10 Dec. 1813 Harrison Co., Ky. d. 25 Aug. 1883 Olney, Ill. son of James and Hannah Journee Nisbet.

I Elizabeth Wilmot-9 Nisbet. b. 26 Nov. 1843 Rockport, Ind.
II Hannah Rebecca Nisbet. b. 6 Mch. 1846 Posey Co., Ind. d. 10 Feb. 1859.
III Ann Louisa-9 Nisbet. b. 1 June 1849 Monrovia, Ind.

8—Martha-8 Endicott (Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 21 April 1818

Posey Co., Ind. d. 19 May 1897. Bur. Poseyville. m. 5 Jan. 1835 William Calvert, b. 4 Feb. 1813. d. 13 Mch. 1879, son Patrick Calvert. b. Ire. wife Sarah Martin. b. S. C.

I Joseph Calvert. b. d. y. Posey Co., Ind.
II Elizabeth Calvert. b. 1837 Posey Co., Ind.
III James Casey Calvert. b. 31 July 1839 Posey Co., Ind.
IV Mary Jane-9 Calvert. b. 5 Mch. 1842 Posey Co., Ind.
V Rebecca Fraser-9 Calvert. b. 14 June 1847 Posey Co., Ind.

8—Mary C.-8 Endicott (Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 24 Jan. 1823 Posey Co., Ind. d. 2 Feb. 1907 m. 7 Nov. 1839 Posey Co., Joseph Davis b. 9 Nov. 1816.

I Elizabeth Ellen-9 Davis. b. 14 Nov. 1840 Posey Co., Ind.
II Martha Rebecca-9 Davis. b. 6 Aug. 1842 Posey Co., Ind.
III John Bascom-9 Davis. b. 12 Mch. 1845 Posey Co., Ind.
IV Samuel Endicott-9 Davis. b. 4 Sept. 1847 Posey Co., Ind.
V Laura Caroline Davis. b. 20 Sept. 1849 Posey Co., Ind.
VI William Henry-9 Davis. b. 29 Dec. 1851 Posey Co., Ind.
VII Joseph James-9 Davis. b. 1 Mch. 1854 Posey Co., Ind.
VIII George Preston Davis. b. 29 July 1857 Posey Co., Ind.
IX Mollie Esther Davis. b. 19 Oct. 1859 Posey Co., Ind.

8—George-8 Endicott (Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 19 Aug. 1825 Posey Co., Ind. m. 22 July 1845 by Rev. A. B. Nesbit, Elizabeth Cale, daughter Ellison Cale.

I America Endicott. b. 1846
II Margaret Endicott. b. 1848
III Martha Endicott. b. m. Roe Kuyhendall.
IV Joseph-9 Endicott.
V Dawson (Doss)-9 Endicott.
VI Fred-9 Endicott.
VII John Cale-9 Endicott.
VIII James Harry-9 Endicott.
IX Anna Grace Endicott. b. m. Arthur W. Charles.

8—Samuel Endicott (Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 5 Feb. 1829 near Poseyville, Ind. d. 4 Mch. 1910. m. 12 Feb. 1854 by Rev. J. Neely, Elizabeth Schrader, dau. Rev. John Schrader and Pamela Jaquess, dau. Jonathan Jaquess and his third wife Rebecca Fraser Rankin. Jonathan a N. J. Rev. War soldier. Elizabeth Schrader b. 28 Mch. 1827. d. 7 July 1903. Samuel lived on his father's farm near Poseyville, Ind. Both buried at Poseyville.

I George Walter Endicott. b. 7 Jan. 1855
II Joseph Albert Endicott. b. 14 April 1856
III Mary Rebecca Endicott. b. 10 Feb. 1858
IV Martha Pamela Endicott. b. 28 Sept. 1863

V John Schrader Endicott. b. 6 Sept. 1865. d. 15 Oct. 1930. n. m.
VI Henry Casey-9 Endicott. b. 30 Jan. 1868

8—Nathan-8 Endicott (Jesse J.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 5 Feb. 1816 Nicholas Co., Ky. d. 29 Oct. 1895 Cedar Co., Mo. m. 1841 Ann Raines. b. 1822. d. 1909.

I Sarah L. Endicott. b. 1842. m. E. W. Ayers.
II Mary Endicott. b. 1845. d. y.
III Joseph Endicott. b. 29 Dec. 1846. m. Lucy Ann Farmer.
IV Isaac Endicott. b. 19 April 1848. Mo. m. Anna Crosier.
V Jesse L. Endicott. b. 2 Nov. 1850. Mo. m. Emeline Farmer.
VI Nathan C. Endicott. b. 19 Mch. 1853 Mo. m. Rosetta Chaney.
VII Harve Endicott. b. 8 Feb. 1856. Mo. m. Jane Chaney.
VIII Harriett A. Endicott. b. 4 Oct. 1857. Mo. m. Ervin Ayers.
IX John Samuel Endicott. b. 12 Mch. 1860. Mo. m. Adeline Ayers.
X William L. Endicott. b. 1862. Mo. m. Angeline Crosier.
XI Memory Forest-9 Endicott. b. 29 Dec. 1869. m. Alice May Titus.

8—Samuel-8 Endicott (Jesse J.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 15 Oct. 1818 Posey Co., Ind. d. Iowa. m. 1849 Cedar Co., Mo. Naomi ————, to Fremont Co., Iowa, May 1850.

I Martha-9 Endicott. b. 24 Jan. 1850. Mo.
II Sarah J. Endicott. b. 1852. Iowa
III Jefferson Endicott. b. 1855. Iowa.
IV Harriett Endicott. b. 1857.
V Jesse Endicott. b. 1859.
VI Mary Endicott.
VII Lovicia Endicott.
VIII Lydia Endicott.
IX Rothburn Endicott.

8—Mary (Polly)-8 Endicott (Same as Samuel) b. abt. 1819 Posey Co., Ind. d. Warren Co., Ind. m. Joseph Beason.

I Joseph-9 Beason. b. 10 Aug. 1844 Warren Co., Ind. m. Martha Endicott, his cousin, dau. of Samuel.

8—Jesse-8 Endicott (Jesse J.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1830 Ohio. d. 1899 Fremont Co., Iowa. m. Lydia Ann Tarpening. (d. 1853). m. 15 May 1856 Charity Hatcher. b. 1839 Ohio. Civil War. 18 Aug. 1862 to 14 Sept. 1865. Co. B. 29th Iowa Vol. Inf.

I William Allen-9 Endicott. b. 1851. Fremont Co., Ia.
II Martha Caroline Endicott. d.

III Jessie Jane-9 Endicott. b. 1865.
IV John Endicott.
V Ann Endicott.
VI Fannie Endicott.
VII Louella Endicott.
VIII Cora Endicott.

8—Barzillai Mullen (Sarah Endecott-7, Moses 6. Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 7 Jan. 1807 Harrison Co., Ky. m. 24 Mch. 1828 Harrison Co., Ky. Elizabeth Garnett.

I Lewis Mullen. b. 1830. Ky. Census 1850 Harr. Co.
II Thomas Mullen. b. 1835. Ky. Census 1850 Harr. Co.
III John Mullen. b. 1837. Ky. Census 1850 Harr. Co.
IV William Mullen. b. 1838. Ky. Census 1850 Harr. Co.
V Nancy Mullen. b. 1840. Ky. Census 1850 Harr. Co.

8—Seldon Mullen (same as Barzillai.) b. 28 June 1809 Ky. m. 6 July 1829 Nancy Harding, Harrison Co.. Ky. Operated a mill at Yountsville, Montgomery Co., Ind.

I Sarah Ann Mullen. m. Mr. Thompson.

8—James Mullen (same as Barzillai.) b. 30 June 1811, Harrison Co., Ky. d. m. Mikels. m. Thompson. m. 22 Mch. 1855 Montg. Co., Ind. Permelia A. Lofty Mikels, widow of Thomas Mikels.

I Silas Kenworthy Mullen. b. m. Eunice Tribbett.
II Ella Mullen. b. m. Clinton Tribbett.
III Elizabeth Mullen. b. m. Mr. Smith.
IV Joseph Riley Mullen. b. 1856. d. 1930.
V Mary Emily-9 Mullen. b. 1858.
VI Lydia Jane Mullen. b. 1861. d. 1894.
VII Amanda Ellen Mullen. b. 1864.
VIII Minnie-9 Mullen. b. 1869.

8—Thomas Mullen (Same as Barzillai.) b. 13 Sept. 1813 Harrison Co., Ky. m. 1 Jan. 1838 Elizabeth Donaldson. m. Miranda Donaldson, Montg. Co., Ind.

I Sarah Mullen. b. Indiana. m. Sant Grey.
II Isabelle Mullen. b. Indiana. m. Geo. Smith.
III Mary Mullen. b. Indiana. m. John Holmes.
IV Martha Mullen. b. Indiana. m. Jesse Park.
V John Mullen. b. Indiana. m. Harriett Carter.
VI William Mullen. b. Indiana. n. m.
VII James-9 Mullen. b. Indiana. m. Mary Goble.
VIII Elizabeth Mullen. b. Indiana. m. Otis Newkirk.
IX Thomas Mullen. b. Indiana. n. m.
X Ella Mullen. b. Indiana. d. y.
XI Nancy Mullen. b. Indiana. m. Clarence Ellis.

8—Martha Mullen (Sarah Endecott-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1[illegible] Jan. 1818 Harrison Co., Ky. d. 24 Oct. 1854 m. 16 Sept.

1840 Montg. Co., Ind. Aaron 8 Miller (Elizabeth Endicott-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 11 July 1819 Ky. d. 7 June 1869. Bur. 3½ miles N. E. Lebanon, Ind.

I Mary Miller. b. 1841.
II Sarah Miller.
III Abraham K. Miller. b. 23 Dec. 1843.
IV Isaphene Miller.
V Malinda Miller.
VI Katherine Miller.
VII Nancy Miller.
VIII William T. Miller. b. 20 April 1850.
IX Anne Miller.
X Rachael Miller. n. record.

8—William J. Mullen (Sarah Endecott-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 10 Aug. 1825 Indiana. d. m. 11 Jan. 1849 Montg. Co., Ind. Elizabeth Martz. m. Sarah Jane Lackey.

I Albert-9 Mullen. b. 1852.
II Sarah C. Mullen. b. m. Ira Hiatt.

8—James A. Endicott (John A.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 1809 Ky. d. after 1860. Lived in Phillipstown in 1860. m. 2 April 1830 Sally Landers. b. 1812 Ky. m. in Posey Co., Ind.

I son. d. y.
II son. d. y.
III John-9 Endicott. b. 1836.
IV Moses Endicott. b. 1839.
V Alfred Endicott. b. 1841.
VI Orville Endicott. b. 1842. m. 8 Aug. 1863 Margaret J. Orman.
VII Elmira Endicott. b. 1844. m. 14 Mch. 1866 Martin Collins.
VIII Margaret Endicott. b. 1846.
IX Alexander Endicott. b. 1849.
X Mary Endicott. b. 1852.

8—Moses Endicott (same as James A.) b. 1810 Ky. d. abt. 1878 m. 22 July 1840 Posey Co., Ind. Nancy Jones a widow.

I Martha J. Endicott. b. 1841 Posey Co., Ind.
II Jesse -9 Endicott. b. 1843 Posey Co., Ind.
III Elizabeth Endicott. b. 1846 m. Mr. McCoy had Walter McCoy, New Harmony, Ind.

8—Martha Jane-8 Endicott (Same as James A.) m. 29 Sept. 1839 Posey Co., Ind. Stark Williams.

I Laura Williams. b. 1840. m. Mr. Colson.

8—Margaret Endicott (John A.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-

5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. abt. 1816 m. 28 May 1840 Posey Co., Ind. Wesley Ausley. m. Edward Emery.

I Edward Endicott Emery.
II John Thomas Emery.
III James Clement Emery.
IV Sarah Ellen Emery.

8—Ann Eliza-8 Endicott (same as Margaret) b. abt. 1821 Posey Co., Ind. d. before 1850. m. 26 Oct. 1843 Posey Co. Ind. George W. Endicott. b. 1820. Carpenter. Son of Joseph N. Endicott and Elizabeth Varner. Joseph N. was a son of Joseph and Welmet Endicott of Nicholas Co., Ky. Ann Eliza died in Wisc.

I Tamar-9 Endicott. b. 1845 Indiana.

8—Malinda Melvina Endicott (John A.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. abt. 1825 Posey Co., Ind. m. 23 Dec. 1845 Wisc. Robert Blakely. d. before 1850.

I John A.-9 Blakely. b. 23 Dec. 1847 Wisc.

8—Martha Wiles Miller (Elizabeth Endecott-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1 Dec. 1811 Ky. d. 21 Dec. 1885. m. 14 Nov. 1833 Montgomery Co., Ind. Phillip Miller.

8—Jane Welsh Miller (same as Martha W.) b. 1 Nov. 1814 Ky. d. 10 Jan. 1901. m. 4 Feb. 1836 Montg. Co., Ind. Cornelius Britton.

8—Memorial Forest Miller (Elizabeth Endicott-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 29 Nov. 1816 Harrison Co., Ky. d. 8 Oct. 1888 Washington Co., Iowa. m. 10 Sept. 1840 Montg. Co., Ind. Isabelle J. McKinnie. Lived McLean Co., Ill. 1841 to 1844 to Iowa May 1844.

I Eliza Miller. b. 17 Nov. 1841. m. Eli Warfel.
II Thomas Miller. m. Jennie McCoy.
III Henry Forester-9 Miller. b. 1 Aug. 1848.
IV Campbell Miller. m. Hattie Rish.
V Elizabeth Miller. m. Sade Downs.
VI Belle Miller. d. ag. 23.
VII Samuel Miller. d. ag. 21.
IX Frank Miller. d. y.
X Aaron Miller. d. y.

8—Aaron Miller (Elizabeth-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 11

July 1819 Ky. d. 7 June 1869. m. 16 Sept. 1840 Montg. Co., Ind., Martha-8 Mullen (Sarah-7 Endicott, sister of Elizabeth-7.) Martha C. 18 Jan 1818 Ky. d. 24 Oct. 1854.

I Mary-9 Miller. b. 1841.
II Sarah-9 Miller. b. 1842.
III Abraham K.-9 Miller. b. 23 Dec. 1843.
IV Isaphene-9 Miller.
V Malinda Miller.
VI Katherine-9 Miller. b. 1847.
VII Nancy Miller.
VIII William Thomas-9 Miller. b. 20 April 1850.
IX Anne-9 Miller.
X Rachel Miller.

8—Sarah Miller (same as Aaron.) b. 29 Oct. 1826 Ky d. 7 May 1870 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 19 Mch. 1848 Samuel Gilliland. b. 1807 Huntingdon Co., Pa., son John and Hannah Michael Gilliland.

I Mary Ellen Gilliland. b. 1848. m. William Smith.
II Martha E. Gilliland. m. Edward Ray.
III Nancy Isabelle Gilliland.
IV Samuel Gilliland.
V William C. Gilliland.
VI Henry E. Gilliland.
VII James B. Gilliland.

8—Moses Endicott (James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Farmer. b. 6 Sept. 1819 Ky. d. 3 Mch. 1900. m. 28 April 1839 Montg. Co., Ind. Sarah C. Williams.

I Jessie J. Endicott. b. 20 May 1840.
II Susan J. Endicott. b. 18 Jan. 1842. m. James Chard.
III William J. Endicott. b. 27 Jan. 1843.
IV Lutishia Endicott. b. 14 May 1844.
V John S. Endicott. b. 16 July 1845.
VI Sanford B. Endicott. b. 4 Feb. 1847.
VII Harvey E. Endicott. b. 24 June 1850. m. 16 Dec. 1876 Ambrossa Coleman.
VIII Jacob Endicott. b. 7 Mch. 1854.
IX Sarah S. Endicott. b. 29 Dec. 1855.
X Nancy A. Endicott. b. 30 Nov. 1857.
XI Lucinda E. Endicott. b. 15 May 1859.
XII Cassie A. Endicott. b. 24 May 1861. m. 4 July 1878 William S. Ward. Breckenridge, Mo.
XIII Clement Endicott. b. 8 Jan. 1863. m.

8—Mariah Ann-8 Endicott (James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 29 Nov. 1821 Nicholas Co., Ky. d. 21 June 1911. Bur. Friends Cem., New London, Ind., Howard Co. m. 6 Oct. 1836 Montg. Co., Ind. John K. Sutton son Ezra and Lydia Sutton. m. 17 May 1847 Isaac Davis son Harman and Hannah Davis.

I James Franklin Sutton. b. 24 Aug. 1837 Montg. Co.
II Lydia Jane-9 Sutton. b. 5 Mch. 1839 Montg. Co.
III Ezra Sutton. b. d. y.
IV William Henry-9 Sutton. b. 18 Nov. 1843 Boone Co.
V Joseph Davis. b. 5 Mch. 1848 Boone Co. d. 24 Nov. 1854.
VI Sarah Hannah Davis. b. 7 Nov. 1849 Boone Co.
VII Jacob Ira Davis. b. 27 May 1851 Boone Co.
VIII Eunice Ann Davis. b. 20 Dec. 1852 Boone Co.
IX John Samuel Davis. b. 23 May 1854 Howard Co. d. 13 Feb. 1855.
X Susan Lavina-9 Davis. b. 29 Sept. 1855 Howard Co.
XI Eva Jane-9 Davis. b. 15 May 1858 Howard Co.
XII Elzora Davis. b. 22 April 1859 Howard Co. d. 21 Aug. 1859.
XIII Philip L.-9 Davis. b. 31 Aug. 1860 Howard Co.
XIV Isaac Lindley Davis. b. 1 April 1862 Howard Co. d. 5 May 1911.
XV Charles Davis. b. 8 May 1863 Howard Co. d. 2 Aug. 1863 Howard Co.
VII Jonathan Davis. b. 10 May 1866 Howard Co.

8—William Henry Harrison Buckner Miller Mc Clung-8 Endicott (James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 9 Feb. 1824 Nich. Co., Ky. d. 27 Nov. 1913. Montg. Co., Ind. m. 19 April 1846 Lucinda Sparks. b. 1822. d. 1909.

I Mary E. Endicott. b. 1847. d. y.
II Martha J. Endicott. b. 1848.
III Susan-9 Endicott. b. 24 Feb. 1850
IV James H.-9 Endicott. b. 1852.
V William M.-9 Endicott. b. 1854.
VI Rhoda-9 Endicott. b. 1856.

8—Jacob James Endicott (James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 30 July 1826 Nicholas Co., Ky. (tax list.) d. 14 April 1914 Myrtle Point, Oregon. m. 21 Mch. 1847 Montg. Co., Ind. Cassa Mikels, dau. Thomas and Debba Mikels. Cassie b. 17 Feb. 1832. d. 1905. m. 1900 Fanny Warner. Served in Civil War.

I Soloman Samuel-9 Endicott. b. 31 July 1848.
II Reason Paris Endicott. b. 17 Oct. 1850.
III James Thomas Endicott. b. 26 Sept. 1852.
IV Nancy Emeline Endicott. b. 29 June 1854.
V John Cambell Endicott. b. 26 May 1856.
VI William Ward Endicott. b. 24 June 1858.
VII Moses Endicott. b. 14 Mch. 1860.
VIII Joseph Manson Endicott. b. 17 Sept. 1861.
IX Jacob McCleland Endicott. b. 28 April 1864.
X Clara Ellen-9 Endicott. b. 20 Feb. 1866.
XI Emily Deborah Endicott. b. 21 Mch. 1868.
XII Laura Ann Endicott. b. 8 June 1870.
XIII Walter Endicott. b. 14 Aug. 1872.
XIV Martha Jane Endicott. b. 10 Aug. 1874.

8—Nancy Jane Endicott (Same as Jacob James.)

b. 22 Nov. 1835 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 10 Mch. 1853 George W. Smith son Isaac and Hannah Smith.

I Lewis Cass Smith. b. 1854.
II Eveline Smith. b. 1857.
III Frank Smith. b. 28 May 1859. m. 28 Sept. 1885 Della Nelson.
IV Lydia Smith. b. 30 Nov. 1861.
V Ellen Smith. b. 30 Nov. 1861. m. 5 Mch. 1884 Andrew J. Carroll.
VI George Smith. b.

8—Sarah J. Endicott (Same as Jacob James.) b. 24 Oct. 1838 Montg. Co., Ind. d. 17 Sept. 1913 Gilman City, Mo. Bur. Pilot Cem. m. 3 Feb. 1856 David Smith son Isaac and Hannah Smith.

I Joseph Smith. b. 25 Oct. 1856. d. 14 Nov. 1863.
II Willis Smith. b. 27 Jan. 1860. d. 15 Sept. 1861.
III Willard Smith. b. 22 Dec. 1863. m. 24 Feb. 1884 Martha E. Baker, Davies, Mo.
IV Laura Smith. b.19 Mch. 1870 m. George E. Stone.

8—Abraham Endicott (James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 20 May 1840 Montg. Co., Ind. d. 20 Sept. 1881 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 21 July 1861, Eliza J. Sands. b. 1842 d. 26 Dec. 1891.

I Ella Endicott. b. 1862. m. 30 Aug. 1887 Clinton Co., Ind. Levi J. Middleton.
II Clement L. Endicott. b. 1863. m. 23 Feb. 1885 Howard Co., Ind. Callie E. Lybrook.
III James Endicott.

8—Aaron Endicott (James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 11 May 1843 Franklin Twp., Montg. Co., Ind. d. 3 June 1931. Bur. Darlington, Ind. m. 1 Nov. 1864 Minerva Jane Booher, 4 Mch. 1847. d. 29 Dec. 1937 dau. Nathaniel and Mary Needham Booher. Aaron heirs still, 1941, own the farm their grandfather purchased in 1829.

I Clara Endicott. b. 23 Aug. 1865. m. 27 Feb. 1887 William Bowen.
II Melcena-9 Endicott. b. 4 Feb. 1867.
III Albert Sidney-9 Endicott. b. 18 June 1869.
IV Lee Odemus-9 Endicott. b. 26 Sept. 1871.
V Maggie May-9 Endicott. b. 21 Feb. 1875.
VI Anna Endicott. b. 25 June 1881. d. 16 Nov. 1903.
VII Raydo-9 Endicott. b. 17 Sept. 1887.

8—Thomas Maffett Endicott (Moses-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 9 Aug. 1825 Harrison Co., Ky. d. 30 Aug. 1877 Shelby Co., Ind. m. 4 Aug. 1846 Harrison Co., Ky. Sarah Mary Lowe.

b. 1 May 1827 Ky. d. 29 Mch. 1878. Both buried Winchester M. E. Cem., Shelby Co., Ind. Their marriage bond signed by theirs mothers, Sarah Endicott and Elizabeth Lowe. Their fathers were dead. They came to Indiana 1854.

I Mary Endicott. b. 1847 census 1850.
II Susan R. B. Endicott. b. 1850 census 1850. m. Mr. Lemaster.
III Moses Endicott. b. 22 Dec. 1851. d. 1875.
IV Marquis M. Endicott. b. m. 21 Oct. 1875 Mary Keeling.
V John A-9 Endicott. b.
VI Arthur Endicott. b. 1856. d. 1865.
VII George Thomas Endicott. b. 1858. d. 1879.
VIII Frances Endicott. b. m. Mr. Fisher.
IX Amazetta Endicott. b. 30 Sept. 1861. d. 1882.
X Orris-9 Endicott. b. 10 April 1869.
XI Clementine Endicott. m. Mr. Fix.
XII Olive D. Endicott. m. Mr. Howe.

8—Nancy Susan Endicott (same as Thomas M.) b. abt.1828 Ky. m. 13 Jan. 1848 J. T. Franklin. Lived in Harrison Co., Ky.

I Lemira Julia Franklin m. 6 Oct. 1867 Dudley Harp.
II Melissa Franklin. m. 7 Oct. 1868 James G. Kearns.
III Alice Franklin. m. Mr. Morgan. Lived in Boise, Ida.

8—John Batson Endicott (William-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Thomas-4, Jos.-3, Jos.-2, Zer.-2, John1.) b. 1821 Ky. d. 1882. Bur. Republic Cem. Served in Confederate Army. Cival War. m. 30 Oct. 1860 Christine Cook. m. 8 June 1878 Melvina Cook, sister of Christine.

I John Martin-9 Endicott. b. 7 Sept. 1861.
II Nellie Endicott. m. 9 Mch. 1886 Lee Davis Harney.
III Josephine Endicott. m. 13 Jan. 1887 Valentine McCoy.
IV Edwin Endicott. n. m.
V Mollie Endicott. d. y.

8—Henry Franklin Endicott (same as John B.) b. 1837 Ky. d. 1906 Coons Rapids, Iowa. m. Louise Titus. To Iowa 1865 from near New Boston, Ill. Served in the Civil War from Illinois. Went with Sherman to the Sea.

I Ira L.-9 Endicott. b. 1870 Lives Mankato, Minn.
II Harry Endicott.

8—Martha Ellen Endicott (same as John B.) b. 1845 Harrison Co., Ky. d. 6 Nov. 1933 Washington, Iowa. m. Benton Pratt.

I Alberta Pratt. m. James Nichols.
II Blanch Pratt. m. Charles Nichols.
III Lola Pratt.
IV Paul Pratt. m. Faye Blaisdell.
V Mark Pratt.

VI Josephine Pratt. m. Earl Little.
VII Ruth Pratt. m. Charles Aikens.

8—Joseph Samuel Endicott (William-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Thomas-4, Jos.-3, Jos.-2, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 29 Oct. 1846 Harrison Co., Ky. d. 9 Dec. 1928 Coon Rapids, Iowa. m. Mary Elizabeth Welch. b. 8 Aug. 1849. d. 21 Jan 1880 near New Boston, Ill. m. Henrietta Farrell Hall, wd. Lukens Hall.

I Stella Endicott. b. 25 April 1868 Mercer Co., Ill. m. 19 April 1894 Clarence E. Hougton.
II Iris Endicott. b. 25 Aug. 1870 Mercer Co., Ill. d. 19 Feb. 1936. m. Sept. 1897 Jerry Kendrick.
III Edward-9 Endicott. b. 24 May 1873 Mercer Co., Ill.
IV Rose Endicott. b. 12 April 1875 Mercer Co., Ill. d. 1888 Coon Rapids, Iowa.
V Lillian Endicott. b. 25 Jan. 1877 Mercer Co., Ill. m. Henry Hermsen.
VI Clair Endicott. b. 18 Nov. 1879. d. y.

8—Sarah Susan Smith (Margaret Endicott-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1828 Ky. d. 1874 Rush Co., Ind. m. 13 Feb. 1855 Rush Co., Jeremiah Saddler-7 Endicott (John-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.)

I Margaret Ann Endicott. d. y.
II Jane Mariah Endicott. d. y.
III James Lincoln-9 Endicott. b. 14 Oct. 1860 Rush Co., Ind.

8—Martha Ann Endicott (Samuel-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1833 White Co., Ill. m. 29 Jan. 1852 William F. Ashworth, by Rev. John Schrader. Descendants live in Mt. Vernon, Ind. 1941.

8—Christopher-8 Searcy (Phoebe Endecott-7, Jos.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 1814 near Versailles, Woodford Co., Ky. m. Adaline———. Served in Mexican War. 2 Feb. 1848 to Feb. 1849. Large tall man. 6 ft. 2 in., black hair and blue eyes. Pension papers.

I George Searcy. b. 1851 Texas, Collins Co.
II William Searcy. b. 1853 Texas, Collins Co.
III Wilson Searcy. b. 1855 Texas, Collins Co.
IV Zachariah Searcy. b. 1857 Texas, Collins Co.
V James Searcy. b. 1859 Texas, Collins Co.

8—Langdon-8 Searcy (Phoebe Endecott-7, Jos.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 1817 near Versailles, Ky. d. May 1863 Texas. m. Sophia Tolbert who died 1848. m. Caroline – ———. Enlisted 1847 Mexican War. Capt. Fitshugh Co., Texas Mounted Vol. Large. 6 ft. 1 in.

black hair, grey eys.

I Morgan (girl) Searcy. b. 1844 Mo.
II Z. E. Searcy. b. 1848 Texas.
III Leonard H.-9 Searcy. b. 13 Aug. 1855. Texas. d. 1914. had Leonard W. b. 8 Mch. 1896.

8—Mary-8 Searcy (Phoebe Endecott-7, Jos.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 13 May 1823 near Versailles, Ky. m. 28 Dec. 1842 Platte City, Mo. William Dawson.

I Phoebe Elizabeth-9 Dawson. b. 23 Nov. 1843.

8—Thomas H. Searcy (Phoebe Endecott-7, Jos.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 9 May 1827 Clay Co., Mo. m. Sophia ———. Mexican War. Captain Evans Co., Col. Young's Texas Mounted Vol. In 1860 his address was Rheas Mills, Texas.

I Minerva Searcy. b. 1855 Texas.
II Leonard H. Searcy. b. 1856 Texas.
III Allen S. Searcy. b. 1858 Texas.
IV May Searcy. b. 1860 Texas.

8—Richard B.-8 Endicott (William-7, Jos.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 1813 Woodford Co., Ky. m. Diza Cartwright, b. 1811, Va. dau. Isaac Cartwright. b. N. C., Pasqustank Co. Lived in Preston Twp. Platte Co., Mo.

I son died in infancy.
II son died in infancy.
III James M. Endicott. b. 1841 Platte Co., Mo. d. 1898. Physician.
IV Elizabeth Endicott. b. 1843.
V Richard H.-9 Endicott. b. 1845.
VI Josephine Endicott. b. 1849. m. Leon Blankenship.
VII George W. Endicott. m. Leah Murphy.
VIII William N. Endicott.

8—James Lewis-8 Endicott (William-7, Jos.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1826 Ky. m. 1850 Caroline Blankenship, b. 1826 Va. Platte Co., Mo. in 1850.

I Thomas Clayton-9 Endicott. b. 1851 Mo.
II William Endicott. m. Ella Moore had Claude and Charles.
III Sylvester Endicott.
IV Matilda Endicott. m. John Rupe.
V James H. Endicott. m. 1886 Mary Davis had Maude and Grace.
VI John Albert-9 Endicott. b. 3 Jan. 1867.
VII Joseph Endicott.

8—Joseph-8 Endicott (William-7, Jos.-6, Thom. 5.

Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1828 Henry Co., Ky. m. 1848 Louisa.

I Sarah Endicott. b. 1847 Platte Co., Mo.
II Samuel Endicott. b. 1849 Platte Co., Mo.

8—Martha Ann Endicott (James D.-7, Joseph-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1818 Harrison Co., Ky. m. 8 Dec. 1835 Henry Co., Ky. William M. Adams. Came to Montg. Co., Ind. abt. 1840.

I Alice Adams.
II Hannah Adams.
III Margaret Adams.
IV Amanda Adams.
V Mary Adams.
VI James Adams.
VII William Adams.

8—William Clayton Endicott (James D.-7, Joseph-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Saddler. b. 1828 Henry Co., Ky. d. after 1880. m. 25 June 1850 Montgomery Co., Ind. Mary Frances Harland, dau. Jeremiah Harland. Lived in Shannondale, Ind. Served in Civil War. Co. I. 10 Reg. Ind. Vol. 23 April 1861 to 6 Aug. 1861.

Cynthia Ella Endicott. b. 1854. m. 25 Aug. 1870 George McCafferty had Charles b. 1871.
I James Daras-9 Endicott. b. 30 Oct. 1857.
II Elbert Clayton Endicott. b. 1859. m. 25 June 1879 Viola M. Greene.
III Emma Jane-9 Endicott. b. 23 Feb. 1863.

8—Joseph Thomas Endicott (James D.-7, Joseph-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1 Sept. 1833 Henry Co., Ky. d. 1897. m. 29 Jan. 1852 Louisa Mikels 1835 d. 1922. Marriage bond signed by Darres Endicott and W. P. Mikels. Came to Montg. Co., Ind. 1837 or 8.

I Marion Endicott.
II John H.-9 Endicott. b. 22 Mch. 1854 Montg. Co., Ind.
III Ashpel P. Willard Endicott.
IV Monroe Endicott.
V Lydie E.-9 Endicott. b. 19 Dec. 1861.
VI Ella Endicott. b. 1865. m. Harry Potts.
VII Charley Endicott. b. 1868. m. 6 Nov. 1895 Clara Fisher had Willard Endicott, Frankfort, Ind.

8—George W. T. M. Endicott (James D.-7, Joseph-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) carpenter. b. 1834 Henry Co., Ky. m. 22 Jan. 1868 Margaret Kessinger. Tipp. Co., Ind. Served in Civil War.

I Lincoln Endicott.
II Elmer Endicott.
III Trula Endicott.

8—Amanda Endicott (James D.-7, Joseph-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 2 Jan. 1837 Henry Co., Ky. m. 21 Sept. 1856 Montg. Co., Ind. George W.-8 Endicott (William H.-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Lived in Franklin Twp., Montgomery Co., George W. Endicott served in Civil War.

I Mary Endicott. b. 31 Jan. 1858. m. 13 Oct. 1881 William Hall.
II Oliver Perry-9 Endicott. b. Oct. 1859.
III James Daras Endicott. b. 1861. m. 22 June 1889 Mary C. Davidson.
IV William E.-9 Endicott. b. 1870. m. 21 Mch. 1893 Minnie Doyle had Darrell and Herman.
V Mahlon-9 Endicott. b. 1872. m. 16 July 1910 Emma Williams had Everett.

8—Susan Whiting (Sarah Endecott-7, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. James Wilson.

I Sarah Wilson.
II William Wilson.
III John Wilson.
IV Mary Jane Wilson.
V Francis M. Wilson.
VI Ann Maria Wilson.
VII James Richie Wilson.
VIII Eliza Wilson.
IX Alfred Wilson.
X Nancy Wilson.
XI George Wilson.
XII Charles Wilson.
XIII Margaret Wilson.
XIV Addie Wilson.

8—William Whiting (Same as Susan.) m. Miss Pollard.

I William T. Whiting.
II John C. Whiting.
III Charles W. Whiting.
IV George Ann Whiting.
V Cladius Whiting.
VI Beverly Waugh Whiting.
VII Susan Adelaide Whiting.

8—Nancy Endicott Whiting (Sarah Endecott-7, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 29 Mch. 1821 Posey Co., Ind. d. 21 June 1892. m. 5 April 1840 William Davis. Served in Civil War. 58 Reg. Co. A. Ind. Vol.

I Sarah Ellen-9 Davis.
II Ann Victoria-9 Davis.
III Joseph Newton-9 Davis.
IV Susan Caroline-9 Davis.

V Mary Virginia-9 Davis.
VI John Wesley-9 Davis.
VII Charlotte Lavina-9 Davis.
VIII Charles Whiting-9 Davis.
IX James Noble-9 Davis.
X Permelia Adelaide Davis.
XI Cora Jane-9 Davis.

8—John S. Whiting (Sarah Endecott-7, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Capt. Civil War. m. Ann Louisa Neely. m. Minerva Jane Craig.

I Carrie Whiting. m. McCloud had Nellie McCloud.
II Edgar Whiting.
III John Whiting. m. had Glayds and John.
IV Elizabeth Whiting. m. Nick Hoffman.
V Jesse Whiting.

8—Elizabeth Endicott (John H.-7, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph -4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) born 1825 Ind. died Posey Co., Ind. m. 25 Dec. 1845 James Whiting.

I John Thomas-9 Whiting. b. 1847 Posey Co., Ind.
II Nancy Whiting. b. 1849 Posey Co., Ind.

8—Thomas Harman Endicott (John H.-7, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 1827 Posey Co., Ind. d. Washington state. m. 1848 Nancy Spillman.

I John Richard-9 Endicott. b. 1849 Posey Co., Ind.
II Sarah Endicott. b. d. y.
III Jemima Endicott. b. m. James May.
IV Lucinda Endicott. b. m. Silas Smith.
V Mary Endicott. b. m. Simeon Broyles.
VI Indiana Endicott. b. m. George Cleveland.

8—William F. Lowe (Susan Endecott-7, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1820 Posey Co., Ind. d. 1893 m. Miranda McConnell, b. 17 April 1824. d. 4 July 1897.

I Susan Lowe. b. m. Thomas LaGrange.
II James V.-9 Lowe. b. 27 Jan. 1849.
III George W.-9 Lowe. b. 17 Jan. 1852
IV Albert Lowe. b.
V Lucinda-9 Lowe. b. 10 Feb. 1861.
VI William Silas Lowe. b.

8—George Washington Lowe (Susan Endecott-7, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 6 Jan. 1825 Posey Co., Ind. d. 15 Dec. 1887. Posey Co., m. 1 Jan. 1848 Anna Mc Connell. 1825 to 1896. Postmaster at Cynthiana, Ind. 10 years. He was Called "Wash." Grain dealer in Cynthiana.

I Cordelia A.-9 Lowe. b. 17 May 1849.

II Mary A. Lowe. b. d. 16 Aug. 1856.
III Albert E. Lowe. b. d. 4 Nov. 1857.
V Ida-9 Lowe. b. d. 20 Feb. 1861 or 2.
IV James M. Lowe. b. d. 21 Feb. 1881.
VI John E. Lowe b. 1861. d. 1864.
VII Etna May Lowe. b. May 1865. m. Lige Clark had Oscar.
VIII George E. Lowe. b. 18 June 1867. m. 22 Dec. 1901 Hannah H. Harvey. n. ch.
IX Laura Lowe. b. 5 Aug. 1870.
V Oscar Lowe. b. 20 Aug. 1872. d. 1913. m. Virginia Neal.

8—James H. C. Lowe (Susan Endecott-7, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 13 Sept. 1832 Posey Co., Ind. d. 28 Feb. 1907. m. 10 May 1860 Catherine Alson. b. 1 June 1832. d. 12 Jan. 1881.

I Theodore Lowe. b. 5 Feb. 1861 Posey Co., Ind.
II Franklin Lowe. b. 1863. d. 1866 Posey Co., Ind.
III Laura-9 Lowe. b. 21 May 1864 Posey Co., Ind.
IV Edgar Lowe. b. 1866. d. 1891 Posey Co., Ind.
V George A.-9 Lowe. b. 22 July 1869 Posey Co., Ind.
VI Florence Lowe. b. 1872. d. 1872 Posey Co., Ind.
VII Clara Lowe. b. 1 Sept. 1873 Posey Co., Ind.
VIII Fanny Lowe. b. 1876. d. 1877 Posey Co., Ind.
IX Jesse M.-9 Lowe. b. 5 Aug. 1878 Posey Co., Ind.
X Walter Lowe. b. 1881. d. 1899 Posey Co., Ind.

8—Silas H. Lowe (Susan Endecott-7, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 20 Dec. 1835 Posey Co., Ind. d. 1918. m. Elizabeth Meadows 1843 d. 1930.

I Marshall Lowe. b. 1861. d. 1888 Posey Co., Ind.
II Rosa A.-9 Lowe. b. 22 July 1863 Posey Co., Ind.
III Susan Icie-9 Lowe. b. 9 Nov. 1866 Posey Co., Ind. Smith Twp.
IV Jesse T.-9 Lowe. b. 22 Sept. 1869 Posey Co., Ind. Smith Twp.
V Silas A.-9 Lowe. b. 17 Mch. 1873 Posey Co., Ind. Smith Twp.
VI Clarence E.-9 Lowe. b. 31 May 1882 Posey Co., Ind.
VII Ida May Lowe. b. 1886. d. 1887 Posey Co., Ind.

8—Henrietta Ann Maria Estridge Endicott Moore (Martha W. Endecott-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 27 Nov. 1813 Ky. d. 13 Aug. 1843 Rush Co., Ind. Bur. Thomas Cem. near Milroy Ind. m. 30 Dec. 1832 Ky. Eli Thomas son Daniel and Sarah Amos Thomas. Eli b. 18 Jan. 1803. d. 1 Oct. 1891 Rush Co.

I Sarah-9 Thomas. b. 25 Sept. 1835 Rush Co., Ind.
II Henry Parker-9 Thomas. b. 6 Aug. 1837 Rush Co., Ind.

8—William F. Moore (Martha W. Endicott-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1817 Ky. d. 1859 Howard Co., Ind. Bur. Price Cem. west

of Kokomo. m. Miss Powell. m. Mary Mann.

I Sanford Moore. No record.
II Reuben-9 Moore.
III Sally Moore.
IV James Moore.

8—Mildred Grubbs Carothers (Nancy W. Endecott-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 22 Oct. 1819 Harrison Co., Ky. d. 7 May 1883 Lafontaine, Ind. m. Robert Howard. b. Md. Moved to Wabash Co., Ind. 1857.

I Sarah Temperance-9 Howard. b. 7 April 1845 Rush Co., Ind.
II William Thomas-9 Howard. b. 21 Feb. 1847 Rush Co., Ind.
III Mary Rebecca-9 Howard. b. 12 Sept. 1849 Rush Co., Ind.
IV Joan-9 Howard. b. 7 May 1851 Rush Co., Ind.
V Alma-9 Howard. b. 25 Jan. 1855 Rush Co., Ind.
VI Ashley-9 Howard. b. 14 April 1857 Wabash Co., Ind.

8—Martha Sarah Carothers (Nancy W. Endecott-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1821 Harrison Co., Ky. d. before 1852 Rush Co., Ind. m. 10 Sept. 1840 Thomas Bannister.

I Clayton Bannister. d. Civil War.
II Charles Bannister. d. 14 June 1883. n. m.
III Lucinda Ann-9 Bannister.
IV John Thomas-9 Bannister. b. 10 June 1846 Rush Co., Ind.

8—Thomas N. Carothers (Nancy W. Endecott-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1824 Harrison Co., Ky. d. 19 Sept. 1905 Howard Co., Ind. m. 13 Feb. 1849 Howard Co. Catharine Henrietta-8 Amos (Antionette H. Endecott-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1831 Ky. d. 1874. Both buried Shiloh Cem. west of Kokomo on Rd. 22. Thomas N. lived with his mother on the farm called "Indian Springs."

I Nancy Elizabeth-9 Carothers. b. 9 Nov. 1849 Howard Co., Ind.
II John Thomas Carothers. b. 11 Mch. 1854. d. 1910. n. m.
III James W.-9 Carothers. b. 11 Mch. 1854.
IV Clayton Carothers. d. y.
V Walter Carothers. d. y.
VI Amos Carothers. d. y.
VII Morton Wesley-9 Carothers. b. 6 May 1861 Howard Co.

8—Ann Rebecca Carothers (Nancy W. Endecott-7,

Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 15 Aug. 1835 Rush Co., Ind. d. 9 Nov. 1891 Howard Co., Ind. Bur. Twin Springs M. E. Cem. m. 1 April 1860 William D. Bowen.

I Oscar-9 Bowen. b. 29 Jan. 1861.
II Ella Jane Bowen. b. 13 Dec. 1863.
III Mary Louelle Bowen. b. 4 May 1867. d. 20 July 1891.
IV Nettie Bowen. b. 14 Oct. 1870.
V Elmer-9 Bowen. b. 12 Sept. 1872.
VI Katherine-9 Bowen. b. 13 Nov. 1874.

8—America Amos (Malinda G. Endecott-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 16 Jan. 1829 Ky. d. 28 Feb. 1911 Rush Co., Ind. m. 12 Jan. 1850 Rush Co. Stephen Clinton Blackledge son John and Nancy Stephen Blackledge of Ky. Bur. East Hill Cem. Rushville, Ind.

I Marshall-9 Blackledge. b. 23 Dec. 1850 Rush Co.
II Anna Mariah Blackledge. b. 11 April 1853 Rush Co. d. 9 July 1873 Rush Co.
III Zenith Alma Blackledge. b. 25 Aug. 1855 Rush Co. d. 24 Sept. 1860 Rush Co.
IV Emma Blackledge. b. 20 Nov. 1856 Rush Co. d. Jan. 1938. n. m.
V Evaline-9 Blackledge. b. 3 Dec. 1858 Rush Co.
VI Jessie Ella-9 Blackledge. b. 15 Dec. 1860 Rush Co.
VII Grace-9 Blackledge. b. 9 April 1863 Rush Co.
VIII Amos-9 Blackledge. b. 9 Mch. 1865 Rush Co.
IX Inda Irene-9 Blackledge. b. 3 Feb. 1867 Rush Co.

8—William Cook Amos (Malinda G. Endecott-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer b. 6 Sept. 1831 Ky. d. 4 Jan. 1919 Kokomo, Ind. m. 3 Sept. 1848 Rush Co., Ind. Caroline Matlock, dau. Thomas and Mary Matlock. Moved to Howard Co., Ind. 1869.

I Rhoda-9 Amos. b. 1850 Rush Co., Ind.
II Thomas R. Amos. b. d. y.
III Anna Amos. b. d. y.
IV John Foster-9 Amos. b. 27 May 1861 Rush Co., Ind.
V May Etta-9 Amos. b. 18 Nov. 1864 Rush Co., Ind.
VI Nora Louise-9 Amos. b. 5 Sept. 1867 Rush Co. Ind.
VII Alice-9 Amos. b. 1869.

8—James Clayton Amos (Same as William Cook Amos.) b. 1833 Rush Co., Ind. m. 28 Sept. 1854 Nancy Steele.

I James Amos.
II Alice Amos. m. Robinson.
III Lydia Amos. m. Frank Thompson had Dean Thompson.

8—Mildred Catharine Amos (Malinda G. Endecott-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-

1.) b. 21 July 1837 Rush Co., Ind. 15 Mch. 1907 Howard Co., Ind. Bur. Twin Springs M. E. Cem. m. 24 April 1859 Jacob Zell in Rush Co., Ind. son John and Mary Ann Zell.

I Ida-9 Zell. b. 4 Feb. 1860.
II Lillie May-9 Zell. b. 23 June 1862.
III Amos Morton-9 Zell. b. 21 Sept. 1864.
IV Sarah Zell. b. 1 Feb. 1867. d. 26 Nov. 1907. m. Tom Thorne. n. ch.
V Omer-9 Zell. b. 23 Jan. 1869.
VI Charlie-9 Zell. b. 16 Mch. 1872.
VII Thomas Zell. b. 18 Sept. 1878. m. 20 Mch. Louie Wilson had Claude and Edgar.
VIII Emmet Zell. b. 7 July 1880.

8—Anne E. Amos (Same as Mildred Catharine.) b. 1840 Rush Co., Ind. m. 2 Feb. 1860 Rush Co. David Havens.

I Fanny Havens. m. Mr. Naden.
II James Havens.
III William Havens.
IV Ella Havens. m. Mr. Muer.
V Matilda Havens. m. Mr. Kennedy.

8—Joseph Samuel Amos (Same as Mildred Catharine.) b. 1843 Rush Co., Ind. d. 4 Nov. 1916 Kokomo, Ind. m. 13 Jan. 1863 Rush Co., Virginia Runyan.

I Joseph-9 Amos. b. 1864.
II Lillie Amos. m. 24 June 1889 Frank S. Price. m. Dick Johnson.
III Bertie Amos. m. 21 Nov. 1889 Abe L. Smith. m. Herman Jenson.

8—Catharine Henrietta-8 Amos (Antionett H. Endecott-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1831 Ky. d. 1874 Howard Co., Ind. Bur. Shiloh Cem. m. 13 Feb. 1849 Howard Co. Thomas N.-8 Carothers, son Hugh and Nancy W.-7 Endicott Carothers.

I Nancy Elizabeth-9 Carothers. b. 9 Nov. 1849.
II John Thomas Carothers. b. 11 Mch. 1854.
III James W.-9 Carothers. b. 11 Mch. 1854.
IV Clayton Carothers. d. y.
V Walter Carothers. d. y.
VI Amos Carothers. d. y.
VII Morton Wesley-9 Carothers. b. 6 May 1861.

8—Lucinda-8 Amos (Same as Catharine Henrietta.) b. 8 Aug. 1832 Ky. d. 21 Aug. 1874 Rush Co., Ind. m. 31 Jan. 1853 James A. Barton.

I William Lucian-9 Barton. b. 9 Dec. 1853.
II Lura Ann-9 Barton. b. 29 July 1855.
III Ella Irene-9 Barton. b. 5 April 1857.

8—Mildred Ann Amos (Antionett H. Endecott-7,

Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1838 Rush Co., Ind. d. 1918 Kingman, Kansas. m. 18 Sept. 1855 Dr. Ezekial William Hinton son James L. and Elizabeth Kersey Hinton. Ky. Came to Howard Co. and practiced Medicine at Alto; to Kansas later.

I Oliver Layton Hinton. b. 1856. m. 25 Sept. 1879 Ella Patterson.
II Amos Hinton. b. 1857. d. 1867.
III Flora Belle-9 Hinton. b. 16 Oct. 1859 Howard Co.
IV Edgar Hinton. d. y.
V Antionett Hinton. m. no ch.
VI Thomas G. Hinton. n. m.

8—Melvin Clayton Endicott (James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 15 Aug. 1840 Rush Co., Ind. d. 8 April 1862 at Corinth, Miss. Civil War. m. 26 July 1859 Mary Gartin. Enlisted 18 Nov. 1861. Kokomo, Ind. Co. G. 57 Reg. Ind. Vol.

I James Orlando-9 Endicott. b. 23 July 1860 Howard Co., Ind.

8—Thomas Henry Endicott (James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 24 Nov. 1842 Rush Co., Ind. d. 5 Aug. 1864 near Atlanta, Georgia, during Civil War, while getting water for cooking purposes was killed by a sniper. Bur. in Atlanta Cem. m. 2 Oct. 1862 Janette Franklin.

I Celia-9 Endicott. b. 9 June 1864 Howard Co., Ind.

8—Amanda Jane Endicott (James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 28 Jan. 1845 Rush Co., Ind. d. 14 Jan. 1923 Howard Co., Ind. Bur. Friends Cem. New London. m. 12 June 1862 Enoch Taylor.

I Rose Alice-9 Taylor. b. 18 July 1863.
II George Clayton-9 Taylor. b. 21 June 1865.
III Addie Ellen-9 Taylor. b. 29 June 1870.
IV Zona Franklin-9 Taylor. b. 11 Sept. 1874. d. 11 Jan. 1890.
V Kate Veleda-9 Taylor. b. 10 Dec. 1878.

8—Abner Madison Endicott (James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph -4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 5 Dec. 1847 Rush Co., Ind. d. 28 Jan. 1927. Galveston, Ind. Bur. there. m. 23 Nov. 1870 Cass Co., Ind. Orlie Ann O'dell, dau. Rev. Price O'dell. Served in Civil War altho too young. He wanted to go with his brother, Thomas. He was named Abner for his Uncle Abner Lines; Madison for his

Uncle-in-law, Dr. James Madison Norris.

I Nellie Celia-9 Endicott. b. 31 Aug. 1871 Howard Co., Ind.
II Eliza May-9 Endicott. b. 3 Feb. 1874. Howard Co., Ind.
III Grace Estella Endicott. b. 1 Sept. 1877 Howard Co., Ind.
IV William Price-9 Endicott. b. 28 Nov. 1881 Cass Co., Ind.
V Thomas H.-9 Endicott. b. 6 April 1883 Cass Co., Ind.
VI Ernest Perry-9 Endicott. b. 23 Aug. 1885 Cass Co., Ind.

8—John Wesley Endicott (James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 15 June 1850 Rush Co., Ind. d. 1 Aug. 1928 Howard Co., Ind. Bur. Friends Cem. New. London. m. 5 Nov. 1874 Frances C. Wright, dau. William and Arminda Taylor Wright, Howard Co.

I Carl Elbert-9 Endicott. b. 26 Oct. 1875 Howard Co., Ind.
II George Franklin-9 Endicott. b. 23 Mch. 1878 Howard Co., Ind.

8—Martha Ann Endicott (James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 13 April 1853 Howard Co., Ind. d. 6 Oct. 1899 Burlington, Ind. m. 1 Dec. 1877 George H. Durrer.

I Rose Etta-9 Durrer. b. 20 Dec. 1878.
II Charles C.-9 Durrer. b. 16 July 1880.
III Ada May-9 Durrer. b. 6 Aug. 1882.
IV William Virgil Durrer. b. 10 Feb. 1887. d. 19 Jan. 1899.
V Ella Ressie-9 Durrer. b. 29 Mch. 1890.

8—Jerome Marshall Endicott (James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Merchant. b. 22 Oct. 1859 Howard Co., Ind. d. 15 Feb. 1931 Peru, Ind. m. 20 Mch. 1886 Boone Co., Ind. Elizabeth C. Hutchison, dau. James F. and Martha Shelly Hutchison. He was elected president of the "Endicott Family Reunion" in 1890 when the group met at the Judson Baptist church in their first reunion. For many years he served as president and was intensely interested in keeping the group together.

I Harry Oren Endicott. b. 1887. d. 1887.
II Frankie Vearl Endicott. b. 9 June 1888 near Denver, Ind.
III Jessie Gale-9 Endicott. b. 9 Mch. 1892 Anderson, Ind.
IV Martha Mae Endicott. b. 20 April 1904 Peru, Ind.

8—Ida Belle-8 Endicott (James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 19 Jan.

1862 Howard Co., Ind. m. 17 Sept. 1879 Boone Co., Ind. George Hunt Harting, son Hiram and Willa Jane Small Harting. Boone Co.

I Emma Blanch Harting. b. 28 Dec. 1880 Boone Co., Ind. d. 12 Nov. 1888 Boone Co., Ind.
II Anna-9 Bernice-9 Harting. b. 3 Oct. 1882 Boone Co., Ind.
III Willie Bennett-9 Harting. b. 3 April 1884 Boone Co., Ind.
IV Harry Blaine-9 Harting. b. 31 May 1886 Boone Co., Ind.
V Rosa Beatrice-9 Harting. b. 15 Aug. 1888 Boone Co., Ind.
VI Clayton Bernard Harting. b. 9 June 1890 Boone Co., Ind. d. 17 Sept. 1917 Boone Co., Ind.
VII Jennie Barnett-9 Harting. b. 23 Feb. 1892 Boone Co., Ind.
VIII Earl Byron-9 Harting. b. 17 Jan. 1894 Boone Co., Ind.
IX Aletha Bell-9 Harting. b. 2 Feb. 1896 Boone Co., Ind.

8—Ella Grant-8 Endicott (James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 11 June 1864 Howard Co., Ind. d. 9 Sept. 1926. m. 25 Nov. 1898 Allen V. Highshue.

I Allen Clayton Highshue. b. 3 Nov. 1903. d. y.

8—Cora Etta Endicott (James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 19 July 1867 Howard Co., Ind. m. 12 Aug. 1886 James H. Neff, son Jacob and Margaret Hamm Neff.

I Ressie-9 Neff. b. 26 Mch. 1888 Montg. Co., Ind.
II Mabel Neff. b. 28 Mch. 1890 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 15 Mch. 1925 Charles Mischer. n. ch.
III Elmer-9 Neff. b. 15 Mch. 1894 Hendricks Co., Ind.

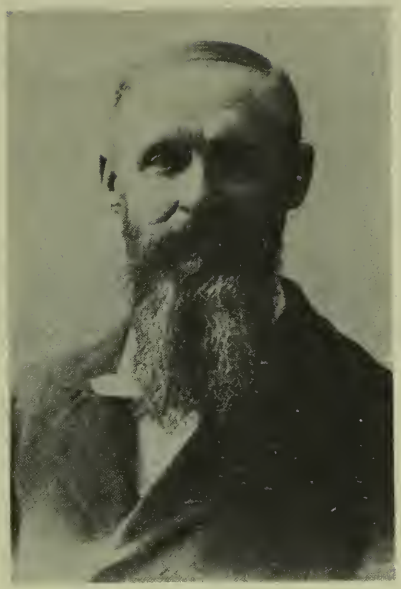
8—Zenith E. Norris (Sarah Endicott-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1840 Rush Co., Ind. m. 18 Dec. 1860 Amos Moore b. 25 Dec. 1838. d. 9 June 1867. Amos Moore buried Norristown, Ind.

I James Norris-9 Moore. b. 2 Mch. 1866 Rushville, Ind.

8—Naomi Ann Norris (Same as Zenith E. Norris) b. Shelby Co., Ind. m. 20 Dec. 1862 Shelby Co., Ind. Isaac Tomlinson. Both were Missionaries. Naomi d. Mch. 1914 at the home of her nephew, James N. Moore, Hastings, Minn.

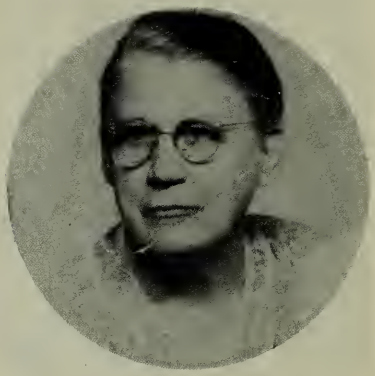
I Anne Tomlinson. d. y.
II Kate Tomlinson. m. Fred Alexander. no data.
III Joseph Tomlinson. d. y.

8—James Chestly Norris (Sarah A. Endicott-7,



Lewis Cass McFatridge M.D.

(Page 79)



Mabel McFatridge McCloskey

Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel 2, John-1.) b. Aug. 1856 Norristown, Shelby Co., Ind. d. 17 May 1913 Indianapolis, Ind. Bur. Crown Hill Cem. m. 8 Feb. 1883 Carrie Vawter, dau. David G. and Eliza Todd Vawter.

I Mabel Vawter-9 Norris. b. 10 Jan. 1884.
II Helen Louise-9 Norris. b. 8 Jan. 1889.
III Frederic De Witt-9 Norris. b. 11 April 1898.

8—Thomas Henry Stockton McFatridge (Ann M. Endecott-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. sawmill. 20 April 1847 Rush Co., Ind. d. 1883 near Kingman, Kansas. m. 27 June 1871 Howard Co., Ind. Nancy Ella Leeson.

I Mertie Ann-9 McFatridge. b. 4 Nov. 1872 Howard Co., Ind.
II William Orla-9 McFatridge. b. 28 June 1875 Carroll Co., Ind.

8—James Clayton McFatridge (Same as Thomas H. S.) farmer, sawmill. b. 10 Nov. 1849 Rush Co., Ind. d. 3 Mch. 1879 Carroll Co., Ind. Bur. Deer Creek U. B. Cem. m. 8 Aug. 1872 Lucinda J. Swisher. She and a child died 1873. m. 1875 Carroll Co., Ind. Sarah Frances Douglass.

I Pearl William McFatridge. b. 30 May 1876 Carroll Co., Ind.
II Estella McFatridge. b. 9 Nov. 1877 Carroll Co., Ind. m. Charles Toler. n. ch. Estella is a nurse in Indianapolis.

8—Lewis Cass McFatridge (Ann M. Endecott-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Physician. b. 10 Nov. 1849 N. W. Rushville, Ind. d. 12 Nov. 1911 Rush Co., Ind. Bur. East Hill Cem. Rushville. m. 20 Mch. 1873 Indiana King, dau. Elisha and Mary Wood King, Rush Co., Ind. Indiana died July 1874. m. 24 Oct. 1875 Carroll Co., Ind. Sophia Angeline Price, dau. Henry W. and Elizabeth Ann Zinn Price, Washington Twp., Carroll Co., Ind. Graduate Indiana Medical College, Indianapolis, Ind. 1880. Practiced Medicine, Wheeling, Flora, Atlanta, Fairmount. Atlanta 25 years.

I Mellie McFatridge. b. 19 Dec. 1873 Wheeling, Ind.
II Grace Aurora-9 McFatridge. b. 26 Dec. 1876 Wheeling, Ind.
III Harry McFatridge. b. 14 April 1879 Flora. m. Sue Teal. n. ch.
IV Mabel-9 McFatridge. b. 3 Jan. 1881 Wheeling, Ind.
V Edith McFatridge. b. 1883. d. 1883.
VI Belva McFatridge. b. 4 Nov. 1884. d. 22 April 1907.
VII Emma-9 McFatridge. b. 30 Sept. 1887 Atlanta, Ind.

VIII Hazel-9 McFatridge. b. 30 Nov. 1891 Atlanta, Ind.
IX Walter Price-9 McFatridge. b. 11 Dec. 1895 Fairmount, Ind.
X Alfred-9 McFatridge. b. 29 Nov. 1898 Atlanta, Ind.
XI Elizabeth Ann-9 McFatridge. b. 18 Jan. 1903 Atlanta, Ind.

8—Malinda Armilda McFatridge (Same as Lewis Cass.) b. Nov. 1851 Rush Co., Ind. d. 11 Mch. 1889 Pratt. Kansas. m. 4 July 1875 Carroll Co., Indiana. John Wyatt, son William and Matilda Wyatt.

I Lura-9 Wyatt. b. 20 April 1876 Carrollton Twp., Carroll Co., Ind.
II Willie Wyatt. b. 18 Nov. 1877 Carrollton Twp. Carroll Co., Ind. d. 8 Dec. 1877 Carrollton Twp. Carroll Co., Ind.
III Clarence Lester-9 Wyatt. b. 12 May 1879 Carrollton Twp., Carroll Co., Ind.
IV Maude-9 Wyatt. b. 21 June 1881 Kansas.
V Harry Wyatt. b. 1 June 1883. Kansas. d. Oct. 1883.
VI Lottie-9 Wyatt. b. 1 April 1886 Kansas.

8—Franklin Pierce McFatridge (Same as Lewis Cass.) Operated sawmill and threshing outfit. b. 10 Jan. 1853 Rush Co., Ind. d. 19 Mch. 1916 Deer Creek, Ind. Bur. Deer Creek Cem. m. 11 April 1882 Carroll Co., Ind. Clara Alvina Fouts, dau. Jacob and Margaret Wescott Fouts. Jacob Fouts was a son of George Fouts first settler in Carrollton Twp. in 1831.

I Ira Lewis-9 McFatridge. b. 31 Dec. 1882 Cass Co., Ind.
II Walter McFatridge. b. d. y.
III Cleona May-9 McFatridge. b. 5 June 1890 Deer Creek, Ind.
IV Ethel McFatridge. b. 1894. d. y.
V William Chancy-9 McFatridge. b. 6 April 1899 Deer Creek, Ind.

8—Silas Smith (Emily Endicott-7, William-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 24 Feb. Ky. d. 22 Nov. 1921 Ky. m. 8 Oct. 1870 Bettie Whaley. d. 24 Oct. 1928.

I Emma Smith. b. 10 Sept. 1871.
II William Smith. b. 19 Nov. 1873.
III Orville Smith. b. 13 July 1876. m. 14 June 1905 Norma Saul. n. ch.
IV Otis Smith. b. 30 Jan. 1879. m. 20 Feb. 1902 Cynthia Tom. had
V Carrie Smith. b. 13 May 1881. m. 2 Mch. 1913 John Thorn. n. ch.
VI Archie Smith. b. 7 Nov. 1885. m. 14 April 1915 Nora Harney.
VII Mollie Smith. b. 4 May 1892.

8—William Henry Endicott (Aaron-7, William-6,

Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 11 Aug. 1833 Harrison Co., Ky. d. 4 Feb. 1901. m. 1853 Vandalia Howard. d. 18 July 1853. m. 7 July 1854 Mary Susan Long.

I Joann Endicott. b. 8 Oct. 1855. d. 25 Dec. 1859.
II Emma-9 Endicott. b. 24 July 1857.
III William H.-9 Endicott. b. 27 Feb. 1860.
IV Nancy Jane-9 Endicott. b. 13 Mch. 1862.
V Vandalia-9 Endicott. b. 13 Mch. 1864.
VI Luther Endicott. b. 8 June 1867. m. 1894 Mayme Willets. n. ch.
VII Frank Bright-9 Endicott. b. 27 July 1869.
VIII Charles Lindsay Endicott. b. 28 July 1874. d. 6 Feb. 1911. n. m.

8—Reason Talbott Endicott (Aaron-7, William-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 15 Mch. 1836. d. 25 Dec. 1925. m. 10 April 1864 Sarah E. Maffett. m. 1895 Mrs. Lou Blake.

I Mack Endicott. b. 1868.
II Hubbard-9 Endicott. b. 1871.
III Sarah Maffett-9 Endicott. b. 1876.
IV George Endicott. b. 1878. n. m.

8—Lafayette Endicott (Aaron-7, William-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 8 Oct. 1847 near Indian Creek, Harrison Co., Ky. d. 18 Feb. 1926. m. 6 Nov. 1872 Mary Jane Current, dau. Thomas and Priscilla Fisher Current of Ruddells Mills, Bourbon Co., Ky. Mary Jane d. 11 June 1923. Both buried Battle Grove Cem. Cynthiana, Ky. Lafayette was a successful farmer in Bourbon Co., Ky., moved to Cynthiana in 1909.

I Orville Howard Endicott. b. 25 Nov. 1874. d. 26 Feb. 1902. m. Leila Goodman. n. ch.
II Thomas Current-9 Endicott. b. 26 Aug. 1877 Bourbon Co., Ky.
III William Clay-9 Endicott. b. 25 July 1883 Bourbon Co., Ky.

8—Jesse Endicott (Aaron-7, William-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 28 Feb. 1851 Harrison Co., Ky. near Indian Creek. d. 27 Feb. 1916. m. 24 Jan. 1878 Sally Belle Wilson. Their farm has belonged to Endicotts since 1789. Mrs. Endicott and daughter, Jessie Belle are loyal and faithful attendants of the Indian Creek Baptist church. This church is the old Endecott Meeting house. The church has taken on new life in the last few years and now, 1941, has 25 members.

I Jessie Belle Endicott. b.

8—Samuel Harrison Endicott (Aaron-7, William-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 15 Mch. 1853 Harrison Co., Ky. d. 1937 m. 12 Oct. 1882 Eva Stump. m. 1908 Nannie Beeding.

I Roy Endicott. b. 3 Sept. 1885. m. Leone Letton. n. ch.
II Albert Endicott. b. 1 Jan. 1896. d. 1922.

8—Thomas Trousdale Harrison (Sarah W. Endicott-7, William-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. Harrison Co., Ky. m. Ruth Thomas Robbins.

I Katherine Harrison. m. Mr. Fike.
II Walter T. Harrison. Dr.
III Bert Harrison. Belton, Mo. 1941.

8—John Thomas-8 Endicott (Jesse T.-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 28 July 1842 Rush Co., Ind. d. 17 Oct. 1919 Illinois. m. 6 Jan. 1865 Ann Fenton Marsh (Sarah A. Endicott-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) Ann Fenton 20 July 1846. d. 9 Dec. 1930.

I Jesse Thomas Endicott. b. 1865. d. 1879.
II Marcus Finley-9 Endicott. b. 5 Dec. 1869 Strawsburg, Ill.
III Jennie Endicott. d. y.
IV William Basil Endicott. b. 8 July 1874. d. 1 Jan. 1892.
V Mary Josephine-9 Endicott. b. 13 Jan. 1877 Champaign, Ill.
VI John Marcus Endicott. b. 24 Jan. 1879. d. 27 June 1919. n. m.
VII Albert Endicott. d. y.
VIII Sarah Gertrude-9 Endicott. b. 18 April 1883.
IX Marion H.-9 Endicott. b. 18 Jan. 1885.
X Harley Leroy-9 Endicott. b. 8 June 1892.

8—Joseph Samuel Endicott (Jesse T.-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 16 Sept. 1844 Cincinnati, O. d. 1938 Rushville, Ind. m. 3 Aug. 1871 Harriett J. Witter. m. 7 Aug. 1887 Mary Story. Served Civil War.

I Silvia Endicott. b. 1872.
II Ralph-9 Endicott.
III Florence-9 Endicott.
IV Albert Thomas-9 Endicott. b. 3 Jan. 1895 Rushville, Ind.

8—James William Endicott (Jesse T.-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 1 May 1849 Rush Co., Ind. d. Aug. 1891 near St. Louis, Mo. m. Sarah Jane Wicker, Charleton, Ill., b. 29 June 1851 W. Va. d. 26 Nov. 1893 St. Louis, Mo.

I Olive Frances-9 Endicott. b. 4 Dec. 1874, Summit, Moultrie Co., Ill.
II Jesse Samuel-9 Endicott. b. 16 Dec. 1876 Summit, Moultrie Co., Ill.
III Maude Elizabeth Endicott. b. Strasburg, Ill.

8—Charlotte Endicott (Jesse T.-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 7 Jan. 1852 Rush Co., Ind. d. 27 July 1939 Indianapolis, Ind. Bur. East Hill Cem. Rushville, Ind. m. 1 Aug. 1872 William O. Brown, son John and Margaret Meyers Brown, Rush Co., Ind. Charlotte led a busy useful life, was kindhearted and generous and never lost the joy of going places and seeing new faces. She contributed the data of the descendants of her grandfather, John Endecott.

I Daisy O.-9 Brown. b. 9 Nov. 1873 Rush Co., Ind.
II David Clay-9 Brown. b. 28 Mch. 1876 Rush Co., Ind.
III Marion W. Brown. b. 1878. d. 1879 Rush Co., Ind.
IV Mary Margaret Brown. b. 10 April 1880 Rush Co., Ind. d. 30 July 1900 Rush Co., Ind.
V Anna Kate Brown. b. 18 April 1883 Rush Co., Ind. d. 23 Feb. 1906 Rush Co., Ind.

8—Ann Fenton Marsh. b. 20 July 1846 d. 9 Dec. 1930. m. 6 Jan. 1865 John T. Endicott. See family data John Thomas-8 Endicott (Jesse T.-7, John-6. Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zer.-2, John-1.)

8—William Harvey Marsh (Sarah A. Endicott-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 4 Jan. 1851 Wabash Co., Ind. m. 4 Jan. 1883 Mary E. Sloterbeck.

I Raymond Marsh.
II Clifford Marsh.

8—Martha Evalene Marsh (Same as William Harvey) b. 27 Feb. 1857 Wabash Co., Ind. m. 12 Nov. 1874 George W. Cox. Van Buren, Ind.

I Olive Theressa Cox.
II Cora Cox.
III Frank Cox.
IV Laura Cox.

8—John Crittenden Marsh (Same as William Harvey) b. 17 April 1860 Wabash Co., Ind. d. May 1929. m. Elizabeth Sloterbeck.

I Ann Marsh. b. 21 Jan. 1887. d. 1 Aug. 1888.
II Lula Pearl Marsh. b. 8 Aug. 1889.
III Charley Marsh. b. 28 Jan. 1892. d. y.
IV Manila Marsh. d. y.
V Catherine Marsh.
VI Vernon Marsh.

8—John James Endicott (Joseph S.-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 16 Jan. 1849 Rush Co., Ind. d. 21 Jan. 1927. m. Kathryne ———. Lived in Neb.

I Eva Endicott. d. y.
II Estel Earl Endicott.
III Herman John Endicott.
IV Myrtle Endicott. m. a Byers.

8—Lydia Melvina Endicott (Joseph S.-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) School teacher. b. 17 Jan. 1872. m. John Modus Lockhart.

I Hazel Lockhart. d. 22 Aug. 1909.

8—Robenette Virden Endicott (Same as Lydia Melvina) b. 11 Mch. 1874 m. Bessie ———. m. Nettie Dirk.

I Vina May Endicott. b. 28 Aug. 1918.

8—Elmer Joseph Endicott (Same as Lydia Melvina) b. 17 May 1880 m. Cecile Steele.

I Carlisle Endicott. b. 24 July 1907.
II Gaylord Endicott. d. Dec. 1910.

8—James Lincoln Endicott (Jeremiah Saddler Endicott-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 14 Oct. 1860 Rush Co., Ind. d. 5 Feb. 1905. Bur. Layton Cem. Williamstown, Ind. m. Mary Fleetwood, b. 12 April 1862 Scott Co., Ky. d. 15 Aug. 1922, dau. William and Laura Fleetwood.

I Bessie-9 Endicott. b. 29 June 1884 Williamstown, Ind.
II Virgil Endicott. Williamstown, Ind.
III Orval Endicott. Williamstown, Ind.
IV Harry-9 Endicott. b. 30 Sept. 1896 Williamstown, Ind.

8—Mary-8 Hinshaw (Philura Jane-7 Endicott, Absolam Turner-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 18 Dec. 1858 McLean Co., Ill. d. 29 July 1936, Newton, Iowa. m. Aug. 1881 John Wesley Deal.

I Philura Melvina Deal. b. 19 June 1882. m. 1920 Clarence Barton. Lives Des Moines, Ia.
II John Wesley-9 Deal. b. 19 June 1882.
III Florence Deal. b. 21 July 1889. m. 1922 Art Nelson.
IV Faye Deal. b. 30 Sept. 1895. m. 1921 N. E. Nelson, lives Newton, Ia.

8—Malinda Hinshaw (Same as Mary.) b. 4 Jan. 1861 McLean Co., Ill. d. 24 July 1897 in Neb. m. 25 Dec. 1878 John Myers.

I Violet-9 Myers. b. 16 Mch. 1880.
II Ivy-9 Myers. b. 18 July 1882.

8—Emma-8 Hinshaw (Philura Jane-7, Absolam Turner-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 15 Feb. 1864 McLean Co., Ill. d. 24 Feb. 1835. Bur. Anchor, Ill. m. 25 Jan. 1882 Thomas Moots. d. 7 Mch. 1930 Bur. Anchor, Ill.

I Berton Moots. b. 29 May. 1885. d. 15 Mch. 1911.
II Mabel Moots. b. 20 Sept. 1887. m. 1 June 1905 Otto Morris.
III Ernest-9 Moots. b. 3 Dec. 1889.

8—Cora McReynolds (Sarah Endicott-7, Abs. Turner-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 28 Aug. 1868 Stanford, Ill. m. 24 Oct. 1888 Walter Fry, son Simon Fry.

I Perle B.-9 Fry. b. 6 Sept. 1889 Carlock, Ill.
II Golda Fry. b. 17 Sept. 1891 Carlock, Ill. m. Clarence Patterson.
III Lyle E.-9 Fry. b. 26 June 1893 Carlock, Ill.
IV Hobart Fry. b. 16 Feb. 1896 Carlock, Ill. m. 20 July 1918 Nettie Hedrick.
V Opal M. Fry. b. 2 July 1898 Carlock, Ill.
VI Gladys-9 Fry. b. 6 Jan. 1902 Carlock, Ill.
VII Mildred C. Fry. b. 26 Feb. 1906 Carlock, Ill. m. Chas. W. Herder, had Rodney. b. 1933.
VIII Evelyn V. Fry. b. 29 July 1908 Carlock, Ill.

8—Blanch McReynolds (Same as Cora.) b. 18 Aug. 1880 Stanford, Ill. m. 11 Sept. 1901 Hardin Neff.

I Neva-9 Neff. b. 5 Jan. 1905 Stanford, Ill.
II Edward-9 Neff. b. 18 Jan. 1911 Stanford, Ill.

8—Albert Turner McReynolds (Indiana-7 Endicott, Absolam T.-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 22 Sept. 1873 Saybrook, Ill. d. 20 Sept. 1925. m. Ida Cooper.

I Gwyneeth McReynolds. b. 29 May 1908 Stanford, Ill. m. Guy McDermott, had Garth. b. 1927.

8—Alva Edgar McReynolds (same as Albert T.) b. 5 Nov. 1876 Saybrook, Ill. m. 13 June 1918 Violet Jensen. Physician, El Paso, Ill.

I Ruth Marie McReynolds. b. 18 April 1919 Chicago, Ill.

8—Beecher L. McReynolds (same as Albert T.) b. 15 Mch. 1878 Saybrook, Ill. m. 25 Nov. 1903 Neva Shannon.

I Herbert McReynolds. b. 19 Nov. 1904 Stanford, Ill. d. 27 Oct. 1921.

8—May McReynolds (same as Albert T.) b. 3 Nov. 1881 Saybrook, Ill. m. 27 Dec. 1919 E. L. Bower, d. 1925. m. 23 Nov. 1929 Homer J. Spangler. Mrs. May Spangler compiled the Absolam Turner Endicott family data. She lives in Stanford, Ill. 1941.

8—Frank Higgins (Mary-7 Endicott, Absolam T.-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 18 Dec. 1878 Stanford, Ill. m. 1 Mch. 1906 Mary Caroline Butler.

I Jeanette Higgins.
II Mildred Higgins.
III George Higgins.

8—Alpha Higgins (same as Frank.) b. 11 June 1882 Stanford, Ill. m. 28 May 1912 Foster Lamb. Lives Salix, Iowa.

I Harry Raymond Lamb. b. 5 Feb. 1913.
II Everett Foster Lamb. b. 5 Nov. 1918.

8—Grace Pearl Outlaw (Laura-7 Endicott, Abs. T.-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 7 Sept. 1883 Saybrook, Ill. d. 2 Oct. 1932. m. 27 Jan. 1904 Wallace Kauffman.

I Bernice Kauffman. b. 31 Jan. 1905.

8—Roy Orville Outlaw (same as Grace.) b. 25 Jan. 1887 Stanford, Ill. m. 5 Feb. 1911 Alpha Garst. Roy d. 20 Sept. 1929.

I Damon G. Outlaw. b. 25 April 1912 Stanford, Ill.

8—Gertie May Outlaw (same as Grace.) b. 4 Nov. 1889 Stanford, Ill. m. 27 July 1910 Julius Spangler.

I Everett A. Spangler. b. 24 July 1911 Stanford, Ill.

8—Earl Harrison (Martha-7 Endicott, Abs. T.-6, Thomas-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 4 Nov. 1888 Danvers, Ill. m. 2 Feb. 1912 Minnie Rutledge, Stanford, Ill.

I Noel Harrison. b. 16 Dec. 1924 Bloomington, Ill.

8—Park Harrison (same as Earl.) b. 7 Oct. 1892 Stanford, Ill. m. 23 Sept. 1918 Della Marshall.

I Marshall Harrison. b. 12 Aug. 1923 Eldora, Kansas.
II Ida Dell Harrison. b. 12 Oct. 1925 Eldora, Kansas.
III Billy Park Harrison. b. 28 April 1935 Eldora, Kansas.

9—Samuel H.-9 Endicott (William C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1836. Posey Co., Ind. d. White Co., Illinois. m. 31 Dec. 1865 Posey Co., Ind. Mary Belle Noble. Civil War. Res. Wadesville Co. I. 16 Reg. First Lieut.

I Noble-10 Endicott. m. had Vivian-11, a son: and Millicent-11 living in St. Louis, 1941.

9—Joseph L.-9 Endicott (Moses-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph--4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 3 Jan. 1831 Posey Co., Ind. d. 12 Dec. 1859 m. 16 Nov. 1854 Polly Ann Fletchall, dau. Thomas and Cynthia Gwaltney Fletchall. Bur. Poseyville Cem.

I A. Cyrenis-10 Endicott. b. 5 Jan. 1859.
II Elizabeth-10 Endicott. b.

9—Martha-9 Endicott (Same as Joseph L.-9) b. 1833 Posey Co., Ind. m. 19 April 1858 Francis W. Stewart.

I Joseph-10 Stewart.
II William M.-10 Stewart.
III Frank Stewart. m. Bertha or Ada Gibson had Cora Stewart.
IV Henry Stewart. m. Ida Powell had Eulala Stewart.
V John-10 Stewart.
VI Sadie-10 Stewart.
VII Ada-10 Stewart.
VIII Elizabeth Stewart. m. Mr. Long had Pearl Long.

9—Robert Endicott (Moses-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 2 Oct. 1834 Posey Co., Ind. d. 1 Mch. 1914, Bur. Enfield, Illinois. m. 30 Jan. 1862 Posey Co., Malinda Jane Williams, dau. James and Nancy Smith Williams.

I Fanny Endicott. b. 1 Oct. 1862. d. 12 Aug. 1881.
II William B. Endicott. b. 10 Dec. 1865. d. 1890 White Co., Ill.
III James Martin-10 Endicott. b. 16 June 1867 Franklin Co., Ill.
IV Moses-10 Endicott. b. 22 Dec. 1869.
V Della-10 Endicott. b. 3 Oct. 1872.
VI Fred Endicott. b. May 1875. d. 1878 White Co., Ill.
VII George Guy-10 Endicott. b. 16 June 1878.

9—Lucinda Endicott (Same as Robert) b. 1838 m. 13 Sept. 1855 James Finch, Posey Co., Ind.

I Sarah Finch. m. Felix G. Robinson had Beulah.
II Moses-10 Finch.
III George-10 Finch.
IV Charles Finch.

V Robert-10 Finch.
VI James Finch. m. May Clevenger had Howard.

9—Lavina-9 Endicott (Same as Robert-9) b. 1840, Posey Co., Ind. m. Wesley Wade.

I Elizabeth-10 Wade.

9—Patrick Endicott (Moses-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1844 Posey Co., Ind. m. 30 May 1867 Louisa C. Fisher.

I Oscar Endicott.
II Maude Endicott.
III Henry-10 Endicott.
IV Salome-10 Endicott.
V Nettie Endicott. m. Mr. Flanagan had Mary Louise.

9—Martin Endicott (Same as Patrick-9) b. 1846, m. Belle Jolley. Went to Norman, Okla.

I Maggie Endicott.
II Charlie Endicott.
III Myrtle Endicott.
V Robert Endicott.
VI Van Endicott.
VII Moses Endicott.
VIII Truman Endicott.

9—Malinda Endicott (Henry C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1830 Posey Co., Ind. m. 29 July 1854 James W. Cleveland.

I Charles Cleveland.
II Casey Cleveland.
III Newton-10 Cleveland.
IV Jasper-10 Cleveland.
V Ella-10 Cleveland.
VI Ida-10 Cleveland.

9—James C. Endicott (Henry C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1832 Posey Co., Ind. m. Elizabeth Neal. m. Martha McReynolds.

I Martha Endicott.
II Samuel Endicott.
III Thomas H. Endicott.
IV Jennie Endicott.

9—Nancy Jane Endicott (Same as James C.) b. 1834 Posey Co., Ind. m. 16 Aug. 1853 Alvin Cleveland.

I Anna-10 Cleveland. b. 6 Sept. 1854.
II Mary-10 Cleveland. b. 29 Oct. 1857.
III Permelia-10 Cleveland. b.
IV George Cleveland. b.
V William-10 Cleveland. b.
VI Samuel-10 Cleveland. b. 16 July 1868.
VII Kate-10 Cleveland. b.
VIII John-10 Cleveland. b.

9—Patrick Endicott (Henry C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1838 Posey Co., Ind. m. 19 Oct. 1859 Susan Harmon, m. Polly Simpson, Mary Carter. m. Laura Finch.

I George Perry Endicott.
II Temperance Endicott.
III Edward Endicott.
IV Samuel Endicott.
V Lon Endicott.
VI Ellen Endicott.
VII Millie Endicott.

9—Elizabeth Endicott (Same as Patrick) b. 1840 Posey Co., Ind. m. 5 Sept. 1863 Posey Co., Ind. Nate Newton Barrett.

I Chenney Barrett.
II Agnes Barrett.
III John Barrett.
IV Harry Barrett.
V Leslie Barrett.

9—Henry Casey Endicott (Same as Patrick) b. 1842 Posey Co, Ind. m. 25 Feb. 1859 Lucy Harmon.

I Jacob Caswell Endicott.
II Larkin Henry Endicott.
III James Otis Endicott.

9—Rebecca Endicott (Henry C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1844 Posey Co., Ind. m. 21 Oct. 1864. Joseph J. Garris.

I Caswell Garris.
II Rose Garris.
III Penelope Garris.
IV Mabel Garris.
V John Garris.
VI Edward Garris.

9—Caswell Casey Endicott (Henry C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 13 April 1846 Posey Co., Ind. d. Los Angeles, Calif. m. Laura Alton Nelson.

I Thomas Henry Endicott. b. 20 Aug. 1900. m. Martha Valetine McSwain.

9—Samuel T. Endicott (Same as Caswell C.) b. 1850 Posey Co., Ind. m. Mollie Stewart. m. Nellie Wood.

I Patrick Endicott.
II Estella Endicott.
III Charles Endicott.
IV Harry Endicott.

9—James Nisbet Endicott (James C.-8, Joseph-7,

Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 28 Sept. 1834 Posey Co., Ind. d. 15 Aug. 1922 Posey Co. m. 8 Jan. 1853 Elizabeth J. Calvert, by Rev. John Schrader, dau. Robert and Mary Smith Calvert.

I James C. Endicott. b. 16 Dec. 1854 Posey Co., Ind.
II George R. Endicott. b. 14 July 1857 Posey Co., Ind.
III Leslie L. Endicott. b. 4 Aug. 1859 Posey Co., Ind.
IV Mary-10 Endicott. b. 25 Nov. 1860 Posey Co., Ind.
V Martha Endicott. b. 12 Mch. 1863 Posey Co., Ind.
VI Lida Endicott. b. 5 May 1864 Posey Co., Ind.
VII Alfred B. Endicott. b. 28 Mch. 1866 Posey Co., Ind.
VIII Arthur J.-10 Endicott. b. 18 May 1867 Posey Co., Ind.
IX Ada-10 Endicott. b. 3 April 1871 Posey Co., Ind.

9—Rebecca J. Endicott (Same as James N.) b. 28 Jan. 1837 Posey Co., Ind. d. 2 April 1865. m. 5 Oct. 1856 William Shelton. Bur. Poseyville, Ind.

I Emma-10 Shelton. b. 17 April 1862 Posey Co., Ind.
II Joseph Shelton. b. 18 July 1864 Posey Co., Ind. d. 4 Nov. 1887. n. m.

9—Moses Marion Endicott (James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 14 Feb. 1839 Posey Co., Ind. d. 11 Dec. 1923. Bur. Burnt Prairie, Ill. m. 1 Jan. 1860 Sarah E. Williams b. 23 Oct. 1840. d. 21 May 1917, dau. James Williams.

Moses and Sarah moved to White Co., Ill. 1884. Owned 240 acre farm near Mill Shoals; were staunch Methodists; gave land on which was erected M. E. church called Fairview.

I John Wesley-10 Endicott. b. 21 Sept. 1860 Posey Co., Ind.
II Mina Frances Endicott. b. 6 Mch. 1862 Posey Co., Ind.
III Joseph Neely-10 Endicott. b. 14 Feb. 1864 Posey Co., Ind.
IV Mary Katherine-10 Endicott. b. 26 Jan. 1866 Posey Co., Ind.
V Sidney Paralee-10 Endicott. b. 25 Jan. 1869 Posey Co., Ind.
VI Harry Casey-10 Endicott. b. 12 Jan. 1874 Posey Co., Ind.
VII Thomas Clinton-10 Endicott. b. 13 Mch. 1876 Posey Co., Ind.
VIII Bertha-10 Endicott. b. 1 July 1884 White Co., Ill.

9—Joseph Neely Endicott (James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 18 Jan. 1841 Posey Co., Ind. d. 1922. Iowa. m. 5 Feb. 1866 Posey Co., Ind. Cornelia Boyles, dau. Robert and Nancy Eaton Boyles. Cornelia b. 1845 d. 1871. m. Mary L. Kins-

man, dau. John Newton and Lydia M. Kinsman. Served in Civil War. Co. B. 58 Reg. Ind. Vol. 2nd Lieut.

I Alfred Berry-10 Endicott. b. 18 Feb. 1867 Posey Co., Ind.
II Indiana J. Endicott. b. 1870. d. 1870.
III James Newton-10 Endicott. b. 4 Feb. 1877 Cedar, Mahaska Co., Ia.
IV Edith Marie-10 Endicott. b. 24 July 1878 Cedar, Mahaska Co., Ia.

9—Jesse David Bright Endicott (James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 20 Dec. 1846 Posey Co., Ind. d. 22 Nov. 1923 Crossville, Ill. m. 23 June 1867 Posey Co. Catherine Jane Ogden. b. 7 Jan. 1850. dau. David Ogden. m. Aug. 1886 Sally Holliday dau. Rufus Smith and widow, Camden Holliday. Served in Civil War.

I Charles Ogden-10 Endicott. b. 14 May 1868.
II Rebecca Grace-10 Endicott. b. 8 Mch. 1870.
III Enola May-10 Endicott. b. 17 Mch. 1872.
V Marshall Smith-10 Endicott. b. 29 Jan. 1874.
VI Leslie David-10 Endicott. b. 1 Jan. 1876.
VII George Frederic-10 Endicott. b. 5 July 1879.
VIII Mary Alice-10 Endicott. b. 21 Oct. 1881.
IX Jessie Pearl-10 Endicott. b. 7 Nov. 1884.
X Robert L.-10 Endicott. b. 10 Oct. 1887.
XI Jennie-10 Endicott. b. 5 Feb. 1890.
XII Minnie-10 Endicott. b. 12 Aug. 1897.

9—William Magee Endicott (James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 1 April 1849 Posey Co., Ind. near Cynthiana. m. 8 Nov. 1869 Posey Co., Ind. Mary Ann Rose, dau. Lewis Stinson and Cynthia Ann Sword Rose. William d. 1941.

I Wellington-10 Endicott. b. 10 July 1870 Posey Co., Ind.
II Della Frances-10 Endicott. b. 18 May 1872 Posey Co., Ind.
III Beverly Osborn-10 Endicott. b. 19 Nov. 1874 Posey Co., Ind.
IV Cornelia Endicott. b. 20 Mch. 1877 Posey Co., Ind. d. 29 Oct. 1881 Posey Co., Ind.
V Austen Endicott. b. 24 April 1882. d. 2 Oct. 1904. m. Annice Woodruff. n. ch.
VI Jesse-10 Endicott. b. 4 May 1888 Posey Co., Ind.

9—William Casey Endicott (Joseph-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 1836 Posey Co., Ind. m. Elizabeth Finch.

I George Endecott.
II Lysle Endecott.
III John C. Endecott.

9—Cynthia Endicott (Same as William C.) b. 1843 Posey Co., Ind. m. 14 Nov. 1861 Abner Nelson Martin

I George Fraser-10 Martin.
II Sally Martin.
III Oscar Martin.
IV Nannie Martin.

9—Calvert (Cavit) Endicott (Same as William C.) b. 1848 Posey Co., Ind. m. Betty Reister.

I Emma Endicott.
II Ida Endicott.
III Oscar Endicott.
IV William Endicott.
V Wilbur Endicott.

9—Elizabeth Wilmot Nisbet (Elizabeth F. Endicott-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 26 Nov. 1843 Rockport, Ind. d. 1 June 1882 Olney, Ill. m. 1861 William Clark Rickard.

I William Nisbet-10 Rickard. b. 16 Sept. 1862 Olney, Ill.
II Edward Samuel-10 Rickard. b. 19 Oct. 1866 Olney, Ill.

9—Ann Louisa Nisbet (Elizabeth F. Endicott-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1 June 1849 Monrovia, Ind. m. 17 June 1867 Lawrenceville, Ill. James McLauglin. b. 25 Dec. 1843 Little Falls, N. Y. d. 2 May 1900 Chicago, Ill. Ann Louisa living 1941 in Henderson, Ky. d. June 1943.

I Alfred Berry McLaughlin. b. 24 May 1868 Lawrenceville, Ill. m. Norlie M. Beaulieux, New Orleans, La. had James, d. 30 Sept. 1940.
II Maude McLaughlin. d. y.
III Elizabeth McLaughlin. of Henderson, Ky.
IV Lula McLaughlin. d. y.
V Mabel Nisbet McLaughlin. of Henderson, Ky.

9—James Casey Calvert (Martha Endicott-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 31 July 1839 Posey Co., Ind. d. 27 July 1913 m. 25 Oct. 1861 Temperance Montgomery, dau. Ira and Zerilda Knowles Montgomery.

I Grace Calvert. b. 6 Dec. 1862. d. 8 May 1938.
II Andrew-10 Calvert. b. 23 Nov. 1867.
III Maraha Calvert. b. 21 May 1873. teacher.

9—Mary Jane Calvert (Martha Endicott-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 5 Mch. 1842 Posey Co., Ind. d. 12 Aug 1905. m. 16 Feb. 1861 George Washington Smith. b. 1838. d. 1922, son Daniel Smith.

I Florence-10 Smith. b. 27 Nov. 1861 Posey Co., Ind.
II Elizabeth-10 Smith. b. 15 July 1863.
III William-10 Smith. b. 20 May 1866.

9—Rebecca Fraser Calvert (Martha Endicott-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 14 June 1847 Posey Co., Ind. d. 18 Sept. 1907. Bur. Poseyville Cem. m. 3 June 1874 by Rev. Joel Hume, Joseph R. Welborn, b. 11 Dec. 1849. d. 28 Aug. 1931.

I Edgar Calvert Welborn. b. 3 June 1875, Poseyville, Ind. n. m.
II William C.-10 Welborn. b. 23 Nov. 1876 Posey Co., Ind.
III Alice Welborn. b. 13 Oct. 1878 Posey Co., Ind. d. 1 Dec. 1881.
IV Ernest Paul-10 Welborn. b. 12 Dec. 1881 Posey Co., Ind.

9—Elizabeth Ellen Davis (Mary C. Endicott-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 14 Nov. 1840 Posey Co., Ind. m. R. L. Cushman.

I Wilbur Cushman.
II Milton Cushman.
III John-10 Cushman.
IV Esther Cushman. m. John Wood.
V Robert-10 Cushman.
VI Grace-10 Cushman.
VII Anna Cushman.

9—Martha Rebecca Davis (Same as Elizabeth Ellen) b. 6 Aug. 1842 Posey Co., Ind. m. Richard Sands.

I Grace-10 Sands.

9—John Bascom Davis (Same Elizabeth Ellen) b. 12 Mch. 1845 Posey Co., Ind. m. Lucy Walker.

I Lena Davis. m. Samuel Dailey had Alan.
II Fred Davis. m. Nettie Denberger.
III Hallam Davis. m. Jessie Hedden had Helen Louise Davis.
IV John Walker Davis.

9—Samuel Endicott Davis (Same as Elizabeth Ellen) b. 4 Sept. 1847 Posey Co., Ind. m. Martha Rosborough.

I Samuel Davis.

9—William Henry Davis (Mary C. Endicott-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 29 Dec. 1851 Posey Co., Ind. d. 24 Oct. 1932. Bur. Poseyville Cem. m. 1878 Laura Rosborough. m. 28 Dec. 1884 Lula Calvert Marvel. dau. Roy Calvert.

I Jessie-10 Davis. b. 31 Oct. 1878 Posey Co., Ind.
II Roe Davis. b. 25 Nov. 1880 Posey Co., Ind. d. 11 Sept. 1897 Posey Co., Ind.
III Lura-10 Davis. b. 1 Feb. 1887 Posey Co., Ind.
IV Harvey D.-10 Davis. b. 16 Feb. 1889 Posey Co., Ind.

9—Joseph James Davis (Mary C. Endicott-8, Joseph-

7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1 Mch. 1854 Posey Co., Ind. m. Sidney Cale.

I Mabel Davis. m. Omar Redman.
II Della Davis.
III Ewell Davis.
IV James B.-10 Davis.
V Lois Davis. m. Mr. Scott.

9—Joseph E. Endicott (George-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. m. Lucy Peaker. Lived at Crossville, Ill.

I Vera Endicott.
II Kenneth-10 Endicott. b. 28 Mch. 1887 Crossville, Ill.
III Anna Elizabeth Endicott.
IV Joseph Peaker Endicott.

9—Dawson (Doss) Endicott (Same as Joseph E.) m. Emma Newell.

I Loren Endicott.
II Lyda Stanley Endicott.
III Dale Endicott.
IV Erma Endicott.

9—Fred Endicott (Same as Joseph E.) m. Amy Donald.

I Donald Fred Endicott.

9—John Cale Endicott (George-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Clara Graham.

I John Graham Endicott. b.
II Leona Endicott. b.

9—James Harry Endicott (Same as John Cale) m. Sylvia Williams.

I Harry T. Endicott.
II Sylvia Grace Endicott.

9—George Walter Endicott (Samuel-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Posey Co., Ind. near Poseyville. d. 6 April 1922. m. 7 May 1874 Mary Susan Smith.

I Nelle Elizabeth-10 Endicott. b. 5 Mch. 1875.
II John Smith-10 Endicott. b.
III Samuel Milton-10 Endicott. b.

9—Joseph Albert Endicott (Samuel-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 14 April 1856 Posey Co., Ind. d. 8 April 1930. m. 12 Jan 1893 Virginia Watkins.

I Ruth-10 Endicott. b. 25 Oct. 1893. m. Ronald Smith.

9—Mary Rebbeca Endicott (Same as Joseph Albert) b. 10 Feb. 1858 Posey Co., Ind. d. 10 Aug. 1926. m. 2 Oct. 1879 Amos Copeland.

I Samuel-10 Copeland.
II Marian Copeland.
III Clyde-10 Copeland.
IV Robert-10 Copeland.
V Harry Copeland.
VI Ray Copeland.

9—Martha Pamela Endicott (Same as Joseph Albert) b. 28 Sept. 1863 Posey Co., Ind. m. 12 Dec. 1900 John Watkins.

I Elizabeth Watkins. b. 3 Dec. 1901. m. Ernest Barton.

9—Henry Casey (Dick) Endicott (Samuel-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 30 Jan. 1868 Posey Co., Ind. on the old Endicott Place near Poseyville. m. 16 Dec. 1896 Olive Graham, dau. Richard and Mahala Harmon Graham.

I Edith Elizabeth-10 Endicott. b. 12 Dec. 1898 Poseyville, Ind.
II Samuel Graham-10 Endicott. b. 28 Aug. 1902 Poseyville, Ind.

9—Memory Forest Endicott (Nathan-8, Jesse J.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 29 Dec. 1869 Cedar Co., Mo. m. 3 April 1890 Alice May Titus. Lives Golden City, Mo. 1941.

I James Fred Endicott. b. 5 Dec. 1891.
II Lewis Arthur Endicott. b. 20 June 1894.
III Loren Ray Endicott. b. 16 Aug. 1898.
IV Nathan Elvin Endicott. b. 1 Mch. 1900.
V Alice Bell Endicott. b. 16 Feb. 1902.
VI Zeffie May Endicott. b. 18 Jan. 1906.
VII Nellie Ann Endicott. b. 3 Oct. 1908.
VIII Charles Forest Endicott. b. 3 Mch. 1910.
IX William Floyd Endicott. b. 25 April 1913.
X Maudie Marie Endicott. b. 25 Sept. 1915.
XI Marvin Lee Endicott. b. 18 Mch. 1918.

9—Jessie Jane Endicott (Jesse-8, Jesse J-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1865 Fremont Co., Iowa. d. 1927 Mills Co., Ia. m. 1884 Omaha, Neb., Basil Tisher.

I Mabel J. Tisher. b. 1886 Omaha, Neb. m. Charles O. Dick.
II Courtland Endicott Tisher. b.
III Myrtle Glendora Tisher. b.
IV Kenneth L. Tisher. b.
V Clifton Calvin Tisher. b.
VI Carol Elder Tisher. b.
VII Clyde Oliver Tisher. b.

9—William Allen Endicott (Jesse-8, Jesse J.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1851 Fremont Co., Ia. d. 1922 Glenwood, Ia. m. Lily Briley.

I Caroline Endicott.
II Oliver Endicott. lives Wisc.
III Arthur Endicott.
IV James Endicott. lives Glenwood, Ia.
V Leonard Endicott. lives Omaha, Neb.

9—Mary Emily-9 Mullen (James-8 Mullen, Sarah-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1858 Montg. Co., Ind. d. 1938 Oklahoma City. m. 25 Dec. 1874 Travis F. Hensley. Mary Emily member D. A. R. 83339.

I Claude Eugene Hensley. b. 8 April 1876. m. Addie E. —. m. has Dorothy Hensley.
II Frank Hensley. b. 3 Oct. 1877. d. 12 Feb. 1939 Houston, Texas. m. Mary Boding has Mary Boding Hensley.
III Gladys Hensley. b. 1898. m. Frank M. Engle has Frances Engle.

9—Minnie A. Mullen (James Mullen-8, Sarah-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1869. m. 1887 William H. Alsbury.

I May Alsbury. b. Worth Co., Mo. m. Hiram Gilliland. Member D. A. R.
II Pearl Alsbury. b. Dundy Co., Mo. m. James E. Hutton. D. A. R. 132907 no.

9—James Mullen (Thomas-8 Mullen, Sarah-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Montg. Co., Ind. m. Mary Goble.

I Arthur Mullen. m. has Rev. Doyle Mullen, Lafayette, Ind.
II Luther Mullen.

9—Albert Mullen (William J. Mullen-8, Sarah-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1852 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 1 Nov. 1874 Clara Hiatt.

I Claud S. Mullen. b. 21 Sept. 1887.

9—John A. Endicott (James-8 A., John-7 A., Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 1836 Posey Co., Ind. d. 1889 Bur. Goad Cem. New Harmony. m. 17 Jan. 1858 Posey Co., Ind. Mary Allison. d. 1879.

I James A. Endicott. 216 N. 16th St., Mt. Vernon, Ill. 1941. and others.

9—Jesse Endicott (Moses-8, John-7 A., Moses 6,

Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1843. d. 1879 near New Harmony, Ind. m. Laura Reno. Served in Civil War.

I Robert Endicott. b. 1867.
II Anna Endicott. b. 1869.
III Herbert Endicott. b. 1871. m. Alice Wade lives N. Harmony.
IV Amy Endicott. b. 1874. m. LeRoy Cox.
V Harry Endicott. b. 1876.
VI Otto P. Endicott. b. 1879. m. Sophia Goede.

9—Tamar Endicott (Ann Eliza-8, John A.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1845 Posey Co., Ind. d. abt. 1915 Mendocino Co., Calif. m. Mr. Quinliven. Went to Calif. 1860.

I Margaret (Maggie) Quinliven. m. a Crockett.
II Rose Quinliven. m. Heckendorf.
III Edward Quinliven. Willits, Calif. P. O. (1941).

9—John A. Blakely (Amanda Melvina-8 Endicott, John A.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 23 Dec. 1847 Wisc. d. abt. 1939 Platsville Wisc. m. 26 April 1868. Served Civil War.

I Glendora Mabel Blakely.
II Lillian Blakely.
III Mrs. Ernest Jentz.

9—Henry Forester Miller (Memorial Forester-8 Miller, Elizabeth-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1 Aug. 1848 Washington Co., Iowa.

I Cora Miller.
II Celia Miller.
III Carl Miller.
IV Effie Miller.
V Edith Miller.
VI Ernest Miller.

9—Mary Miller (Aaron-8 Miller, Elizabeth-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1841. m. John Van Cleave. Killed Civil War. m. Squire Thompson.

I Charles Van Cleve.
II Amy Thompson.

9—Sarah Miller (Same as Mary Miller). b. 1842 Montg. Co., Ind. d. 1909. m. John Lister. d. 1907.

I Elizabeth Lister. b. 1862. d. 1920. m. John Fletcher, had Jack; Lafe; Ollie.
II Thomas-10 Lister. b. 1864. d. 1938.
III Isaphene-10 Lister. b. 1866. d. 1931. m. Labe Hart.

IV John Lister. b. 1867. d. 1937. m. Alice Workman, had Clarence.
V Ella-10 Lister. b. 1867. d. 1895.
VI Earl-10 Lister. b. 1869. m. Evelyn Clinkenbeard, DeSoto, Mo.
VII Louis-10 Lister. b. 1876. m. Frances Clinkenbeard, Marion, Mo.

9—Abraham K. Miller (Aaron-8 Miller, Elizabeth-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 23 Dec. 1843 d. 8 May 1924 Lebanon, Ind. m. 28 Sept. 1864 Sarah E. Small. b. 5 Sept. 1844. d. 9 April 1896.

I Martha F. Miller. b. 12 Oct. 1866.
II Nancy Ann Miller. b. 2 May 1868. D. A. R. No. 223261. School teacher, 53 years, Lebanon, Ind.
III Memory Miller. b. 8 Mch. 1870 m. Emma Hines had Rolla.
IV William T.-10 Miller. b. 28 Aug. 1871.
V Jesse-10 Miller. b. 3 June 1873.
VI Mary B. Miller. b. 14 July 1875. d. 17 Feb. 1895.
VII Stella M.-10 Miller. b. 21 Jan. 1878.
VIII Susie-10 Miller. b. 14 Oct. 1879.
IX Joseph N.-10 Miller. b. 2 Sept. 1881.
X Myrtle Ethel Miller. b. 2 Sept. 1881. n. m.

9—Isaphene Miller (Same as Ab. K. Miller) m. Mr. Britton.

I Fred Britton. Decatur, Illinois.

9—Katherine Miller (Aaron Miller-8, Elizabeth-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1847. m. Samuel Black. m. Edward Clark.

I Minnie-10 Black.
II William Black.

9—William Thomas Miller (Aaron Miller-8, Elizabeth-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 20 April 1850 Boone Co., Ind. d. 1925. m. 1872 Martha Emily Lister. b. 18 Mch. 1852 Boone Co., Ind. d. 1923. dau. John and Louise Anderson Lister.

I Hattie Miller. d. y.
II Charlotte A. Miller. b. 18 Sept. 1875. d. 1903 Bur. Bethel Cem. Boone Co.
III Edward Miller. b. 24 Aug. 1878 McLean Co., Ill. d. 1906. tho't to have died in San Francisco Earthquake.
IV Aaron-10 Miller. b. 19 Oct. 1880 McLean Co., Ill.
V Ella-10 Miller b. 20 Dec. 1883 Boone Co., Ind.
VI Asa-10 Miller. b. 13 Aug. 1886 Boone Co., Ind.
VII Clarence-10 Miller. b. 8 Aug. 1889 Lebanon, Ind.
VIII Paul Miller. b. Oct. 1892. n. m. d. 1916 Bur. Bethel Cem.

9—Anna Miller (Same as William Thomas.) m. Henry Masters.

I Effie Masters. b. 1918 m. Charles Boyles had Jessie and Louise.
II Estella-10 Masters.
III Grace-10 Masters.

9—Lydia J. Sutton (Mariah Ann-8 Endicott, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 5 Mch. 1839 Montg. Co., Ind. d. 24 Feb. 1917 New London, Ind. m. 10 Feb. 1859 Philip Lybrook, son John and Elizabeth Lybrook..

I Anna G.-10 Lybrook. b. 19 Feb. 1861 Howard Co., Ind.
II Clara Lybrook. b. m.
III Dora Lybrook b. m. Charles Quakenbush.
IV William Lybrook. b. m. Emma Wiles.

9—William H. Sutton (Same as Lydia J.) b. 18 Nov. 1843 Boone Co., Ind. d. 26 Oct. 1903 Thorntown, Ind. m. 13 Feb. 1866 Elizabeth Griffen.

I Orla Sutton. b. 18 Nov. 1866. m. Chris Fisher.
II John Sutton. b. 15 Nov. 1869. d. 3 July 1890.
III Charley Sutton. b. 11 Oct. 1872. d. 28 Sept. 1917.
IV Cora Sutton. b. 10 Sept. 1874. m. Geo. Bundy.
V Edgar Sutton. b. 24 Feb. 1876. d. 14 May 1932.
VI Pearl Sutton. b. 24 Dec. 1881.
VII Ida Sutton. b. 12 May 1884. m. Fred Broadlick.
VIII Edna Sutton. b. 16 Sept. 1886. m. Roy Merriweather.
IX Osa Sutton. b. 11 Oct. 1890.

9—Susan Lovina Davis (Mariah Ann-8 Endicott, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 29 Sept. 1855. d. 7 Mch. 1937 Howard Co., Ind. Bur. New London Cem. m. 24 Jan. 1878 John A. Delon, son Joseph and Rebecca DeLon.

I Claude C.-10 DeLon. b. 17 Dec. 1878 Howard Co., Ind.

9—Eva J. Davis (Same as Susan Lovina) b. 15 May 1858 Howard Co., Ind. d. 9 Nov. 1933 Prairieville, Ind. m. 19 April 1877 Harless Garner, son Henry and Margaret Garner.

I James G. Garner. b. 23 Nov. 1878.

9—Philip L. Davis (Same as Susan Lovina.) b. 31 Aug. 1860, Howard Co., m. 31 Aug. 1893 Malissa Hollingsworth. m. 1 Mch. 1899 Alta Comer.

I Byrrell Davis. b. 29 May 1900. m. 3 July 1932 Edith Dietz. Kokomo.
II George E. Davis. b. 28 Dec. 1910.

9—Susan E. Endicott (William H.-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 24 Feb. 1850 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 1 Nov. 1868 William Armstrong.

I Idoma Armstrong. m. Josie Botts had Aaron and Lillian.
II Charlie Armstrong. m. Cora Stark: May and Fay.
III William Armstrong.
IV Earl Armstrong. m. Bess had Geneva, Thelma, Melvin.
V Ethel Armstrong. m. Charlie Lopp had Mary.

9—James Henry-9 Endicott (William H.-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1852 Montg. Co., Ind. d. 14 Aug. 1904. Bur. Lutheran Cem. near Darlington, Ind. m. 11 Sept. 1879 Mary Black Olinger, widow of Adam Olinger. Bk. 9. p. 272. Montg. Co., records.

I Tony-10 Endicott. b. 5 Dec. 1881 Montg. Co.
II Charlie-10 Endicott. b. 1883 Montg. Co.
III Homer-10 Endicott. b. 20 Jan. 1885 Montg. Co.
IV Ica-10 Endicott. b.
V Bessie Mabel-10 Endicott. b.
VI Mayford-10 Endicott. b.

9—William M.-9 Endicott (same as James H.) b. 1854. m. Emma A. Kiser. d. Montg. Co., Ind.

I Willard N. Endicott. b. 5 Nov. 1876.
II Harry Endicott.

9—Rhoda-9 Endicott (same as James H.) b. 1856 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 11 Feb. 1878 Alonzo Frank Carson.

I Leven Clem Carson. b. 8 July 1879.

9—Solomon Samuel-9 Endicott (Jacob J.-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 31 July 1848 near Darlington, Ind. d. 11 July 1933 Myrtle Point, Ore. m. 11 Aug. 1864 Delila Crawford. b. 25 Aug. 1847. d. 27 Feb. 1927. Co. F. 43 Vol. Inf. 1864—1865. Civil War.

I Lily D.-10 Endicott. b. 13 Sept. 1866.
II Sarah C.-10 Endicott. b. 14 Sept. 1867.
III Rease C.-10 Endicott. b. 13 June 1869.
IV Franklin W. Endicott. b. 16 Jan. 1871. d. 23 Oct. 1885.
V Amna Dacia Endicott. b. 5 Feb. 1873. d. 2 June 1875.
VI Nannie C. Endicott. b. 6 Dec. 1874. d. 1 Oct. 1894.
VII Fanny B.-10 Endicott. b. 26 April 1876.
VIII Bertha A.-10 Endicott. b. 26 Mch. 1878.
IX Della-10 Endicott. b. 8 June 1880.
X James A.-10 Endicott. b. 3 Jan. 1882.
XI Solomon C.-10 Endicott. b. 12 Oct. 1883.
XII Charles W.-10 Endicott. b. 10 Aug. 1885.
XIII Alma Endicott. b. 5 July 1887. d. y.

9—Clara Ellen-9 Endicott (Jacob J.-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. Mo. 20 Feb. 1866. m. 31 Mch. 1889 Martin A. Scott.

I Walter A.-10 Scott. b. 1890.
II Carl E. Scott. b. 1891.

9—Melcena Endicott (Aaron-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 4 Feb. 1867 Montg. Co., Ind. d. 19 June 1915. m. 19 Dec. 1886 Stephen A. Meek, son George and Elizabeth Bowen Meek.

I Mayford-10 Meek. b. 24 April 1894 near Darlington, Ind.
II Robert Meek. b. 18 April 1902 near Darlington, Ind. m. 1 Mch. 1924 Velma Calvert.

9—Albert Sidney Endicott (Aaron-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. June 1869 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 20 Feb. 1895 Adah B. Caldwell, dau. William and Miriam Caldwell. Farmer.

I Loral-10 Endicott. b. 29 Feb. 1896 near Darlington.
II Orval Endicott. b. 21 Oct. 1897 near Darlington. d. 13 Dec. 1913.
III Velma-10 Endicott. b. 17 Sept. 1899 near Darlington.

9—Lee Odemus Endicott (Aaron-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 26 Sept. 1871 near Darlington, Ind. m. 3 Nov. 1897 Augusta Flaningan, dau. John and Susan Margaret Clark Flaningan.

I David D. Endicott. b. 4 April 1901 near Darlington. m. 15 Nov. 1933 Lydia Mildred Shrigley.
II Nolen L. Endicott. b. 19 April 1903 near Thorntown.
III Loyal E.-10 Endicott. b. 28 April 1905 near Thorntown.
IV Aletha Florine Endicott. b. 9 Aug. 1912 near Thorntown.

9—Maggie May Endicott (Same as Lee Odemus-8.) b. 21 Feb. 1875 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 21 May 1895 William Chadwick, son Jeremiah and Harriett Burrough Chadwick.

I William H.-10 Chadwick. b. 7 July 1896 Mace, Ind.
II Reefa-10 Chadwick. b. 8 Dec. 1897 Mace, Ind.
III Ward-10 Endicott Chadwick. b. 11 Jan. 1900 Mace, Ind.
IV Florence Jemina-10 Chadwick. b. 3 April 1902 Mace, Ind. Darlington.

9—Raydo Endicott (same as Lee Odemus) Baker. b. 17 Sept. 1887 near Darlington, Ind. m. 24 Jan. 1912 Pearl Love, dau. Edward and Alice Stout Love.

I Ralph-10 Endicott. b. 25 Mch. 1914 near Darlington, Ind.
II Alice Minerva Endicott. b. 7 April 1927.

9—John A. Endicott (Thomas M.-8, Moses-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) Merchant. b. 1856 Shelby Co., Ind. d. 1937 Shelby Co., Ind. m. Fanny Thompson. m. Alta Steel. John A. had the Bible of Moses Sr.

I Harry Endicott. b. 6 July 1880 Shelby Co., Ind.
II Herbert-10 Endicott. b. 4 Aug. 1882 Shelby Co., Ind.
III Floyd Endicott. b. 18 June 1888 Shelby Co., Ind.
IV Fern Endicott. b. 21 Nov. 1894 Shelby Co., Ind.
V Clyde Endicott. b. 14 Nov. 1896 Shelby Co., Ind.
VI Olive Endicott. b. 15 July 1898 Shelby Co., Ind.
VII Virgil Endicott. b. 14 Nov. 1900 Shelby Co., Ind.

9—Orris Endicott (same as John A.) Barber. b. 10 April 1869 Shelby Co., Ind. m. 10 Mch. 1890 Minnie Maple, dau. David and Mary Cage Maple.

I Austen Endicott. b. 1891. d. 1893.
II Mrs. Walter Murry. b. 7 April 1893. n. ch.
III Damon Orris Endicott. b. 14 Mch. 1896. m. Edith E. Dunn had Damon Duane b. 3 Feb. 1926.
IV Mrs. Millard Kanouse. had Karlene and Marilyn.
V Roy Endicott. b. 1901. m. Bessie Pool had Maxine and Geraldine.
VI Verl Everton Endicott. b. 1913. m. Opal Lusk. n. ch.

9—Lemira Julia Franklin (Nancy Susan-8 Endicott, Moses-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1848 Ky. d. 1930 Middletown, Ohio. m. 6 Oct. 1867 Ky. Dudley Harp. Bur. Battle Grove Cem. Cynthiana, Ky.

I Frank Harp.
II Claude Harp.
III Thomas Harp.
IV C. W. Harp.
V Mrs. Fred Rhorer, Paris, Ky.

9—John Martin-9 Endicott (John Batson-8, William-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 7 Sept. 1861 Ky. d. Paris, Ky. m. Senora Feeback.

I Charles Edwin Endicott. Paris, Ky.
II Anna May Endicott. Paris, Ky.
III Ella Endicott. Paris, Ky.

9—Ira L. Endicott (Henry Franklin-8, William-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1870 Coon Rapids, Ia. m. 1902 Lillie M. Simpson.

I Frank Simpson Endicott. b. 1904. m. 1931 Edith J. Franks.
II Irma Endicott. b. 1908.

9—James Lincoln Endicott (Sarah Susan-8 Smith, Margaret Endicott-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) His father was Jeremiah S. Endicott-7. James

L. b. 14 Oct. 1860 Rush Co., Ind. near Milroy. d. 5 Feb. 1905. Bur. Layton Cem., Williamstown, Shelby Co., Ind. m. Mary Fleetwood. b. 12 April 1862 Scott Co., Ky. d. 15 Aug. 1922, dau. William and Laura Fleetwood.

I Bessie-10 Endicott. b. 29 June 1884 Williamstown.
II Virgil Endicott. d. 1922. Williamstown.
III Orville Endicott. Williamstown.
IV Harry-10 Endicott. b. 30 Sept. 1896 Williamstown.

9—Leonard H. Searcy (Langdon-8 Searcy, Phoebe-7 Endecott, Jos.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 13 Aug. 1855 Collins Co., Texas. d. 4 Aug. 1914.

I Leonard W. Searcy. b. 8 Mch. 1896 Texas.

9—Phoebe Elizabeth Dawson (Mary-8 Searcy, Phoebe-7 Endecott, Jos.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 23 Nov. 1843 Mo. d. in Tacoma, Wash. m. 5 April 1867 Yamhill, Ore. John Henry Hall.

I Otis Hall.
II Nora Hall. d. y.
III Alice Hall. m. Paul D. Ketchum.
IV May Hall.
V Amy Hall. m. Lee Schanno.
VI Emily Hall. m. Richard T. Coiner. Col. U. S. A.
VII Elizabeth Hall. m. Herbert Egbert.

9—Richard H. Endicott (Richard-8 B., William-7, Joseph-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Physician. Oakdale, Calif. b. 1845 Ridgely, Mo. d. 15 Mch. 1917 Oakdale, Calif. m. Mary Morehouse. m.

I Dr. Endicott. b. 1873.
II Jessie B. Endicott. b. 1879.
III Albert H. Endicott. b. 1887.

9—Thomas Clayton-9 Endicott (James-8 L., William--7, Joseph-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1851 Platte Co., Mo. m. Malinda Mills, lived Edgerton, Mo. 1906.

I Dora Endicott.
II Flora Endicott.
III Lewis Endicott.
IV Waller Endicott.

9—William Endicott (Same as Thomas C.) m. Ella Moore.

I Claude Endicott.
II Charles Endicott.

9—James H. Endicott (same as Thomas C.) m. 1886 Mary Davis.

I Maude Endicott.
II Grace Endicott.

9—John Albert Endicott (James L.-8, William-7, Joseph-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 3 Jan. 1867 Platte Co., Mo. m. 4 July 1887 Amanda Arnold.

I Ona Endicott. b. 1889. Platte Co., Mo.
II John V. Endicott. b. 1892. Platte Co., Mo.
III Cecil Endicott. b. 1895. Platte Co., Mo.

9—James Darres Endicott (William C.-8, James D.-7, Jos.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 30 Oct. 1857 Montgomery Co., Ind. d. 11 Nov. 1918. m. 14 Jan. 1885 Cornelia Young.

I Ralph Lee Endicott. b. 1888 d. y. Montg. Co.
II Jessie I.-10 Endicott. b. 24 Jan. 1890 Montg. Co.
III Otis Elbert Endicott. b. 16 May 1892. d. 22 Dec. 1919. m. Martha Miller. n. ch.
IV Clarence Harland-10 Endicott. b. 2 Feb. 1894.
V Mary Catherine-10 Endicott. b. 21 Dec. 1896.
VI Edith Evelyne-10 Endicott. b. 20 July 1899.
VII Clayton Darres-10 Endicott. b. 16 May 1904.

9—Emma Jane Endicott (same as James Darres.) b. 23 Feb. 1863 Shannondale, Ind. d. 6 Mch. 1905. Bur. Shannondale Cem. m. 25 June 1879 John H. Burrough, Montg. Co., Ind.

I Clareville Bramblett-10 Burrough. b. 17 April 1881.
II Martin Urile-10 Burrough. b. 25 Nov. 1883.
III Leslie Earl Burrough. b. 7 Feb. 1885. m. 20 Jan. 1920 Esther Campbell. n. ch.
IV Lee Burl Burrough. b. 7 Feb. 1885. d. y.
V Leoma Gayle-10 Burrough. b. 2 May 1898.

9—John H. Endicott (Joseph Thomas-8, James D.-7, Jos.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) Railroader. b. 22 Mch. 1854 Montg. Co., Ind. d. April 1934 Frankfort, Ind. m. 18 April 1878 Alice Byers. b. 1854, dau. Ben Byers. John H. was intensely interested in tracing Endicott relationships and found much valuable data.

I Bertie Milton Endicott. b. 1879. d. y.
II Clayton Arthur-10 Endicott. b. 20 July 1881.
III Essie Dean-10 Endicott. b. 1883.

9—Lydia E. Endicott (same as John H.) b. 19 Dec. 1861. d. 1940 Frankfort, Ind. m. 24 Oct. 1879 D. E. Gasaway.

I Harley Gasaway. b. 27 April 1885. d. 29 May 1935.
II Celia Fern Gasaway. b. 11 Feb. 1890. m. William Daily had William b. 9 Oct. 1912.

9—Oliver Perry Endicott (Amanda-8, James D.-7,

Jos.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. Oct. 1859 Franklin Twp., Montg. Co., Ind. m. 16 Feb. 1881 Mary Jane Barton. m. Amanda Burt. His father was George W. Endicott (William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.)

I John F. Endicott. m.
II Georgia Endicott. m. Mr. Rogers. n. ch.
III Forest L. Endicott.
IV Virgil Endicott.
V Carl Endicott.
VI Julia Endicott.
VII Jessie Endicott. m. Charles Crane. n. ch.

9—William E. Endicott (Amanda-8, James D.-7, Jos.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) Postmaster, Crawfordsville, Ind. Food Administrator during World War. b. 1870 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 21 Mch. 1893 Minnie Doyle.

I Darrell Endicott. m. Mary Chapman.
II Everett Endicott. m. Elizabeth.

9—Sarah Ellen Davis (Nancy E.-8 Whiting, Sarah-7 Endicott, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) abt. 1841. m. Thomas Alexander.

I Charles R. Alexander.
II Wesley Baker Alexander.
III William R. Alexander.
IV Nancy Catherine Alexander.
V John T. Alexander.

9—Ann Victoria Davis (Nancy E.-8 Whiting, Sarah-7 Endicott, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Jacob Mauck.

I William T. Mauck.
II Robert E. Mauck. d. y.
III Joseph M. Mauck. d. y.
IV Carrie E. Mauck.
V Nancy Ellen Mauck.
VI Samuel D. Mauck.
VII Martha E. Mauck.
VIII John W. Mauck. d. y.

9—Joseph Newton Davis (same as Ann Victoria.) m. Hattie Pickett. Civil War. Co. A. 58 Ind. Vol.

I Ina G. Davis.
II Jeannetta Davis. m. William Bustard, Lincoln, Neb.
III Lloyd Joseph Davis. d. y.

9—Susan Caroline Davis (same as Ann Victoria.) m. Abner McDonald Bryant, Presby. Minister. Civil War. Co. A. 58 Ind. Vol.

I Ernest F. Bryant. m. Annie Fisher. n. ch.
II Lillian C. Bryant.
III Mayme N. Bryant.
IV Abner M. Bryant. d. 1895.
V William C. Bryant.
VI Ida Ellen Bryant. d. 1901.
VII Jessie C. Bryant. m. John Moyer. n. ch.
VIII Daisy P. Bryant.

9—Mary Virginia Davis (Nancy E. Whiting-8, Sarah-7 Endicott, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. William E. Hill.

I Wilbur L. Hill.
II Isabel Hill.
III Marshall Hill. d. y.
IV Jessie Lauretta Hill.
V Walter E. Hill.

9—John Wesley Davis (same as Mary Virginia) m. Cornelia Farmer.

I Claude Davis.
II Merle Davis.
III Glen Davis.
IV Pearl Davis.
V Fern Davis.
VI Dallas Davis.

9—Charlotte Lavina Davis (same as Mary Virginia.) m. Henry Calvin Stephens. Civil War. 120 Ind. Vol.

I Nancy Stephens. d. y.
II Lillie E. Stephens.
III James Carl Stephens.
IV Charlie E. Stephens.
V Jay W. Stephens.
VI Gilbert Stephens.

9—Charles Whiting Davis (same as Mary Virginia.) m. Lizzie W. Thayer.

I Bertha B. Davis. d. y.
II William O. Davis.
III Charles C. Davis. d. y.
IV Nancy R. Davis.
V James J. Davis.
VI Dean A. Davis.
VII Lizzie U. Davis.
VIII Ethel B. Davis.
IX Myrtle A. Davis.
X Edna B. Davis.
XI John W. Davis.
XII Stella E. Davis.

9—James Noble Davis (Nancy E.-8 Whiting, Sarah-7 Endicott, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Nellie M. Odell.

I Ada Davis.
II Alfred Davis.
III Belva Davis.
IV Clyde Davis.

9—Cora Jane Davis (same as James Noble.) m. Wallace S. Odell, Wahoo, Neb.

I Maude Odell.
II Leroy Odell.
III Zoe Odell.
IV Alta Odell.
V Dawn Odell.
VI Wilma Ann Odell.
VII Nancy Hope Odell.
VIII Alfred Odell.

9—John Thomas-9 Whiting (Elizabeth-8 Endicott, John H.-7, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1847 Posey Co., Ind. m. Sarah Walling.

I U. Grant-10 Whiting. Doctor.
II Vard Whiting. Doctor.

9—John Richard Endicott (Thomas H., John H., Aaron, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1849 Posey Co., Indiana. d. Washington State. m. 10 July 1869 Posey Co., Ind. Cynthia E. Broyles, dau. James and Nancy Turner Broyles.

I James Endicott.
II Zonia Endicott.
III Kate Endicott.
IV Maude Endicott.

9—James V. Lowe (William F.-8, Susan-7, Endicott, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 27 Jan. 1847 Posey Co., Ind. d. May 1938. m. 26 Feb. 1873 Mary E. Wilkinson. b. 26 Mch. 1850. d. 17 Feb. 1930.

I Effie Lowe. b. 30 April 1874 Posey Co.
II Pearl Lowe. b. 28 Sept. 1875 Posey Co.
III William Lowe. b. 26 Jan. 1877 Posey Co.
IV Elizabeth Lowe. b. 8 Dec. 1879 Posey Co. m. 27 Mch. 1898 C. E. Epperson.
V Etta Lowe. b. 16 Feb. 1881 Posey Co.
VI George Lowe. b. 1 Aug. 1884 Posey Co.
VII James I. Lowe. b. 25 Sept. 1885 Posey Co.
VIII Sallie Lowe. b. 13 Mch. 1887 Posey Co.
IX Julia Lowe. b. 1 June 1889 Posey Co.
X Mayme Lowe. b. 3 Nov. 1892 Posey Co.

9—George W. Lowe (William F.-8, Susan-7 Endicott, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 17 Jan. 1852 Posey Co., Ind. d. 21 April 1936 Posey Co. m. 4 Mch. 1877 Amanda Wilson. b. 1 April 1854.

I Cora Lowe. b. 9 Dec. 1877. d. 26 Dec. 1929.
II Albert Lowe. b. 26 May 1880.
III Edgar Lowe. b. 6 May 1883.
IV Stella Lowe. b. 15 July 1886. Teacher.
V Ida Lowe. b. Aug. 1890. Clerk.
VI Walter Lowe. b. 24 May 1896. m. Faye Woods.

9—Lucinda Lowe (same as George W.) b. 10 Feb. 1861 Posey Co., Ind. d. 14 Jan. 1923. m. 1893 Alfred Saulman, his second marriage.

I Feay Saulman. b. 29 Sept. 1894. d. April 1929.
II Iona Saulman. b. 1901. d. y.

9—Cordelia A.-9 Lowe (George W.-8, Susan-7 Endicott, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 17 May 1849 Posey Co. d. 1 Mch. 1893. m. Charles Showers.

I Ida Showers. d. y.

9—Ida Lowe (same as Cordelia) b. 1860. m. d. 20 Feb. 1881. m. William F. Wilson.

I Adrian Wilson. b. Aug. 1880 Posey Co., Ind.

9—Laura Lowe (James H. C.-8, Susan-7 Endicott, Aaron, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 21 May 1864 Posey Co. m. 2 Nov. 1886 William Symonds.

I Jessie C. Symonds. b. 30 April 1888.
II George Alson Symonds. b. 7 Sept. 1890.

9—George A. Lowe (same as Laura.) b. 22 July 1869 Posey Co., Ind. m. Laura Cainer.

I Guss Lowe.
II Fred Lowe.
III Vernor Lowe.
V George H. Lowe.
VI Alice Faye Lowe.
VII Edith May Lowe.
VIII Catherine Lowe.
IX Maxine Lowe.

9—Jesse M. Lowe (same as Laura.) b. 5 Aug. 1878 Posey Co., Ind. m. Beatrice Brown.

I Catherine Sue Lowe. m. John Block had Jesse and Harry.

9—Rosa Lowe (Silas H.-8, Susan-7 Endicott, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 22 July 1863. d. 11 Sept. 1891. m. Alfred Saulman.

I Florence-10 Saulman. b. 1 July 1887 Cynthiana, Ind.

9—Susan Icie Lowe (Silas H.-8, Susan-7 Endicott, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 9 Nov. 1866 Smith Twp., Posey Co., Ind. m. 20 Dec. 1885 Anderson Thompson, son Thomas Thompson.

I Carlos-10 Thompson. b. 5 Sept. 1887.
II Jessie-10 Thompson. b. 10 Sept. 1889.

9—Jesse T. Lowe (same ass Susan Icie.) b. 22 Sept. 1869 Posey Co., Ind. m. 1890 Paula Harris.

I Walter Lowe.
II Bessie Lowe.
III Fred Lowe.

9—Silas A. Lowe ((same as Susan Icie.) b. 17 Mch. 1873. d. 21 July 1918. m. Colla Barton.

I Manford Lowe. b. 27 June 1896.
II Irene Lowe. b. Oct. 1899.

9—Clarence Lowe (same as Susan Icie.) b. 31 May 1882 Posey Co., Ind. m. 30 Nov. 1902 Dolly McKane.

I Earl Lowe. b. 17 Dec. 1905.
II Martha Jane Lowe. b. 29 Aug. 1922.

9—Reuben Moore (William F.-8, Martha Wiles-7 Endecott, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) m. Sarah Finley.

I Gardiner-10 Moore.
II Jane Moore. m. Jordan Harris and had Sampson, Jennie, Sally, Minnie, Nancy Jane, William.

9—Sallie Thomas (Henrietta-8 Moore, Martha-7 W. Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 25 Sept. 1835 Rush Co., Ind. d. 20 July 1924 Rushville. m. Russell m. 19 Nov. 1874 Rush Co. Sanford P. Moore.

I John Moore. b. 6 May 1876. m. May A. Jackson. n. ch.

9—Henry Parker Thomas (Henrietta-8 Moore, Martha W.-7, Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 6 Aug. 1837 Rush Co., Ind. d. 7 Nov. 1905 Indianapolis. m. 26 Nov. 1857 Elizabeth B. Francis. m. 21 May 1862 Elizabeth Lakin. m. 7 April 1869 Harriett Jane Kerr.

I Eli Eldoras-10 Thomas. b. 27 Oct. 1858 Rush Co., Ind.
II Mary Miranda Thomas. b. 6 Feb. 1860. d. y. Rush Co., Ind.
III Carrie F. Thomas. b. 14 May 1863. d. y. Rush Co., Ind.
IV Bertha Gertrude Thomas. b. 4 Aug. 1870. d. 1886 Indianapolis, Ind.

V Kate Isabel Thomas. b. 24 Oct. 1872. n. m. Indianapolis, Ind.
VI Aimee Alice Thomas. b. 8 April 1875. d. 24 Dec. 1915. m. 1906 Harry M. Allemong. n. ch.
VII Oscar Henry Thomas. b. 13 Sept. 1877. n. m. Indianapolis, Ind.
VIII Jessie Harriett Thomas. b. 22 Sept. 1879. n. m.
IX Charles Hubert Thomas. b. 8 Sept. 1882. n. m.
X Helen Bertha-10 Thomas. b. 16 Mch. 1887.

9—Sarah Temperance-9 Howard (Mildred G.-8 Carothers. Nancy W.-7, Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 7 April 1845 Rush Co., Ind. d. 14 May 1932 Anderson, Ind. m. William Humphrey. Lived in Wabash Co., Ind. after 1857.

I Eva Humphrey.
II Rosco Humphrey.
III Harry Humphrey.
IV Katherine Humphrey.
V Grace Humphrey. m. L. L. Simon.

9—William Thomas-8 Howard (Mildred G.-8 Carothers, Nancy W.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 21 Feb. 1847 Rush Co., Ind. d. 15 April 1932 Lafontaine, Ind. m. 15 May 1888 Margaret Tyner, dau. James N. and Elizabeth Clupper Tyner. Served in Civil War.

I Roy C.-10 Howard. b. 20 Sept. 1889 Wabash Co., Ind.
II Ralph H.-10 Howard. b. 5 April 1892 Wabash Co., Ind.
III Robert J.-10 Howard. b. 18 Oct. 1894 Wabash Co., Ind.
IV Reva E. Howard. b. 5 Oct. 1895 Wabash Co., Ind.

9—Mary Rebecca Howard (same as William T.) b. 12 Sept. 1849 Rush Co., Ind. d. 24 Feb. 1927 Lafontaine, Ind. m. 28 Nov. 1877 William H. Morrow, son Charles Green and Jane Bannister Morrow.

I Rhoda Morrow. b. 13 June 1879. m. 22 Nov. 1924 Grover Stremmel. n. ch.

9—Joan Howard (Mildred G.-8 Carothers, Nancy W.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 7 May 1851 Rush Co., Ind. m. 26 Jan. 1868 Conrad Morrow, son Charles Green and Jane Bannister Morrow. (b. 28 Dec. 1843 Rush Co., Ind). Conrad b. 1849. d. 1929. Lived 3 miles north of Lafontaine, Ind.

I John Henry-10 Morrow. b. 11 Dec. 1868 Wabash Co., Ind.
II Garland Thomas-10 Morrow. b. 11 Feb. 1872 Wabash Co., Ind.
III Irene-10 Morrow. b. 7 Dec. 1874 Wabash Co., Ind.
IV Ida Morrow. b. 12 April 1876 Wabash Co., Ind. d. 11 Mch. 1893 Wabash Co., Ind.

V Daisy Dora-10 Morrow. b. 3 July 1882 Wabash Co., Ind.
VI Howard Morrow. b. 5 Sept. 1886 Wabash Co., Ind. d. y.
VII Vesta-10 Morrow. b. 22 Jan. 1890 Wabash Co., Ind.

9—Alma Howard (same as Joan.) b. 25 Jan. 1855 Rush Co., Ind. d. 26 Jan. 1930 Lafontaine, Ind. m. 1875 James Devricks.

I William Devricks. m. Minnie Gillespie. n. ch.
II Robert Devricks. m. Pearl Meece.
III Sherman Devricks. d. 1907.

9—Ashley Howard (same as Joan.) b. 14 April 1857 Wabash Co., Ind. m. 7 Oct. 1880 Ella Thompson, dau. William and Margaret Bannister Thompson.

I Hugh Howard. m. Mary Vandergrift.

9—Lucinda Ann Bannister (Martha S.-8 Carothers, Nancy W.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. abt. 1848. m. William Miller.

I Chris Miller. Wabash Co.
II Martin Miller. Wabash Co.
III Thomas Miller. Wabash Co.
IV Carrie Miller. Wabash Co.
V George H. Miller. Wabash Co.
VI Charles Miller.
VII Elias Miller.

9—John Thomas Bannister (Martha S.-8 Carothers, Nancy W.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 10 June 1846 Rush Co., Ind. d. 8 Feb. 1932 Wabash Co., Ind. m. Angeline Poston, dau. Amos and Marie Poston.

I Benjamin-10 Banister. b. 18 Aug. 1869 Wabash Co., Ind.

9—Nancy Elizabeth-9 Carothers (Thomas N.-8, Nancy W.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 9 Nov. 1849 Howard Co., Ind. d. 11 Nov. 1918 Hamilton Co., Ind. Bur. Gray Cem. m. 9 July 1870 Dr. Marrett Samuel Johnson, Howard Co. Lived at Ekin, Ind.

I Fanny Johnson. b. 8 Sept. 1871. d. 5 Dec. 1894. n. m. Bur. East Union Cem.
II Bertha-10 Johnson. b. 23 July 1873 Ekin, Ind.
III Laurie Ann-10 Johnson. b. 26 Nov. 1877 Ekin, Ind.
IV Katharine Johnson. b. 13 Dec. 1880 Ekin, Ind. d. 1939. Teacher. n. m.
V Edna P. Johnson. b. 26 Aug. 1883. d. 1894.
VI Mamie B. Johnson. b. 17 July 1886. d. 1887.
VII Claire G. Johnson. b. 10 Nov. 1890. d. 1928. n. m.

9—James W. Carothers (same as Nancy E. C.) b.

11 Mch. 1854 Howard Co., Ind. d. 16 Mch. 1923. Bur. East Union Cem. Hamilton Co., Ind. m. 21 Mch. 1894 Eunice Isobel Perry Coats. Grocer.

I Hugh Perry-10 Carothers. b. 26 Dec. 1894.
II Frank Clayton-10 Carothers. b. 17 Jan. 1896.
IV Glen Dale Carothers. b. 1 Feb. 1898. d. 31 Oct. 1937. World War. Ind. Corp. O. M. Corp.
V Macy C. Carothers. b. 25 Jan. 1900.
VI Mabel Beulah Carothers. b. 25 Mch. 1902. d. 1903.

9—Morton Wesley Carothers (same as Nancy E. C.) b. 6 May 1861 Howard Co., Ind. d. 1932 Kokomo, Ind. m. 18 Nov. 1892 Letha Cora Tash, dau. Theoples and Phebe Todd Tash.

I Everett Preston-10 Carothers. b. 31 Oct. 1893 Kokomo, Ind.

9—Oscar L. Bowen (Rebecca Ann-8 Carothers, Nancy W.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 29 Jan. 1861 Howard Co., Ind. d. 11 April 1909 Russiaville, Ind. m. 28 Sept. 1882 Mary F. Hopper.

I Blanch Bowen. b. 1883.

9—Ella Jane Bowen (Rebecca Ann-8 Carothers, Nancy W.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 13 Dec. 1863 Howard Co., Ind. d. 8 Dec. 1930. Bur. Twin Springs M. E. Cem. m. 27 Mch. 1884 Charles Nesbit, son Joseph and Mary Frances Long Nesbit.

I Ross-10 Nesbit. b. 30 July 1887 Howard Co., Ind. m. Nov. 1919 Christine Barrett.
II May Lucile-10 Nesbit. b. 15 Nov. 1892 Howard Co., Ind.
III Grafton-10 Nesbit. b. 21 April 1899 Howard Co., Ind.

9—Nettie Bowen (same as Ella Jane B.) b. 14 Oct. 1870 Howard Co., Ind. d. 30 April 1909. m. 13 Jan. 1893 William S. Middleton.

I Florence Middleton. m. Jack Daily.
II Joseph Middleton.
III Ward Middleton.

9—Elmer Bowen (same as Ella Jane B.) b. 12 Sept. 1872 Howard Co., Ind. m. 12 Jan. 1893 Maude Sharp, dau. Thomas and Amanda Simpson Sharp. Farmer.

I Donald Bowen. b. 29 Oct. 1893 Howard Co., Ind. m. May Wines. Dentist. Kokomo, Ind.

9—Katherine Bowen (Rebecca Ann-8 Carothers,

Nancy W.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 13 Nov. 1876 Howard Co., Ind. m. 11 June 1899 Thomas McCoy, son Calvin and Amanda Fortner McCoy.

I Helen-10 McCoy. b. 29 July 1900 Howard Co., Ind.
II Bowen McCoy. b. 19 Sept. 1905 Howard Co., Ind.
III Keith McCoy. b. 7 May 1908 Howard Co., Ind.

9—Marshall Blackledge (America-8 Amos, Malinda G.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 23 Dec. 1850 Rush Co., Ind. d. 25 Nov. 1925 Rush Co., Ind. m. Olive Thrasher, dau Wooson and Barbara Daubenspech Thrasher. Farmer.

I Allen T.-10 Blackledge. b. 3 Nov. 1891 Rush Co., Ind.

9—Evaline Blackledge (same as Marshall B.) b. 3 Dec. 1858 Rush Co., Ind. d. 26 Dec. 1939. m. 3 Dec. 1879 Austen Frazee.

I Mary Frazee.
II Grace-10 Frazee. b. 24 Oct. 1888 Rushville, Ind.
III Edwin-10 Frazee. b. 17 Dec. 1893 Rushville, Ind.
IV Dorotha Frazee. b. 6 Nov. 1898 Rushville, Ind. m. 2 Aug. 1927 Harold Douglas.

9—Jessie Ella Blackledge (same as Marshall B.) b. 15 Dec. 1860 Rush Co., Ind. m. 21 Sept. 1883 Hershall Daubenspech, son of Jacob. Jessie d. 24 Mch. 1930.

I Clarence Daubenspech. b. 4 Dec. 1885.
II Paul Daubenspech. b. 1 Nov. 1889.
III Ruby Daubenspech. b. 10 Jan. 1895.
IV Wain Daubenspech. b. 12 June 1899.

9—Grace Blackledge (same as Marshall B.) b. 9 April 1863 Rush Co., Ind. d. Dec. 1920. m. 29 Nov. 1882 Addison Spivey.

I Gale B. Spivey. b. 19 Nov. 1894. d. Nov. 1918.
II Courtland J. Spivey. b. 24 June 1900.

9—Amos Blackledge (America-8 Amos, Malinda G. 7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerub babel-2, John-1.) b. 9 Mch. 1865 Rush Co., Ind. d. 16 Aug. 1913 Rush Co., Ind. m. 23 Oct. 1901 Nora Alexander, dau. William Alexander.

I William C. Blackledge. b. 10 May 1906.
II Lawrence Blackledge. b. 21 June 1910.

9—India Irene Blackledge (same as Amos B.) b. 3 Feb. 1867 Rush Co., Ind. m. 9 Oct. 1887 William A. Alexander, son William Alexander.

I Donald-10 Alexander. b. 24 June 1893 Rush Co., Ind.
II Hubert-10 Alexander. b. 18 Jan. 1899 Rush Co., Ind.
III Ivan-10 Alexander. b. 6 Mch. 1904 Rush Co., Ind.

9—Rhoda Amos (William C.-8, Malinda G.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1850 Rush Co., Ind. m. 7 Sept. 1867 John A. Morgan, Rush Co.

I Joseph Warren Morgan.
II Alice Clara Morgan. b. 9 May 1869.
III Charles Albert Morgan.
IV Anna Mary Morgan.
V William S. Morgan.
VI Claude T. Morgan.
VII Franklin N. Morgan.
VIII Edward J. Morgan.
IX Daisy Pearl-10 Morgan. b. 5 May 1885.
X Ora Blanch Morgan.
XI Hazel Lucretia Morgan.

9—John Foster-9 Amos (William C.-8, Malinda G.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 27 May 1861 Rush Co., Ind. d. 6 Mch. 1940 Kokomo, Ind. m. 4 July 1880 Kokomo, Neri A. Langdon.

I Goldie May-10 Amos. b. 23 June 1882 Howard Co., Ind.
II Rhoda Caroline Amos. b. 7 Oct. 1883 Howard Co., Ind. m. 17 Feb. 1904 Omer Gregory.
III Mary Elizabeth-10 Amos. b. 10 Feb. 1885 Howard Co., Ind.
IV William Cook-10 Amos. b. 4 Oct. 1886 Howard Co., Ind.
V Ethel-10 Amos. b. 30 Sept. 1888 Howard Co., Ind.
VI George Otto-10 Amos. b. 23 July 1890 Howard Co., Ind.
VII John Edward Amos. b. 8 Oct. 1892. d. 1894.

9—May Etta Amos (same as John Foster A.) b. 18 Nov. 1864 Rush Co., Ind. m. 1 Nov. 1885 Howard Co. Rufus Layman.

I Gladys Layman. m. Lucian Brown had Robert Lucian.
II Paul Layman. m. Lucile Wright.

9—Nora Louise Amos (same as John Foster A.) b. 5 Sept. 1867 Rush Co., Ind. m. 24 Oct. 1882 Charles Hoss, Kokomo, Ind.

I Melvin Hoss. m. Goldie Pyle had Francis.
II Roland Hoss. m. Florence Santschi.
III Frederic C. Hoss.
IV Glen William Hoss.
V Marie Vivian Hosss.
VI Margaret Hoss.

9—Alice Alma Amos (same as John Foster A.) b. 1869. m. 15 Aug. 1886 Lewis Wells.

9—Ida-9 Zell (Mildred C.-8 Amos, Malinda G.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 4 Feb. 1860 Rush Co., Ind. m. 19 Dec. 1889 Jacob Reisch, son John and Mary Billings Reisch, Howard Co., Ind.

I Ruth Reisch-10 b. 4 Nov. 1891 Howard Co.
II Paul Zell-10 Reisch. b. 14 June 1894 Howard Co.

9—Lillie May Zell (same as Ida Z.) b. 23 June 1862 Howard Co., Ind. d. 20 Nov. 1940 Howard Co. m. 7 Aug. 1887 William P. Reed.

I Austin-10 Reed. b. 1 Dec. 1891 Howard Co.
II Ross Reed. b. 20 Feb. 1894 Howard Co. m. Stella Prichard.
III Mildred Reed. b. 15 July 1896 Howard Co.
IV Florence Reed. b. 14 Feb. 1898 Howard Co. m. 6 Aug. 1922 Charles Morgan.
V Frank-10 Reed. b. 16 Mch. 1900.

9—Amos Morton-9 Zell (Mildred C.-8 Amos, Malinda G.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Teacher. farmer. b. 21 Sept. 1864 Howard Co., Ind. m. 28 May 1891 Candace Zartman, dau. David and Susannah Zeller Zartman, Carrollton Twp., Carroll Co., Ind.

I Hilda-10 Zell. b. 7 Mch. 1894 Howard Co., Ind.
II Cora Mae Zell. b. 28 April 1904 Howard Co., Ind. m. 23 Nov. 1939 Fred Ackerman.
III Russell Lowell-10 Zell. b. 1 Sept. 1907 Howard Co. Ind.

9—Omer Zell (same as Amos M. Z.) b. 23 Jan. 1869 Howard Co. m. Aug. 1907 Effie Murdock, dau. Joseph L. and Anna Murdock.

I Joseph Zell. b. April 1911.

9—Charlie Zell (same as Amos M. Z.) farmer. b. 16 Mch. 1872 Howard Co. d. 28 Jan. 1941 Bur. New London Cem. Howard Co. m. 2 Dec. 1900 Millie Johnson, dau. William and Myra Marsh Johnson. Charlie lived near Bunker Hill, Ind.

I John J.-10 Zell. b. 30 April 1902.
II Walter B.-10 Zell. b. 3 Aug. 1903.
III Edna D. Zell. b. 22 Oct. 1905. n. m.
IV Fred H. Zell. b. 24 Mch. 1910.

9—Joseph Amos (Joseph-8 S., Malinda G. Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubabel-2, John-1.) b. abt. 1864 Rush Co., Ind. m. 2 April 1885 Alice Kelly. m. Mary Castor or Carter. Howard Co., Ind.

I Gail Amos. b. 3 July 1895 Kokomo, Ind. m. 7 Mch. 1914 Joe Lievre (Lievre).
II Fred Amos. b. 14 Oct. 1896. m. 22 Dec. 1917 Eva Murphy.

9—Lura Ann Barton (Lucinda-8 Amos, Antionette-7 H. Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 29 July 1855 Rush Co., Ind. d. 13 July 1932 Milroy, Ind. m. 21 Nov. 1878 James Henry Davis.

I Wildie Lucinda Davis. b. 27 June 1886. Teacher. D. A. R. d. 1 Oct. 1937.

9—Ella Irene Barton (same as Lura Ann.) b. 28 July 1857 Rush Co., Ind. d. 20 Jan. 1931. m. 25 Dec. 1888 George Washington Darnell.

I James Clarence Darnell. b. 23 Sept. 1889. m. Mabel Clara Foster.
II Mary Elizabeth Darnell. b. 22 Mch. 1894. m. Julian F. Booth.
III Clara May Darnell. b. 13 Nov. 1896. m. John Vansickle.
IV John Albert Darnell. b. 13 May 1898. m. Myrtle Swinn.

9—Flora Belle Hinton (Mildred Ann-8 Amos, Antionette H.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 16 Oct. 1859 Rush Co., Ind. Parents moved to Howard Co. 1860. m. 16 Oct. 1883 Kingman, Kansas, John Carter Blackledge, son, Jacob Sanford and Alvina Buell Blackledge. Died 1941.

I Ethel-10 Blackledge. b. 20 Mch. 1887 Rushville, Ind.
II Allen Hinton-10 Blackledge. b. 6 June 1889 Rushville, Ind.

9—James Orlando-9 Endicott (Melvin C.-8, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 23 July 1860 Howard Co., Ind. 24 Jan. 1897. m. 6 Feb. 1881 Martha Jane Givens.

I Elsie-10 Endicott. b. 2 Dec. 1881.

9—Celia E. Endicott (Thomas H., James C., Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 9 June 1864 Howard Co., Ind. m. 8 Oct. 1891 Frederic G. Clayton.

I Mary Josephine Clayton. b. July 1892. d. 1912.

9—Rose Alice Taylor (Amanda J. Endicott-8, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 18 July 1863 Howard Co., Ind. d. 17 Oct. 1887. m. 19 Oct. 1882 George Noble Taylor.

I Mabel Blanch-10 Taylor. b. 3 Nov. 1883.

9—George Clayton Taylor (Amanda J. Endicott, James C., Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 21 June 1865 Howard Co., Ind. m. 1 Dec. 1887 Minnie Bates, dau. Jonathan and Lavina Shaffer Bates, West Middleton, Ind.

I Bertha Taylor. b. 8 June 1890 Howard Co.
II Fern Taylor. b. 7 Nov. 1893 Howard Co. d. 29 June 1913 Howard Co.
III Dennis-10 Taylor. b. 28 Jan. 1900 Howard Co.

9—Addie Ellen Taylor (same as George C.) b. 29 June 1870 Howard Co., Ind. d. 17 June 1933 Howard Co., Ind. m. 31 Jan. 1889 Eli A. Stratton. Addie Ellen bur. New London Cem.

I Lora Hazel-10 Stratton. b. 11 May 1891 Howard Co.
II Florence Veleda Stratton. b. 22 Oct. 1892 Howard Co. m. 9 May 1914 Dale Orem. n. ch.
III Rachel Ann-10 Stratton. b. 2 July 1896 Howard Co.

9—Kate Veleda Taylor (same as George C.) b. 10 Dec. 1878 Howard Co. m. 4 July 1895 William B. Wilson. d. 16 Dec. 1941 Kokomo, Ind.

I Lois Doris Wilson. b. 10 July 1896.
II M. B. Elizabeth Wilson. b. 1 May 1903. m. 5 Aug. 1928 Everett Rehbeck.
III William Wilson.
IV Mary Ellen Wilson.

9—Nellie Celia Endicott (Abner Madison, James C., Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 31 Aug. 1871 Howard Co., Ind. m. 22 Dec. 1892 Calvin G. McCool.

I Mildred May-10 McCool. b. 4 Oct. 1893 West Middleton, Ind.
II Victor Jesse-10 McCool. b. 10 May 1895 West Middleton, Ind.
III Glen Endicott-10 McCool. b. 15 Oct. 1897 West Middleton, Ind.
IV Earl Clayton-10 McCool. b. 27 Dec. 1899 West Middleton, Ind.
V Charlotte A.-10 McCool. b. 12 Mch. 1903 Kirklin, Ind.
VI Maxwell-10 McCool. b. 27 May 1906 Kirklin, Ind.
VII Ernestine McCool. b. 28 May 1908 Kirklin, Ind. d. 16 May 1920.
VIII Grace Louise-10 McCool. b. 20 Sept. 1910 West Middleton, Ind.
IX Anna Jane-10 McCool. b. 18 Feb. 1914 West Middleton, Ind.

9—Eliza May Endicott (same as Nellie C.) b. 3 Feb. 1874 Howard Co., Ind. m. 20 Sept. 1894 Cyrus N. Hiatt.

I Gladys Marie-10 Hiatt. b. 10 Dec. 1896.
II Orville Ray Hiatt. b. 10 Jan. 1900.
III Ernest Newton Hiatt. b. 18 Aug. 1910.
IV Virgil Thomas Hiatt. b. 27 Aug. 1913.

9—William Price-9 Endicott (Abner Madison-8, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Judge, Dekalb Co., Ind. 1922 to 1940. Reelected 1940 for 6 years. Graduate Indiana Univ. b. 28 Nov. 1881 Cass Co., Ind. m. 22 Aug. 1909 Nellie Davidson, dau. John I. and Annie Lytton Davidson, Miami Co., Ind. Lives in Auburn, Ind.

I Anna May-10 Endicott. b. 17 July 1911 Butler, Ind.

9—Thomas H. Endicott (same as William P.) Electrician. b. 6 April 1883 Cass Co., Ind. m. 20 Sept. 1904 Lula Paulus.

I William Paulus Endicott. b. 27 July 1906. d. 23 Oct. 1920.

9—Ernest Perry Endicott (same as William P.) b. 23 Aug. 1885 Cass Co., Ind. d. 23 Aug. 1924. m. 29 Dec. 1914 Stella Kauffman, Galveston, Ind. She later married a Mr. Kelly whose name Robert uses, 1941.

I Robert Madison Endicott. b. 20 Dec. 1915. Purdue Univ.

9—Carl Elbert-9 Endicott (John W.-8, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Graduate Indiana Univ. 1897. Sup't Indiana Reformatory School 3 years. Banker. President Kiwanis International 1932-3. Mgr. Dixie Kitchen Maid Sales since 1936 Atlanta, Georgia. b. 26 Oct. 1875 Howard Co., Ind. m. 24 May 1899 Elizabeth Wasmuth, dau. Augustus and Margaret Ellen Grim Wasmuth.

I Evelyn Frances Endicott. b. 28 April 1909. d. 9 May 1909.
II John Wasmuth-10 Endicott. b. 22 Jan. 1916.

9—George Franklin-9 Endicott (John W.-8, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Purdue Univ. Mech. Eng. b. 23 Mch. 1878 Howard Co., Ind. m. 13 April 1907 Martha E. Uebrick.

I Robert Wesley Endicott. b. 1 Jan. 1909 d. 16 April 1909. Howard Co., Ind.
II Carl Elbert Endicott. b. 1 Jan. 1909. d. 1 Jan. 1909. Howard Co., Ind.

9—Rosa Etta Durrer (Martha A.-8 Endicott, James C., Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2,

John-1.) b. 20 Dec. 1878 Burlington, Ind. d. m. 24 Dec. 1901 Howard C. Carey.

I Vernis M.-10 Cary. b. 25 Oct. 1902.

9—Charles C. Durrer (same as Rosa Etta.) b. 16 July 1880 m. 18 April 1917 Pearl Jones.

I Donald Charles Durrer. b. 17 Feb. 1918.
II George Samuel Durrer. b. 24 Aug. 1919.
III Shirley Orrilla Durrer. b. 21 Oct. 1922.

9—Ada Mae Durrer (same as Rosa Etta.) b. 6 Aug. 1882. d. 11 Feb. 1920. m. 18 Nov. 1911 Guy Cleaver.

I Martha Rowena Cleaver. b. 6 Dec. 1919.

9—Ella Ressie Durrer (Martha A. Endicott-8, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 29 Mch. 1890 Burlington, Co., Ind. m. 1907 Jesse F. Ferguson.

I Jesse Franklin-10 Ferguson. b. 10 April 1908.
II Ruth M. Ferguson. b. 17 May 1910. m. 9 Oct. 1932 Robert Desinger.
III Ella Irene-10 Ferguson. b. 23 Feb. 1913.
IV Earl George Ferguson. b. 26 Aug. 1915. m. 25 Aug. 1938 Helen L. Ferguson.
V Dorothy Ferguson. b. 10 Aug. 1917. m. 5 Oct. 1935 Chas. Berger.
VI Mary Marguerite Ferguson. b. 27 June 1922.
VII James Lavon Ferguson. b. 20 Sept. 1924.
VIII Charles Lewis Ferguson. b. 14 Mch. 1926.
IX Robert Keith Ferguson. b. 31 Aug. 1927.
X William Max Ferguson. b. 14 Mch. 1931.

9—Jessie Gale-9 Endicott (Jerome Marshall-8, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 9 Mch. 1892 Anderson, Ind. m. 1915 Charles M. Cole who died 12 Nov. 1918. m. 3 July 1922 Lydle E. Mitchell.

I Jerome Russel Cole. b. 25 Jan. 1916.
II Charles Franklin Cole. b. 3 April 1917 m. 8 July 1936 Arlene Williams. Martha Jean Cole b. 22 July 1942.

9—Anna Bernice Harting (Ida Belle Endicott, James C., Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) teacher. b. 3 Oct. 1882 Boone Co., Ind. m. 26 June 1901 Boone Co. Granville Wells, son Isaac and Nancy J. Emmert Wells.

I Herman B-10 Wells. b. 7 June 1902 Boone Co., Ind.

9—Willie Bennett Harting (Ida Belle-8 Endicott. James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerub-

babel-2, John-1.) b. 3 April 1884 Boone Co., Ind. m. 3 July 1906 Indiana Shockly.

I Zuanita Belle Harting. b. 8 Feb. 1908 Boone Co., Ind. d. 8 May 1937 Boone Co., Ind.
II George Hunt-10 Harting. b. 9 Jan. 1909 Boone Co., Ind.
III Willie Bennett Harting. b. 4 July 1912 Boone Co., Ind. m. 11 July 1936 Elzora Myers.
IV Thelma Eileen-10 Harting. b. 30 May 1917 Boone Co., Ind.

9—Harry Blaine Harting (Ida Belle-8 Endicott, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerub babel-2, John-1.) Furniture Merchant. b. 31 May 1886 Boone Co., Ind. m. 17 Aug. 1907 Katie Skaggs, dau. Francis and Mary Mae Murray Skaggs. Lives in North Manchester, Ind.

I Mary Kathryn Harting. b. 28 Oct. 1908 Mechanicsburg, Ind. m. 28 May 1938 Lloyd Warner.
II Clayton Byron-10 Harting. b. 14 Dec. 1911 Mechanicsburg, Ind.
III Mildred Bliss Harting. b. 11 Aug. 1914 Mechanicsburg, Ind. m. 11 Oct. 1940 Dr. Lawson J. Clark. Patricia Sue Clark b. May 1942.

9—Rosa Beatrice Harting (same as Harry B.) b. 15 Aug. 1888 Boone Co., Ind. m. 15 April 1907 Austen Heady, son William S. and Lora H. McCormack Heady.

I Helen Louise Heady. b. 22 Jan. 1907 Jamestown, Ind.
II Esther Rosamond Heady. b. 18 June 1908 Jamestown, Ind.

9—Jennie Barnett Harting (same as Harry B.) b. 23 Feb. 1892 Boone Co., Ind. d. 9 April 1916. m. 29 Nov. 1911 Reid Budd.

I Malcolm Fremont Budd. b. 5 July 1912. m. 11 July 1936 Elizabeth A. Blakeman.
II Virginia Eileen-10 Budd. b. 20 April 1914.

9—Earl Byron Harting (same as Harry B.) b. 17 Jan. 1894, Boone Co., Ind. m. 26 Dec. 1913 Marie Feree.

I Martha Lee Harting. b. 15 Dec. 1915. m. Nov. 1941 W. J. Stewart.
II Jack Berton Harting. b. 28 Sept. 1919.

9—Aletha Belle Harting (same as Harry B.) b. 2 Feb. 1896 Boone Co., Ind. m. 12 July 1915 Foster Stuart.

9—Ressie Neff (Cora Etta-8 Endicott, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 26 Mch. 1888 near Ladoga, Ind. m. 26 Feb. 1908 L. D. Hickerson, son William E. and Thula Clark Hickerson, Tullahoma, Tenn.

I Lloyd D. Hickerson. b. 6 Feb. 1909 near Clarksville, Mich. News Editor, Peru, Ind. Newspaper.
II Dorotha M. Hickerson. b. 27 Jan. 1911 near Clarksville, Mich.
III Ruth Frances-10 Hickerson. b. 11 April 1915 Peru, Ind.

9—Elmer Neff (Cora Etta-8, Endicott, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 15 Mch. 1894 Hendricks Co., Ind. m. 22 Dec. 1917. Emma Lawrence, dau. Frank and Elizabeth Beihl Lawrence, Miami Co., Ind.

I Mildred Marie Neff. b. 22 Jan. 1920 Peru, Ind. m. 14 Dec. 1940 Mexico, Ind. Don W. Exmayer.
II Wilma Jean Neff. b. 21 May 1921 Peru, Ind.

9—James Norris-9 Moore (Zenith E.-8 Norris, Sarah A.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 2 Mch. 1866 Rushville, Ind. m. first—. m. Sarah L. Baker.

*I John A. Moore. b. 23 Aug. 1894 Pierre, S. D.
II James Edwin Moore. b. 18 Nov. 1901 Minneapolis.
III Harry A. Moore. b. 15 June 1904 Minneapolis.
IV Zenith E. Moore. b. 19 Feb. 1907.
V Paul R. Moore. b. 15 April 1908.
VI Roy Norris Moore. b. 14 Oct. 1913.

9—Mabel Vawter-9 Norris (James C.-8 Norris, Sarah A.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 10 Jan. 1884 Indianapolis, Ind. m. 2 July 1904 Walter Gresham Butler, son Noble C. and Anne Browning Butler, Indianapolis.

I Gilbert Gresham Butler. b. 1905. d. 1906.
II Barbara Ann Butler. b. 1908. d. 1912.
III Annetta Butler. b. 7 Aug. 1919.

9—Helen Louise Norris (same as Mabel V.) b. 8 Jan. 1889 Indianapolis, Ind. m. 2 June 1910 Arthur Halleck Brown, son Edmund Randolph Brown, Indianapolis.

I Caroline Jane Brown. b. 1912. d. 1913.
II Edmund Randolph Brown. b. 19 April 1914.
III Elizabeth Ann Brown. b. 13 Mch. 1918.

9—Frederic Dewitt Norris (same as Mabel V.) b. 11 April 1898 Indianapolis, Ind. m. 22 June 1922 Louise Metzger, dau. Albert E. and Frances Metzger, Indianapolis.

I Jane Louise Norris. b. 14 Feb. 1926 Indianapolis.
II James Chestly Norris. b. 1928 Indianapolis.

9—Mertie Ann McFatridge (Thomas H. S. McFatridge, Ann Mariah-7, Endecott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-

4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 4 Nov. 1872 Howard Co., Ind. d. 14 June 1907 Colorado. m. 3 July 1890 Kansas. Charley Kerr. m. Mr. Condiff.

I Homer B.-10 Kerr. b. 25 Mch. 1891.
II Ray V.-10 Kerr. b. 12 April 1893.

9—William Orla McFatridge (Thom. H. S.-8 McFatridge, Ann Mariah-7 Endicott, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 28 June 1875 Carrollton Twp., Carroll Co., Ind. d. 27 Aug. 1932 Chicago, Ill. m. Elizabeth Nolan. Served in the Spanish American War.

I William Orla McFatridge Jr. b. 12 Nov. 1904.
II Edna McFatridge. b. 1907.

9—Mellie McFatridge (Lewis Cass-8 McFatridge, Ann Mariah-7 Endicott, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 19 Dec. 1873 Wheeling, Carroll Co., Ind. d. July 1916 Rushville, Ind. Bur. East Hill Cem. m. 8 Dec. 1898 Atlanta, Ind. James Lock, son Arthur and Caroline Pattman Lock, born in England.

I Mildred-10 Lock. b. 24 Dec. 1901 Rushville, Ind.
II Robert-10 Lock. b. 2 Sept. 1903 Rushville, Ind.

9—Grace Aurora McFatridge (same as Mellie) b. 26 Dec. 1876 Wheeling, Carroll Co., Ind. d. 1 Mch. 1908 San Antonio, Texas. Bur. Deer Creek U. B. Cem., Carroll Co., Ind. m. 2 Dec. 1896 Atlanta, Ind. by Rev. John Earp, Walter Harris Jones, son William and Eliza Harris Jones, b. 12 July 1872.

I Evangeline Jones. b. 1897. d. 1925.
II Ralph Eugene-10 Jones. b. 15 Dec. 1899 Atlanta, Ind.
III Maurice Thompson Jones. b. 26 Sept. 1901 Atlanta, Ind. m. Evelyn Capen Harden.
IV Dorothy-10 Jones. b. 19 Sept. 1903 Atlanta, Ind.
V Meredith Alfred Jones. b. 29 Aug. 1906 Atlanta, Ind. m. 23 Mch. 1932 Dorothea Camp.

9—Mabel McFatridge (Dr. Lewis Cass-8 McFatridge, Ann Mariah-7 Endicott, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 3 Jan. 1881 Wheeling, Carroll Co., Ind. m. 12 June 1918 Atlanta, Ind. Charles V. McCloskey. No children.

Graduate De Pauw University 1913. High School teacher. Member of the Charles Carroll chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. Her no. is 274312. Joined the D. A. R. on the war record of Hans Jacob Kumler of Lan-

caster Co., Pa. Author and editor of the "History and Genealogy of the Zinn Family" 1937. A resident of Carrollton Twp. Carroll Co., Ind. since 1913. A member of the Deer Creek United Brethren Church. Author and Editor of "Some Descendants of John Endecott, Gov. Mass. Bay Colony", 1943. Address: Camden, Ind. R. 1.

9—Emma McFatridge (Dr. Lewis C.-8, Ann Mariah-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 30 Sept. 1887 Atlanta, Ind. m. 12 June 1912 by Rev. Bailor, Otto Davis. b. 15 Feb. 1885, Atlanta, Ind. d. 8 Jan. 1918 Atlanta. Bur. Arcadia Cem. son George and Matilda Reams Davis. Emma; librarian of Carnegia Library, Atlanta since 1922.

I Robert Richard-10 Davis. b. 1 May 1913 Atlanta, Ind.
II Howard Harold-10 Davis. b. 18 Feb. 1915 Atlanta, Ind.
III George Lewis-10 Davis. b. 23 Mch. 1917 Atlanta, Ind.

9—Hazel McFatridge (Dr. Lewis C.-8, Ann Mariah-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 30 Nov. 1891 Atlanta, Ind. m. 22 Jan. 1921 Cincinnati, Ohio. Harry Dawson Orr, son Harry K. and Rose Lesh Orr, Logansport, Ind.

I Harry Dawson Orr. b. 10 May 1922 Atlanta, Ind.
II Virginia Orr. b. 11 Jan. 1928 Worcester, Mass.

9—Walter Price McFatridge (Dr. Lewis C.-8, Ann Mariah-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Head Bookkeeper and office Mgr. Shell Oil Co., Kokomo, Ind. m. 12 Aug. 1922 by Rev. F. J. Robbins in M. E. church, Atlanta, Ind., Martha Weger, b. 6 July 1900 Anderson Ind., dau. Charles George and Lily Elvin Weger of Kokomo, Ind. World War. Bat. A, 325 Field Art. 21 Sept. 1917 to 15 Mch. 1919. 6 months in France.

I Walter Price McFatridge. b. 31 Oct. 1926 Kokomo, Ind.
II Nancy McFatridge. b. 26 Nov. 1931. d. at birth. Kokomo, Ind.
III James Charles McFatridge. b. 30 June 1933 Kokomo, Ind.

9—Alfred McFatridge (Dr. Lewis C.-8, Ann Mariah-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 29 Nov. 1898 Atlanta, Ind. m. 24 Sept. 1923 Logansport, Ind. Mary Morris, dau. James and Ellen Morris.

I Marguerite Ellen McFatridge. b. 26 Oct. 1924 Huntington, Ind.
II Paul Alfred McFatridge. b. 13 Nov. 1929 Huntington, Ind.

9—Elizabeth Ann McFatridge (Dr. Lewis C.-8, Ann Mariah-7, Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 18 Jan. 1903 Atlanta, Ind. m. 19 Sept. 1926 Atlanta, Ind. by Rev. Love, Fred J. Minneman, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Zimmer Minneman, Weisburg, Ind.

I Joan Elizabeth Minneman. b. 28 Nov. 1929 Indianapolis, Ind.

9—Lura Wyatt (Malinda A.-8 McFatridge, Ann Mariah-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 20 April 1876 Carrollton Twp. Carroll Co., Ind. 1 and one half miles S. W. Deer Creek. m. 3 Dec. 1895 Russell Keesy, Kansas. m. 6 Oct. 1897 Theo Stebbins. m. 24 Mch. 1910 Henry F. Hoskins.

I Robert R.-10 Keesy. b. 29 Sept. 1896.
II Roy Dudley Stebbins. b. 8 Dec. 1898. d. 10 Mch. 1900.
III Lottie Armilda Stebbins. b. 2 Feb. 1903. d. 2 Feb. 1903.
IV Willie George Stebbins. b. 23 Dec. 1904.
V Harry Gilbert Hoskins. b. 17 May 1911.
V Clarence F. Hoskins. b. 26 April 1917. d. 6 July 1918
VI Clester Lee Hoskins. b. 26 Aug. 1918.

9—Clarence Lester Wyatt (same as Lura) b. 12 May 1879 Carrollton Twp. Carroll Co., Ind. d. 1 June 1915. m. 12 July 1903 Lula Bell Fiskon, Cleo Springs, Okla.

I Archie Franklin-10 Wyatt. b. 24 May 1904.
II Clara Malinda Wyatt. b. 17 May 1906. d. 9 July 1907.
III Vila Almina-10 Wyatt. b. 7 Aug. 1909.

9—Maude Wyatt (same as Lura) b. 21 June 1881 Kansas. d. 6 Oct. 1926. m. 23 May 1900 Euler J. Devilbiss, Oklahoma.

I Charlie John-10 Devilbiss. b. 27 Jan. 1903 Major Co., Okla.
II Emil Elsworth Devilbiss. b. 18 July 1906 Major Co., Okla. m. 14 June 1930 Marjorie Tyson.
III Eula May-10 Devilbiss. b. 4 May 1909 Major Co., Okla.
IV Arthur H.-10 Devilbiss. b. 26 Jan. 1912 Major Co., Okla.
V Lottie M. Devilbiss. b. 7 Dec. 1915 Major Co., Okla.

9—Lottie Wyatt (Malinda A.-8 McFatridge, Ann Mariah-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 6 April 1886 Kansas. m. 1 Mch. 1905 Benjamin George Ester. b. July 1871 Indiana. d. 22 Jan. 1929.

I Everett Warren-10 Ester. b. 25 July 1906 Laverne, Okla.
II Lloyd Franklin Ester. b. 2 Dec. 1908 Laverne, Okla.
III Maude Thelma Ester. b. 13 Mch. 1910 Laverne, Okla. d. 20 Aug. 1911 Laverne, Okla.
IV Virgil Benj. Ester. b. 2 Sept. 1913 Laverne, Okla.

9—Ira Lewis McFatridge (Franklin P.-8, Ann Mariah Endicott-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Thresherman, sawmill, school trustee, township assessor. b. 31 Dec. 1882 Cass Co., Ind. m. 2 Oct. 1907 Deer Creek, Carroll Co., Ind. Ethel M. Campbell, dau. Charley and Minnie B. Wright Campbell.

I Dorothy Lavaune McFatridge. b. 19 Oct. 1908 Deer Creek. d. 15 June 1915.
II Virgil Earl-10 McFatridge. b. 21 Sept. 1912 Deer Creek.
III Charles Franklin McFatridge. b. 4 Jan. 1920 Deer Creek.
IV Thomas Wayne McFatridge. b. 14 Nov. 1922 Deer Creek. U. S. Navy.
V William Reed-10 McFatridge. b. 29 Mch. 1924 Deer Creek. U. S. Navy.
VI Robert Clay McFatridge. b. 16 Jan. 1926 Deer Creek.
VII Arthur McFatridge. b. 22 Mch. 1928 Deer Creek.
VIII Vera Mae McFatridge. b. 27 May 1930 Deer Creek.
IX Twin boy died at birth.

9—Cleona May McFatridge (same as Ira Lewis.) b. 5 June 1890 Deer Creek, Ind. m. 28 Mch. 1908 Denas Earl Knight, son Flander and Ann Sanderson Knight.

I Mary Lucile Knight. m. and has a son. Names not known.

9—William Chauncy McFatridge (Franklin Pierce-8, Ann Mariah-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) 6 April 1899 Deer Creek, Ind. m. 3 May 1919 Sylvia Anderson, dau. David and Jennie Clark Anderson. m. 8 Oct. 1930 Maude Newbold at Monticello, Ind. Teacher 1918 to 1923. Dist. Supt. State Highway.

I Phyllis-10 McFatridge. b. 12 Feb. 1921 Logansport, Ind.

9—Emma Endicott (William H.-8, Aaron-7, William-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 24 July 1857 Ky. d. 4 Aug. 1892. m. Dr. J. A. Davis. m. Samuel H. Rankin.

I Nora Davis.
II Ira Davis.
III Hedge Rankin.
IV Willie Rankin.

9—William H. Endicott (same as Emma.) b. 27 Feb. 1860 Ky. d. 12 May 1935. m. 11 Jan. 1887 Dorothy Mahala

Estes, Stafford, Kansas.

I Mary Dorothy Endicott. b. 26 Sept. 1888. m. 1914 Alvin Blough. n. ch.
II Roy Lee Endicott. b. 1 Dec. 1890. m. 7 May 1919 Rena Riley. n. ch.
III Anna May Endicott. b. 12 Aug. 1893.
IV Ruth Elizabeth Endicott. b. 22 Mch. 1897. m. George Flair. n. ch.
V Perry Henry Endicott. b. 1 Oct. 1903. n. m.

9—Nancy Jane Endicott (same as Emma.) b. 13 Mch. 1862 Ky. m. 1 Jan. 1884 Boone Ingles, Carlisle, Ky.

I Jena Ingles. b. 2 Oct. 1885. d. 1902.
II Clarence-10 Ingles. b. 27 June 1889.
III Mary Lou-10 Ingles. b.

9—Vandalia Endicott (same as Emma.) b. 13 Mch. 1864 Ky. m. 26 Nov. 1890 Sidney Stump.

I John William Stump. b. 10 Sept. 1891. d. 1935.
II Sidney Stump. b. 7 Dec. 1892. m. 26 Nov. 1934 Mary F. Barkley. n. ch.
III Ray Ingels-10 Stump. b. 30 April 1894.

9—Frank Bright-9 Endicott (William H.-8, Aaron-7, William-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 27 July 1869 Ky. m. 15 Mch. 1893 Sally Richard Waits.

I Bess Flohr-10 Endicott. b. 4 June 1894.
II William Earl-10 Endicott. b. 1 Sept. 1896.
III Lula Frank Endicott. b. Jan. 1898. d. 1898.
IV Nancy Ruth Endicott. b. 5 June 1907. m. C. F. Nosler. n. ch.

9—Hubbard-9 Endicott (Reason Talbot-8, Aaron-7, William-6 , Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1871 Ky. m.

I Ruth Endicott. b. 1910. m. Harry Sampson has Betty and Harry Jr.
II Hubbard Endicott. b. 1913.

9—Sally Maffett Endicott (same as Hubbard.) b. 1876. m. Reuben McCormick.

I Christina McCormick.
II Ellen McCormick.

9—Thomas Current-9 Endicott (Lafayette-8, Aaron-7, William-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) Merchant, Lexington, Ky. b. 26 Aug. 1877 Bourbon Co., Ky. m. 3 Aug. 1911 Minnie Cleveland.

I Thomas Current-10 Endicott. b. 11 Nov. 1912 Lexington, Ky.
II Howard William Endicott. b. 30 May 1919 Lexington, Ky. Medical Corp. U. S. A. service.

9—William Clay Endicott (Lafayette-8, Aaron-7, William-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) Farmer. Active in civic affairs and the Cynthiana Christian Church. Lives in Cynthiana, Ky., 302 S. Elmarch St. b. 25 June 1883 Bourbon Co., Ky. m. 28 April 1909 Pattye Current, dau. George Hamilton and Mary Tate Current. Pattye-10 Current. b. 12 Aug. 1887 (Mary Tate-9, John Tate-8, Catherine-7 Smith, Eunice-6 Endicott, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.)

Will Clay Endicott, searching Ky. records in several counties, was able to render invaluable service to all Endicotts whose line of descent ties in with the Endicott family which came to Ky. in 1786. Without his and Pattye's help this history could not have been written.

9—Marcus Finley-9 Endicott (John Thomas-8, Jesse Thomas-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 5 Dec. 1869 Strawsberg, Illinois. m. 2 Feb. 1893 Mary Isobel Peat, dau. Thomas and Sarah Jane Peat.

I Beryl-10 Endicott. b. 18 Dec. 1894 Champaign, Ill.
II Merton F.-10 Endicott. b. 26 June 1896 Mahomet, Ill.
III Florence May-10 Endicott. b. 21 Mch. 1899 Champaign, Ill.
IV Mildred Altha Endicott. b. 2 Jan. 1901 Champaign, Ill. d. 6 Mch. 1913 Champaign, Ill.
V Anne Albert-10 Endicott. b. 14 Sept. 1902 Champaign, Ill.

9—Mary Josephine Endicott (same as Marcus F.) b. 13 Jan. 1877 Champaign, Ill. d. 8 Dec. 1914. m. 9 July 1913 Ernest Hanson.

I John Endicott Hanson. b. 5 Dec. 1914. Champaign, Ill.

9—Sarah Gertrude Endicott (same as Marcus Finley.) b. 18 April 1883. d. 31 Mch. 1917. m. 2 July 1903 William Bailey.

I Eugene Bailey. b. 28 Feb. 1904.
II Morris Bailey. b. 11 Aug. 1905.
III Ruth-10 Bailey. b. 29 Jan. 1907.
IV Hazel-10 Bailey. b. 27 Mch. 1908.
V Wayne Elsworth Bailey. b. 5 Oct. 1911.
VI James Gordon Bailey. b. 29 Nov. 1913. d. 1918.
VII Lawrence Edward Bailey. b. 11 Aug. 1915.

9—Marion H. Endicott (John Thomas-8, Jesse Thomas-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joesph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 18 Jan. 1885 Champaign, Ill. m. 12 June 1924 Hazel Oliver.

I Charles Oliver Endicott. b. June 1927.

9—Harley Leroy Endicott (John Thomas-8, Jesse Thomas-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 8 June 1892 Champaign, Ill| m. 25 June 1915 Vena Ethel Lewis.

I Winifred Josephine Endicott. b. 25 Oct. 1916 Champaign, Ill.
II Lewis Edward Endicott. b. 10 Dec. 1922 Marion, Ind.
III Jack Albert Endicott. b. 25 June 1929 Elkhart, Ind.
IV Nancy Louise Endicott. b. 7 Dec. 1931 Elkhart, Ind.

9—Florence Endicott (Joseph S.-8, Jesse Thomas-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Wesley Kearney.

I Donnell Ewing Kearney. b. Aug. 1913.
II Randolph Kearney. b. April 1915.

9—Ralph Endicott (same as Florence) m. Margaret Probpt.

I Vera Margaret Endicott. b. Jan. 1920.

9—Albert Thomas Endicott (Joseph S. Jesse Thomas-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. Photographer. b. 3 Jan. 1895 Rushville, Ind. d. 11 Dec. 1931 Columbus, Ind. m. 28 June 1914 Orpha Robbins.

I Alberta June Endicott. b. 7 June 1915 Greensburg, Ind.
II Douglass F. Endicott. b. 15 June 1917 Greensburg, Ind.
III Albert Thomas Endicott. b. 7 July 1919 Columbus, Ind.
V Don Robbins Endicott. b. 14 Dec. 1921 Columbus, Ind.

9—Olive Frances-9 Endicott (James William-8, Jesse Thomas-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 4 Dec. 1874 Summit, Moultrie Co., Ill. m. 22 Aug. 1897 Liberty, Mo., Isaac Marion Bruner. m.

I Marion Samuel Bruner. b. 2 Oct. 1898 Liberty, Mo.
II Ruth Elizabeth Bruner. b. 13 Oct. 1900 Liberty, Mo.
III Frances Lena Bruner. b. 16 Nov. 1902 Liberty Mo.
IV Harry Alton Bruner. b. 31 Oct. 1904 Wausika, Okla.
V James Derr Bruner. b. 19 Nov. 1909 Wausika, Okla.
VI William Bruner. b. 19 Feb. 1913 Wausika, Okla.

9—Daisy O. Brown (Charlotte-8 Endicott, Jesse Thomas-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 9 Nov. 1873 Rushville, Ind. m. 8 Sept. 1896 Rushville, Harry I. Simpson, son John and Melvina DeVault Simpson.

I Harold W.-10 Simpson. b. 7 July 1897 Rushville, Ind.
II Charles H. Simpson. b. 19 July 1899 Rushville, Ind. d.

30 Oct. 1901 Rushville, Ind.
III Charlotte Ann Simpson. b. 3 Oct. 1902 Rushville, Ind. d. 10 Aug. 1904 Rushville, Ind.
IV Ruth Louise-10 Simpson. b. 10 Mch. 1909 Indianapolis, Ind.

9—David Clay Brown (same as Daisy O.) b. 28 Mch. 1876 Rushville, Ind. d. 2 Feb. 1907. m. 2 July 1897 Anna Fettig. David d. New Mexico.

I Norman-10 Brown. b. 13 April 1898 Rushville, Ind.
II Mary M.-10 Brown. b. 2 May 1901 Rushville, Ind.

9—Bessis Endicott (James Lincoln-8, Jeremiah Saddler-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 29 June 1884 Williamstown, Ind. m. 23 Dec. 1908 Indianapolis, Ind. Erbit Lou Sturgeon, son George and Louisa Sturgeon of New Market, Ky.

I Haven L.-10 Sturgeon. b. 10 Oct. 1909.

9—Harry Endicott (James Lincoln, Jeremiah Saddler, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 30 Sept. 1896 Williamstown, Ind. m. 25 Dec. 1918 Vivian Striger, N. Vernon, Ind.

I James Lincoln Endicott. b. 9 April 1925.

9—John Wesley Deal (Mary-8 Hinshaw, Philura J.-7 Endicott, Absolam-6, T., Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 19 June 1882. d. 25 Dec. 1939 Newton, Ia. m. 7 Dec. 1905 Clara Morris (d. 1915). m. 1930 Blanch Jacobs.

I Dorothy Deal. b. 23 Sept. 1906. m. 1934 Cecil Watson.
II Helen Deal. b. 8 Mch. 1908. m. 1930 Verl Baker. had Charles, William, Jerry.
III John Deal. b. 8 Dec. 1909. d. 1931.
IV Lois Deal. b. 2 Jan. 1911. m. May 1938 Fred Hurt had John and Lois.
V Lucile Deal. b. 2 Jan. 1911. m. May 1938 Leo Mullins.

9—Violet Myers (Malinda-8 Hinshaw, Philura J.-7, Endicott, Abs.-6 T., Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 16 Mch. 1880. m. 1 Jan. 1902 David Jackson.

I Cleo Jackson. b.
II Emory Jackson.
III Eunice Jackson.
IV Oma Jackson.
V Ruth Jackson.

9—Ivy Myers (same as Violet.) b. 18 July 1882. m. 4 Feb. 1900 Enos Perry.

I Pearle Perry. d. 1936.
II Edna Perry. m. Major Wyman, lives in Hawaii.
III Roy Perry. m. Lives in Calif.

9—Ernest Moots (Emma-8 Hinshaw, Philura J.-7, Endicott, Abs. T.-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 3 Dec. 1889. m. 2 Oct. 1917 Lorene Werner.

I Bernadine Moots. b. 22 May 1919. m. 3 Sept. 1938 William Beckley.

9—Perle B. Fry (Cora A.-8 McReynolds, Sarah-7 Endicott, Abs. T.-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 6 Sept. 1889 Carlock, Ill. m. Wilda Lantz.

I Kenneth Fry. b. 28 Sept. 1919. m. Betty McAnelly had Patricia A. b. 3 Dec. 1939.
II Marjorie Fry. b. 6 April 1923.

9—Lyle E. Fry (same as Perle B.) b. 26 June 1893 Carlock, Ill. m. Elsie Coats.

I Edward Fry. b. 10 Mch. 1929 Bloomington, Ill.
II Helen Fry. b. 30 April 1931 Bloomington, Ill.

9—Gladys S. Fry (same as Perle B.) b. 6 Jan. 1902 Carlock, Ill. m. Wade Seniff.

I Robert W. Seniff. b. 10 Sept. 1926 Bloomington, Ill.
II Richard W. Seniff. b. 15 April 1928 Bloomington, Ill.
III J. Warren Seniff. b. 19 Jan. 1931 Bloomington, Ill.

9—Neva Neff (Blanch-8 McReynolds, Sarah-7 Endicott, Abs. T.-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 5 Jan. 1905 Stanford, Ill. m. 23 Mch. 1922 Virgil Gaither.

I Harold Gaither. b. 27 May 1923 Stanford, Ill.
II Deloros Gaither. b. 25 Sept. 1927 Stanford, Ill.

9—Edward E. Neff (same as Neva.) b. 18 Jan. 1911 Stanford, Ill. m. 31 July 1934 Stella Bossingham.

I Larry Eugene Neff. b. 18 Nov. 1940 Armington, Ill.

10—Alvin Cyrenis-10 Endicott. (Joseph-9, Moses-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 5 Jan. 1859 Posey Co., Ind. d. 26 Dec. 1926. Bur. Poseyville. m. 23 July 1883 Della Ray Yarbrough, dau. Dewitt Yarbrough.

I Shirley Neal-11 Endicott. b. 24 Jan. 1887 Posey Co., Ind.
II Leslie Ray-11 Endicott. b. 28 May 1890 Posey Co., Ind.
III Essie Fay Endicott. b. 28 May 1890. d. 18 Mch. 1934.
IV Chester Earl Endicott. b. 2 Nov. 1894. d. 31 July 1895.

10—Elizabeth-10 Endicott. (same as A. Cyrenis) m. James Boyles.

I Stella Boyles.
II Edith Boyles. m. Jesse Hansell.
III Joseph-11 Boyles. m. Florence Townsend. m. Ina Smith had Frank and Irma Boyles.

10—William-10 Moses Stewart. (Martha-9 Endicott, Moses-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Lou McConnell.

I Mary Stewart.
II Homer Stewart. m. Lillian Yeager.
III Nellie Stewart.
IV Myrtle Stewart. m. John McReynolds.
V Ruby Stewart. m. Mr. Boren.

10—John Stewart. (same as William M.) m. Prudence Williams. m. Bessie Denson.

I Roland Stewart.
II Rosco Stewart.
III Frank Stewart.
IV Joseph M. Stewart by Bessie.

10—Sadie Stewart. (same as William M.) m. O. B. (Lonnie) Muck, Posey Co., Ind.

I Ella May-11 Muck.
II Orville-11 Muck.

10—Addie-10 Stewart. (same as William M.) m. B. C. Newman, Posey Co., Ind.

I Iva-11 Newman.
II Maurice-11 Newman.

10—James Martin-10 Endicott. (Robert-9, Moses-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Atty. Carmi, Illinois. b. 16 June 1867 Franklin Co., Ill. m. 30 Aug. 1891 Clara Belle Cleveland, dau. William T. and Serepta Randolph Cleveland, White Co., Ill.

I Cyril C.-11 Endicott. b. 18 Sept. 1892 White Co., Ill.
II James Max-11 Endicott. b. 22 July 1900 White Co., Ill.

10—Moses-10 Endicott. (Robert-9, Moses-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Railroad clerk, New Albany, Ind. 1941. b. 22 Dec. 1869. m. 5 April 1895 Radie Fields. m. 2 Sept. 1903 Lealla F. Pierce.

I Robert-11 Endicott. b. 12 Mch. 1904 White Co., Ill.
I LaVern Endicott. b.

10—Della Endicott. (same as Moses.) b. 3 Oct. 1872 Crossville, Ill. m. 12 Oct. 1893 Thomas C. Prince. m. Sylvester Upton, 24 Dec. 1905.

I Cecil C. Prince. b. 28 July 1895. d. 1901.
II Herman Prince. b. 13 Oct. 1899 White Co., Ill. Enfield.
III Fannie Prince. b. 15 Aug. 1901. d. 1913 White Co., Ill.
IV Herschel-11 Upton. b. 26 Sept. 1907 White Co., Ill. Enfield.
V Herbert-11 Upton. b. 27 Aug. 1911 White Co., Ill. Enfield.

10—George Guy Endicott. (same as Moses.) farmer. b. 17 June 1878 Crossville, White Co., Ill. m. Laura Metcalf, 23 Dec. 1903.

I Fred Endicott. b. 7 Nov. 1912 Enfield, Ill.

10—Moses Finch. (Lucinda-9 Endicott, Moses-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Connie Oxham.

I Lucile-11 Finch. m. William Waters had Eleanor.
II Eleanor-11 Finch.

10—George Finch. (same as Moses.) m. Elizabeth Long.

I Perlie Finch.
II James Finch.
III Felix Finch.
IV Alice Finch.
V William L. Finch.

10—Charlie Finch. (same as Moses.) m. Fanny Zugler.

I Martin Finch.
II Lena Finch.
III Versa Finch.
IV Fred Finch.

10—Robert Finch. (same as Moses.) m. Maude Brocket.

I Walter Finch.
II Robert Finch.

III Paul Finch.
IV Pauline Finch.

10—Elizabeth Wade. (Lavina Endicott-9, Moses-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Elvis Goodman.

I Samuel-11 Goodman. m. Nell Fletchall had Thomas-12.

10—Henry Endicott. (Patrick-9, Moses-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Jennie Davis.

I Gilbert Endicott.
II Cleo Endicott.
III Louise Endicott.
IV Grace Endicott.

10—Salome Endicott. (same as Henry.) m. John W. Marshall.

I Elizabeth Marshall.
II John Marshall.
III Margaret Marshall.
IV Elinor Marshall.

10—Newton Cleveland. (Malinda-9 Endicott, Henry Casey (Harry)-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Rosa Gwaltney.

I Aletha Cleveland.
II Paul Cleveland.
III Chauncy Cleveland.
IV Elizabeth Cleveland.
V Melvin Cleveland.
VI Charles Cleveland.

10—Jasper Cleveland. (same as Newton.) m. Anna Haynes. m. Lou Cox.

I Bertha Cleveland.
II Berthal Cleveland.
III Ralph Cleveland.

10—Ella Cleveland. (same as Newton.) m. John Garrison.

I Russell Garrison.
II Beryl Garrison.

10—Ida Cleveland. (same as Newton.) m. Shelton Trible.

I Paul Trible.
II Nina Trible.
III Charles Trible.

10—Anna Cleveland. (Nancy Jane-9 Endicott, Henry Casey-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3,

Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 6 Sept. 1854 Posey Co., Ind. m. George Williams.

I Minnie Williams. b. 28 July 1874.
II Maude Williams. b. 28 Mch. 1876.
III Ada Williams. b. 1 April 1878
V Nannie Williams. b. 17 Dec. 1882.
VI Alvin Williams. b. 14 Oct. 1887.

10—Mary Cleveland. (same as Anna.) b. 29 Oct. 1857 Posey Co., Ind. m. Huston Broyles.

I Florence Broyles. b. 16 Jan. 1879.
II Ida Broyles. b. 27 Feb. 1881.
III Adis Broyles. b. 6 Aug. 1882. m. Eva Stephens had Alvin and Marian.
IV Adrian Broyles. b. 16 Jan. 1885.
V Bessie Broyles. b. 3 April 1888.
VI Stancil Broyles. b. 31 July 1895.

10—Permelia Cleveland. (same as Anna.) m. Noble McReynolds.

I Corba McReynolds.
II Cora McReynolds.
III Knowlsey McReynolds.

10—William Cleveland. (same as Anna.) m. Cassie Mount.

I Lois Cleveland.
II Harry Cleveland.

10—Samuel Cleveland. (same as Anna.) b. 16 July 1868 Posey Co., Ind. m. Nancy Meyers. Samuel d. 23 Nov. 1923.

I Edith Cleveland.
II Retta Cleveland.

10—Kate Cleveland. (same as Anna.) m. Oliver Estes.

I Ruth Estes.
II Dorothy Estes.
III Mary Estes.

10—John Cleveland. (same as Anna.) m. Nancy Benbrook.

I Alva Cleveland.
II Mildred Cleveland.
III Frank Cleveland.

10—Mary Endicott. (James Nisbet-9 Endicott, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 25 Nov. 1860 Posey Co., Ind. m. William Frost Wilson.

I Ralph Wilson. b. Oct. 1890 Posey Co., Ind.
II Charlie Wilson. b. July 1893. d. Jan. 1912.

10—Arthur J.-10 Endicott. (James N.-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 18 May 1867 Posey Co., Ind. m. 28 Nov. 1900 Ora Wasson, dau. J. L. and Manesa Boren Wasson.

I Fern Endicott. b. 13 Oct. 1901 Posey Co., Ind. d. 6 June 1905.
II Robert Endicott. b. 28 Mch. 1904 Posey Co., Ind.
III Paul Endicott. b. 18 Mch. 1906 Posey Co., Ind. d. 21 Aug. 1908 Posey Co., Ind.
IV James Endicott. b. 17 Aug. 1913 Gibson Co., Ind.

10—Ada Endicott. (same as Arthur J.) b. 3 April 1871 Posey Co., Ind. m. 24 Dec. 1893 Manford Williams, son William and Helen Finch Williams.

I Donald Williams. b. 28 Sept. 1894 Crossville, Illinois. d. 30 Nov. 1894 Crossville, Illinois.
II Eva-11 Williams. b. 29 Aug. 1897 Crossville, Illinois.
III Helen Williams. b. 18 Jan. 1899 Crossville, Illinois. d. 15 Oct. 1899 Crossville, Illinois.
IV Mary Williams. b. 2 July 1909 Mt. Carmel, Ill. m. 28 April 1934 E. J. Lennert.

10—Emma-10 Shelton. (Rebecca J. Endicott-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 17 April 1862 Posey Co., Ind. m. 3 Oct. 1882 Henry C. Redman. m. 17 Nov. 1934 Joseph Carithers.

I Verner Redman. b. 20 Mch. 1885. n. m.
II Nellie Redman. b. 22 May 1889.
III Samuel Redman. b. 29 Oct. 1904.

10—John Wesley-10 Endicott. (Moses Marion-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 21 Sept. 1860 Posey Co., Ind. d. 16 Aug 1911. Drowned Spokane River, Wash., Bur. Chevey, Wash. m. 25 Nov. 1886 Lillian Fenton.

I Effie Endicott.
II Adolph Endicott.
III Glynn Endicott.
IV Charles Endicott.
V Laura Endicott.
VI Katherine Endicott.
VII Lee Endicott.
VIII Ella Endicott.

10—Joseph Neely Endicott. (same as John W.) b. 14 Feb. 1864 Posey Co., Ind. d. 23 June 1935. m. 15 June 1892 Mollie Vaught.

I Mildred Endicott.

10—Mary Katherine Endicott. (same as John W.) b. 26 Jan. 1866 Posey Co., Ind. d. 20 Oct. 1935. m. 29 Nov. 1883 James H. Gwaltney.

I Elma Gwaltney.
II Elva Gwaltney.
III Roy Gwaltney.
IV Fannie Gwaltney. m. James Ward had James Jr.
V Ruth Gwaltney. m. Gerold Heckman had Betty and Marion J.
VI Faye Gwaltney.
VII Ralph Gwaltney.

10—Sidney Paralu Endicott. (same as John W.) b. 25 Jan. 1869 Posey Co., Ind. m. 21 Jan. 1886 Joshua Gwaltney. m. James R. Agee.

I Moses Gwaltney. m. Anna Files had Pauline, John, and Jeanne.
II Maurice Gwaltney.
III Harry Gwaltney. m. Cora Hughes had Harry, Betty, and Connie.
IV Carlton Gwaltney.
V Eula Gwaltney.
VI Eugene Gwaltney.
VII Gladys Gwaltney.

10—Harry Casey Endicott. (Moses Marion-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 12 Jan. 1874. m. 12 Feb. 1902 Elsa Maricle. Lives Mill Shoals, Ill.

I Cecil Endicott.
II James Endicott.
III Katherine Endicott. m. James Conroy.
IV Edith Endicott.
V Eva Endicott.

10—Thomas Clinton Endicott. (same as Harry C.) b. 13 Mch. 1876 Posey Co., Ind. m. 25 Jan. 1900 Delilah Thackeray.

I Roma Endicott.
II Ray Endicott.
III Sybil Endicott. m. John Huber, Valley Park, Mo.

10—Bertha-10 Endicott. (Moses Marion-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1 July 1884. m. 31 Dec. 1903 Walter G. Smith, son Hugh and Sina Smith, Burnt Prairie, Ill. Lives in Poseyville, Ind.

I Ara Smith. b. 8 Dec. 1909 Burnt Prairie, Ill. d. 24 Feb. 1910 Burnt Prairie, Ill.
II Cameron C. Smith. b. 18 April 1911 Burnt Prairie, Ill. m. Virginia E. Turner, dau. Amos and Iva Turner. Aviation Mech. 1941. Sacremento, Calif.

10—Alfred Berry-10 Endicott. (Joseph N.-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Banker, Brighton, Iowa, and El Monte, Calif. b. 18 Feb. 1867 Posey Co., Ind. d. 9 Nov. 1936 Pomona, Calif. m. 5 Feb. 1890 Rose Anne Ellen Shafer, b. 25 Jan. 1867, dau. Samuel and Mary Baker Shafer.

I Paul-11 Endicott. b. 6 Nov. 1890 Brighton, Iowa.

10—James Newton Endicott. (same as Alfred B.) b. 4 Feb. 1877 Cedar, Iowa. m. 10 April 1898 Mabel Shayler, Fremont, Iowa.

I Harold Shayler-11 Endicott. b. 10 Dec. 1901 Fremont, Iowa.

10—Edith Marie-10 Endicott. (Joseph N-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 24 July 1878 Cedar, Mahaska, Co., Iowa. m. 27 Sept. 1898 Jason McFall, d. 12 Nov. 1899. m. 23 Sept. 1903 Chiever Clark Caves, son Edward and Mary Clark Caves, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

I Mary Nadine-11 Caves. b. 2 Mch. 1906 North Sharon, Ia.
II Cecil Chiever-11 Caves. b. 7 Jan. 1914 Pomona, Calif.

10—Charles Ogden Endicott. (Jesse D. B.-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 14 May 1868 Posey Co., Ind. m. 20 Dec. 1891 Nora Eaton. m. 12 June 1896 Catherine Harris.

I Edna Pearl Endicott. b. 29 Jan. 1893.
II Flora Blanch Endicott. b. 12 April 1897.
III Jesse David-11 Endicott. b. 4 Mch. 1900.
IV Willis Glenn Endicott. b. 15 Dec. 1903.
V Ira Ogden Endicott. b. 30 Oct. 1906.

10—Rebecca Grace Endicott. (same as Charles O.) b. 8 Mch. 1870 Posey Co., Ind. m. Samuel Higginson.

I Verla-11 Higginson. b. 1 Oct. 1890 Crossville, Ill. see Kenneth Endicott.
II Howard Higginson. m. Lena Finch.
III George Higginson. m. Almeria Graves.
IV Alma Higginson.
V Nancy-11 Higginson. m.

10—Enola May Endicott. (same as Charles O.) b. 17 Mch. 1872 Posey Co., Ind. m. Marion Wilson. m. Thomas Boyd. m. Oscar Flanders.

I Edith Wilson. b. 8 June 1897 m. Stephen Bakiras.
II Jesse-11 Wilson. b. 1 Jan. 1899.
III Oronly-11 Van Boyd. b. 16 July 1906.

10—Marshall Smith-10 Endicott. (Jesse D. B.-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 29 Jan. 1874. m. 6 Aug. 1896 Minnie Wilson, dau. Clinton Wilson.

I Doil Endicott. b. 1 June 1897. n. m.
II Don-11 Endicott. b. 13 Mch. 1900.

10—Leslie David Endicott. (same as Marshall S.) b. 1 Jan. 1876 Posey Co., Ind. m. 23 April 1912 Mary Spencer, dau. Jacob and Lavetta Spencer.

I Margaret Endicott. b. 26 Dec. 1915 Crossville, Ill. m. 10 Feb. 1940 Wendell Stauffer.
II Marjory-11 Endicott. b. 6 Feb. 1917 Crossville, Ill.
III Marietta Endicott. b. 16 May 1918 Crossville, Ill.
IV Leslie David Endicott. b. 25 Sept. 1921 Crossville, Ill.
V Charles Leo Endicott. b. 15 Aug. 1925 Crossville, Ill.

10—George Frederic Endicott. (same as Marshall S.) b. 5 July 1879. m. Nola Campbell.

I Fred Cretus Endicott. b. 10 June 1907 Crossville, Ill.
II Marion Claude Endicott. b. 21 April 1913 Crossville, Ill.
III Wilma Catherine Endicott. b. 15 July 1917 Crossville, Ill.
IV Wilba Clede Endicott. b. 15 July 1917 Crossville, Ill.

10—Mary Alice-10 Endicott. (Jesse D. B.-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 21 Oct. 1881 White Co., Illinois. m. 28 Aug. 1901 White Co., Ill. Albert W. Hausser.

I Merom W.-11 Hausser. b. 5 Aug. 1902 Gallatin Co., Ill.
II Virden F.-11 Hausser. b. 30 June 1904 Gallatin Co., Ill.
III Clara Ruth-11 Hausser. b. 26 Jan. 1908 Gallatin Co., Ill.
IV Charles R.-11 Hausser. b. 2 Oct. 1909 Gallatin Co., Ill.

10—Jessie Pearl Endicott. (same as Mary Alice.) b. 7 Nov. 1884 White Co., Ill. m. 13 Jan. 1906 A. Conrad Margrave, son Edwin Atalis and Susan Ann Trousdale Margrave.

I Conrad G. Margrave. b. 26 Sept. 1913 Cairo, Ill. d. 16 Oct. 1914.
II Gerald Edwin-11 Margrave. b. 26 Mch. 1915 Springfield, Ill.
III Doris Maxine Margrave. b. 16 Sept. 1922 Springfield, Ill.

10—Robert L. Endicott. (same as Mary Alice.) b. 10 Oct. 1887 White Co., Ill. m. Bertha Copeland.

I Wilma V. Endicott. b. 15 Feb. 1910.
II Verne Delphus Endicott. b. 1912. d. 1913.
III Delmon Endicott. b. 13 Feb. 1915.
IV Darwin Endicott. b. 27 Nov. 1918.

10—Jennie Merrill-10 Endicott. (Jesse D. B.-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 5 Feb. 1890 White Co., Ill. m. 21 Aug. 1909 Warren W. Fitzgerald.

I Lavetta Louise Fitzgerald. b. 27 Jan. 1911 Crossville, Ill. m. 28 June 1937 Bernard J. Connolly.
II Robert Herman-11 Fitzgerald. b. 28 Dec. 1912 Crossville, Ill.
III Ila Juanita-11 Fitzgerald. b. 10 July 1915 Crossville, Ill.

10—Minnie Endicott. (same as Jennie M.) b. 12 Aug. 1897 White Co., Ill. m. Russell Lockwood.

I Melba Nadine Lockwood. b. 2 Dec. 1914.
II Russell Lockwood. b. 9 Feb. 1917.

10—Wellington-10 Endicott. (William Magee-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Section boss R. R. b. 10 July 1870 Smith Twp., Posey Co., Ind. m. 22 Dec. 1893 Della A. Cater by Rev. J. H. Carnes, dau. William and Sallie Broyles Cater, Poseyville, Ind. Lives in Cynthiana, Ind. 1941.

I Minnie Mildred Endicott. b. 1894. d. y.
II Bessie Felicite-11 Endicott. b. 28 Sept. 1895.
III Nola Catherine Endicott. b. 6 April 1898. m. Jan. 1925 Oliver Marshall. n. ch.
IV William Arnold-11 Endicott. b. 26 April 1900.
V Marie LaVon-11 Endicott. b. 31 July 1904.
VI Helen May-11 Endicott. b. 11 Oct. 1906.
VII Clarence Lincoln Endicott. b. 27 April 1909. Teacher.

10—Della Frances-10 Endicott. (William Magee-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 18 May 1872 Posey Co., Ind. m. Edward Wayne Montgomery.

I Basil Elwood Montgomery. b. 10 Oct. 1899.
II Robert Wayne Montgomery. b. 18 Aug. 1907.

10—Beverly Osborn Endicott. (same as Della Frances.) b. 19 Nov. 1874 Posey Co., Ind. d. 22 Sept. 1910. m. Nora Smith.

I Elma Endicott. b. 20 Aug. 1903.

10—Jesse Endicott. (same as Della Frances.) b. 4 May 1888 Posey Co., Ind. m. Ermal Tichenor.

I Donald Austen Endicott.

10—George Endicott. (William C.-9, Joseph-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Miss Scatterfield.

I Faye Endicott.
II Flossie Endicott.
III Ralph Endicott.

10—John C. Endicott. (same as George.) b. Posey Co., Ind. d. m. Ada Davis.

I Eva Endicott.
II Russell Davis-11 Endicott.
III Katherine Endicott.

10—George Fraser-10 Martin. (Cynthia C.-9 Endicott, Joseph-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. abt. 1862 Posey Co., Ind. m. Kate Bell. m. Mollie Rogers. m. Ida Boren.

I Edna Martin.
II Grace Martin.
III Ada Martin. m. Neal Wallace had Dorothy Ellen.
IV George Martin.
V Russell Martin.

10—William N.-10 Rickard. (Elizabeth W.-9 Nisbet, Elizabeth F.-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Railroader. b. 16 Sept. 1862 Olney Ill. d. 1918. m. Loloa L. Cochenour, Olney, Ill.

I Alfred S. Rickard. d. y.
II Beulah E. Rickard. d. y.
III Edgar Clark-11 Rickard.

10—Edward Samuel Rickard. (same as William N.) b. 19 Oct. 1866 Olney, Ill. m. 4 Mch. 1891 Olney, Ill. Emma Reiz, dau. William and Emma St. John Reiz.

I Charles Edward-11 Rickard. b. 31 Jan. 1892 Kimbal, Neb.
II Ada Rickard. b. 30 April 1895 La Junta, Col. d. 6 Aug. 1895.
III Genevieve R.-11 Rickard. b. 1 Nov. 1896 La Junta, Col.

10—Andrew-10 Calvert. (James C.-9 Calvert, Martha-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 23 Nov. 1867 Posey Co., Ind. d. 14 Sept. 1909. m. 31 Dec. 1889 Belle Hudson, b. 18 July 1871, dau. James Hudson.

I Harry-11 Calvert. b. 13 Nov. 1891.
II Alen-11 Calvert. b. 23 July 1896.

10—Florence Smith. (Mary Jane-9 Calvert, Martha-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 27 Nov. 1861 Cynthiana, Ind. m. 1 May 1884 Charles Arburn, son John and Angeline Henson Arburn.

I William-11 Arburn. b. 10 Jan. 1886 Cynthiana, Ind.
II Emery-11 Arburn. b. 27 Mch. 1892 Crossville. Ill.
III Ruth-11 Arburn. b. 6 June 1895 East Lynn, Ill.
V Agnes Arburn. b. 9 Dec. 1900 Wadesville, Ind.

10—Elizabeth Smith. (same as Florence.) b. 15 July 1863 Cynthiana, Ind. d. 18 April 1919. m. Dr. J. E. Gudgel, son Andrew Gudgel.

I Eva Gudgel. b. 18 Oct. 1886. d. 22 Feb. 1890 Cynthiana.
II Harold O.-11 Gudgel. b. 12 July 1888 Cynthiana.
III Marjory Gudgel. b. 1 Oct. 1895. d. Mch. 1896 Cynthiana.
IV Helen Gudgel. b. 28 Dec. 1897. n. m.

10—John William Smith. (same as Florence.) b. 20 May 1866 Posey Co., Ind. d. 3 Oct. 1918. m. 14 Aug. 1890 Armenta Tomilson, b. 12 Nov. 1867.

I Alfred Dale-11 Smith. b. 15 Oct. 1891.

10—William Calvert Welborn. (Rebecca F.-9 Calvert, Martha-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Atty. b. 23 Nov. 1876 Posey Co., Ind. m. 1895 Edith Guantt. Lives in Evansville, Ind. 1941.

I Marian Welborn.
II Ruth Welborn.
III Dorothy Welborn.
IV Frances Welborn.

10—Ernest Paul-10 Welborn. (Rebecca F.-9 Calvert, Martha-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas 5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 12 Dec. 1881 Posey Co., Ind., near Cynthiana. m. 12 April 1903 Ethel Emerson, dau. Frank and Mary Ellen Clark Emerson, Posey Co., Ind.

I Joseph Emerson-11 Welborn. b. 4 Oct. 1905 Posey Co., Ind.
II Virginia Calvert-11 Welborn. b. 4 July 1908 Posey Co., Ind.
III Paul Emerson-11 Welborn. b. 24 Jan. 1917 Posey Co., Ind.

10—John Cushman. (Elizabeth E.-9 Davis, Mary C.-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Mary Armstrong.

I Grace-11 Cushman.
II Mary Cushman.

10—Robert Cushman. (same as John.) m. Alice Schwinn.

I Robert Cushman.
II Joseph Cushman.

10—Anna Cushman. (same as John.) m. Otis Emerson.

I Earl Emerson.
II Byron Emerson.
III Mark Emerson.
IV Margaret Emerson.
V Elinore Emerson.

10—Grace-10 Sands. (Martha Rebecca-9 Davis, Mary E.-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Cosby Geissler.

I Isabel Geissler.
II Margaret Geissler.
III William Geissler.

10—Jessie Davis. (William Henry-9, Mary E.-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 31 Oct. 1878 Posey Co., Ind. m. 17 Oct. 1900 Arthur L. Stevens, son Joseph and Clara Trainor Stevens.

I Russell Stevens. b. 9 Sept. 1901 Poseyville, Ind. Teacher. Muskegon, Mich. m. 26 June 1935 Eleanor Rathborn. n. ch.
II Sarah Lee Stevens. b. 27 May 1913 Poseyville, Ind.

10—Lura Davis. (William H.-9, Mary E.-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1 Feb. 1887 Posey Co., Ind. m. 14 June 1912 Elmer Edward Bills, son John Edwin and Mary C. Miller Bills.

I William-11 Bills. b. 20 May 1913 Green River, Wisc.
II Robert Bills. b. 12 Dec. 1918 Poseyville, Ind. A. B. 1939 A. M. in Bacteriology, Ohio State Univ.

10—Harvey D. Davis. (William H.-9, Mary E.-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 16 Feb. 1889 Posey Co., Ind. m. 23 Feb. 1911 Nina Jaquess, dau. Joshua H. and Sarah E. Jacquess.

I Ruth Davis. b. 16 Dec. 1912.
II Robert J.-11 Davis. b. 9 Aug. 1914.
III Mary Davis. b. 17 Dec. 1919. m. 24 Aug. 1940 Leonard J. Bennett.

10—James Basil Davis. (Joseph J.-9, Mary E.-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Hester Kirkpatrick.

I Sidney Ellen Davis.
II Joseph Davis.

10—Kenneth Endicott. (Joseph E.-9, George-8, Jos-

eph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 28 Mch. 1887 Crossville, Ill. m. 28 July 1910 Verla-11 Higginson (Rebecca Grace-10 Endicott, Jesse D. B.-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4. Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1 Oct. 1890. Live in Springfield, Ill. 1941.

I Eloise Endicott. b. 24 Sept. 1911 Crossville, Ill.
II Helen-11 Endicott. b. 27 Feb. 1913 Crossville, Ill.
III Grace-11 Endicott. b. 13 May 1916 Crossville, Ill.
IV Mary Jane-11 Endicott. b. 11 April 1918 Crossville, Ill.
V Kenneth H. Endicott. b. 30 Jan. 1922 Crossville, Ill.

10—Nelle Elizabeth Endicott. (George W.-9, Samuel-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 5 Mch. 1875 Posey Co., Ind. m. Logan Westfall.

I Wayne-11 Westfall. b. 2 July 1897.
II Mary Eleanor-11 Westfall. b. 22 Aug. 1898. m. Leslie Pritchett had Mary Ella.
III Paul-11 Westfall. b. June 1902. m. Margaret Armstrong had Paul and Marilyn.

10—John Smith Endicott. (same as Nelle E.) m. Edith Schwartz.

I Aline Endicott.
II Harry Endicott.

10—Samuel Milton Endicott. (same as Nelle E.) m. Lula Voelker.

I Donna Laura Endicott.
II Joseph Albert Endicott.
III Mary Ann Endicott.
IV John Schrader Endicott.
V Helen Endicott.
VI Dorothy Endicott.

10—Ruth Endicott. (Joseph A.-9, Samuel-8. Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) 25 Oct. 1893. m. Ronald Smith.

I Joseph Ronald Smith. b. Mch. 1925.

10—Samuel Copeland. (Mary Rebecca-9 Endicott, Samuel-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Ethel French.

I Mary Copeland.
II French-11 Copeland. m. Vivian Noon had Amos, Richard, Virginia.
III Durward Copeland.

10—Clyde Copeland. (same as Samuel.) m. Louisa Pritchett.

I Amos Copeland.
II Paul Copeland.
III Mary Rebecca Copeland.
IV Louisa Copeland.
V Harold Copeland.
VI Clyde Copeland.
VII Robert Copeland.

10—Robert Copeland. (same as Samuel.) m. Beulah Stum.

I Genevieve Copeland.
II Robilee Copeland.

10—Edith Elizabeth-10 Endicott. (Henry C.-9, Samuel-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Teacher. b. 12 Dec. 1898 Poseyville, Ind. m. 26 Sept. 1919 Dr. O. J. Pierce. Secretary-treasurer of the Nisbet-Endicott Reunion which is held at Cynthiana, Ind., the Sunday preceeding Labor Day, The family data of Samuel and Elizabeth Schrader Endicott was contributed by Edith Endicott Pierce, Ft. Branch, Ind.

I James Graham Pierce. b. 2 Aug. 1921 Poseyville, Ind.

10—Samuel Graham Endicott. (Henry C.-9, Samuel-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Merchant. b. 28 Aug. 1902 Poseyville, Ind. m. 12 April 1931 Geraldine McCarty. Live in Ft. Branch,

I Sharon Louise Endicott. b. 6 Sept. 1938 Ft. Branch, Ind.

10—Thomas Lister. (Sarah-9 Miller, Aaron-8, Elizabeth-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1864. d. 1938. m. Ollie Waters.

I Mary Lister.
II Louise Lister.
III Toliver Lister.
IV Frances Lister.
V Lloyd Lister.

10—Isaphene Lister. (same as Thomas.) b. 1866. d. 1931. m. Labe Hart.

I Emmett Hart.
II Rocky Hart. Killed World War.
III Mollie Hart.
IV Della Hart.

10—Ella Lister. (same as Thomas.) b. 1867. m. John Coulter.

I Ida Coulter. m. S. E. Philips. 2022 College Ave. St. Louis, Mo.
II Thimothy Coulter.
III Myrtle Coulter.

IV Bessie Coulter.
V Vinney Coulter.

10—Earl Lister. (same as Thomas.) b. 1869 Desoto, Mo. m. Evelyn Clinkenbeard.

I Winifred Lister. St. Louis, Mo.
II Geneva Lister. St. Louis, Mo.

10—Louie Lister. (same as Thomas.) b. 1876 Marion, Mo. m. Frances Clinkenbeard.

I Ellis Lister.
II Elzie Lister.
III Elmer Lister.
IV Velma Lister. m. Thomas McKinney. New Bloomfield, Mo.

10—Martha F.-10 Miller. (Abraham K. Miller-9, Aaron-8, Elizabeth-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 12 Oct. 1866. d. 20 May 1934. m. Charles W. Christian.

I Stanley M. Christian.

10—William T. Miller. (same as Martha F.) b. 28 Aug. 1871. d. 4 May 1920. m. Ida Anderson.

I Abraham K. Miller. Knox Co., Mo.

10—Jesse Miller. (same as Martha F.) b. 3 June 1873. d. 10 Aug. 1922. m. Edna Divelle.

I Harold M. Miller.
II Helen Miller. m. Mr. Koppleman.

10—Stella M. Miller. (same as Martha F.) b. 21 Jan. 1878. m. Joseph Gillette. m. Thomas Allen Park.

I Earl-11 Gillette. b. 27 Dec. 1898. Printer. Lebanon, Ind.
II Ruth Park. m. Max Bowen.
III Herman Allen Park.

10—Susie Miller. (same as Martha F.) b. 14 Oct. 1879. d. 27 Aug. 1899. m. Samuel Rohrer.

I Vernon Rohrer.

10—Joseph N. Miller. (same as Martha F.) b. 2 Feb. 1881. m. Vera Wagoner.

I Joseph Miller.
II Eugene Miller of Attica, Ind.

10—Minnie Black. (Katherine-9 Miller, Aaron 8, Elizabeth-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Calvin Herod.

I William Farrel Herod. m. Frances Carter had Madge.

II Herman Frost Herod. m. Geneva Schwartz had Robert, Phyllis, Linda S.
III Lucien Fay Herod. m. Mabel Embree had Francis Glenn.

10—Aaron Miller. (William Thomas-9, Aaron-8, Elizabeth-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Teacher. A. B. Indiana Univ. 1903. M. S. 1936 Washington Univ., St. Louis. Taught 30 years. Author of: "A Family of Three and other Poems." 1910. Aaron Miller contributed the Miller and Mullen data. He also was helpful in research at the State Library. b. 19 Oct. 1880 McLean Co., Ill. m. Clayton Mo., 30 Dec. 1908 Emma Schuette. b. 25 Feb. 1882.

I Bernard William-11 Miller. b. 2 Dec. 1909 Otwell, Ind.
II Leonard Conrad-11 Miller. b. 2 Dec. 1909 Otwell, Ind.
III James Aaron-11 Miller. b. 27 June 1911 Otwell, Ind.
IV Helen Frieda-11 Miller. b. 30 July 1913 Otwell, Ind.

10—Ella Miller. (same as Aaron.) b. 20 Dec. 1883 Boone Co., Ind. m. 31 Mch. 1907 Lebanon, Ind. Albert P. Carpenter. b. 17 Jan. 1883.

I Albert P. Carpenter. b. 6 July 1910. d. 28 Mch. 1928.

10—Asa Miller. (same as Aaron.) b. 13 Aug. 1886 Boone Co., Ind. m. 30 April 1910 Marie Kinser. b. 11 Feb. 1891, dau. George and Maggie Ferguson Kinser.

I Lester Eugene-11 Miller. b. 4 July 1915 Lebanon, Ind.

10—Clarence Miller. (same as Aaron.) b. 8 Aug. 1888 Boone Co., Ind. m. 17 April 1915 Orpha Lucas, b. 12 Oct. 1889.

I John William Miller. b. 28 Aug. 1918.
II Lewis Curtis Miller. b. 23 Dec. 1917.
III Dorothy Ruth Miller. b. 28 Feb. 1919.
IV Mary Kathryne Miller. b. 22 June 1922.
V Mildred Jean Miller. b. 16 Feb. 1924.
VI Betty Lou Miller. b. 23 Oct. 1926.

10—Estella Masters. (Anna-9 Miller, Aaron-8, Elizabeth-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. 1913 Henry Cornelius, husband of her younger sister, Grace, who had died and left three children.

I Mildred Cornelius. Stenog. Indianapolis, Ind.
II Dorothy Cornelius. m. Chester East.
III Howard Cornelius.

10—Grace Masters. (same as Estella.) m. Henry Cornelius.

I Marion E. Cornelius. Naval Radio, Bremmer, Wash.
II Ray Cornelius. U. S. Navy. Calif.
III Byron Cornelius. Radio repair. Indianapolis, Ind.

10—Claude C. De Lon. (Susan L.-9 Davis, Mariah Ann-8 Endicott, James-7 H., Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 17 Dec. 1878 Howard Co., Ind. m. 30 Sept. 1912 Mary C. Holland, dau. George and Mary Holland. m. 1 Oct. 1935 Effie Conaway.

I Faith Lucile De Lon. b. 13 Jan. 1916 Howard Co., Ind.

10—Tony-10 Endicott. (James H.-9, William H.-8, James-7 H., Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 5 Dec. 1881 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 31 Oct. 1901 Elizabeth Patton. Lives Darlington.

I Orville Endicott.
II James Abert Endicott.
III Oscar Endicott.

10—Charlie Endicott. (same as Tony.) b. 1883 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 26 Sept. 1906 Osa Killen.

I Helen Endicott.
II William Endicott.
III Alice Endicott.

10—Homer-10 Endicott. (James H.-9, William H.-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Blacksmith. Darlington. b. 20 Jan. 1885 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 23 Oct. 1907 Gertie Ann Stewart.

I Edith Endicott. b. 10 July 1908.
II Lee Everett Endicott. b. 7 July 1913.
III James Henry Endicott. b. 23 Dec. 1916.

10—Ica Endicott. (same as Homer.) m. 25 June 1908 Gentry Jones.

I Dorothy Jones.
II Robert Jones.
III Wilbur Jones.
IV Louise Jones.
V Martha Lee Jones.

10—Bessie Mabel Endicott. (same as Homer.) m. 12 Nov. 1909 Ollie Grimes.

I Raymond Grimes.
II Lyle Grimes.
III Violet Grimes.
IV Mary Helen Grimes.
V Ralph Grimes.
VI Lloyd Grimes.
VII Roy Grimes.
VIII Norma Ann Grimes.

10—Mayford Endicott. (same as Homer.) m. Eunice Thomas.

I Doris Endicott.
II George Endicott.
III Clyde Eugene Endicott.

10—Lily D.-10 Endicott. (Solomon-9 S., Jacob J.-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 13 Sept. 1866. m. John G. Fish. Lives Myrtle Point, Oregon. She contributed data of her father's family.

I Albert Fish. b. 9 Feb. 1883. m. Della Woods.
II John C. Fish. b. 14 June 1884. m. Eva Wilson.
III Frank J. Fish. b. 14 Aug. 1885. m. Vivian Gaye.
IV Joseph Ryan Fish. b. 28 Mch. 1887. m. Margaret Ryan.
V Earl L. Fish. b. 14 April 1889.
VI Ella V. Fish. b. 14 May 1891.
VII Arthur M. Fish. b. 8 Sept. 1892. m. Ruby Roberts.
VIII Joyce C. Fish. b. 24 Feb. 1894. m. Harold Kincaid.
IX Donald C. Fish. b. 22 May 1903. m. Carolyn Humble.

10—Sarah C. Endicott. (same as Lily.) b. 14 Sept. 1867. m. Dr. K. A. Leep. m. Rev. Elwood Braker. Lives Philadelphia, Pa.

I Homer Leep.
II Hallie Leep.
III Frieda Leep.
IV Kay Leep.
V Stewart Lyle Leep.

10—Rease C.-10 Endicott. (Solomon S.-9, Jacob J.-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 13 June 1869. m. Elizabeth Neuman.

I Ray Endicott.
II Wayne Endicott.
III Meryl Endicott.
IV Vera Endicott.
V Rease Endicott.
VI Dacia Endicott.
VII Ella Endicott.

10—Fanny B. Endicott. (same as Rease C.) b. 26 April 1876 m. J. Stewart Lyons. Lives Marshfield, Ore.

I Thelma Lyons.
II Francis Lyons.
III James Lyons.
IV Audry Lyons.

10—Bertha A. Endicott. (same as Rease C.) 26 Mch. 1878. m. Andrew Larson. Lives Los Angeles, Calif.

I James Larson.

10—Della Endicott. (same as Rease C.) b. 8 June 1880. m. C. M. Johnson.

I Florence Johnson.
II Alice Dell Johnson.

10—James A. Endicott. (Solomon S., Jacob J., James H., Moses, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 3 Jan. 1881. m. Clara—. Lives Glendale, Calif. Real Estate.

I Virginia Endicott.
II Bernice Endicott.

10—Solomon C. Endicott. (same as James A.) b. 12 Oct. 1883. m. Audry Bridges. Lives Eugene, Ore. Dentist.

I Dorothy Bell Endicott.
II Delila Endicott.

10—Charles W.-10 Endicott. (Solomon S.-9, Jacob J.-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b .10 Aug. 1885. m. Lela Walker. m. Clara Muren. Lives Marshfield, Ore. Dentist.

I Charles Walker Endicott. b. 10 Dec. 1914.
II Stewart Endicott. b. 7 Jan. 1916.

10—Walter A.-10 Scott. (Clara E.-9 Endicott, Jacob J.-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1890. m. 1911 Letha McKinley.

I Martha Ellen Scott. b. 1912. 1936 Actress, Old Globe Theater Players.
II Charles McKinley Scott. b. 1918.

10—Mayford-10 Meek. (Melcena-9 Endicott, Aaron-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph 3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 24 April 1894 near Darlington, Indiana. m. 24 May 1917 Lenore Line. b. 21 Oct. 1894. d. 29 Oct. 1938 dau. Seth Edward and Winnie Lee Line.

I Evelyn Louise Meek. b. 28 April 1918.
II Edward Stephen Meek. b. 19 Oct. 1920.
III Raymond Leslie Meek. b. 10 Sept. 1924.
IV John Robert Meek. b. 19 Aug. 1928.

10—Loral-10 Endicott. (Albert S.-9, Aaron-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 29 Feb. 1896 near Darlington, Ind. m. 11 Aug. 1924 Lena Maude Trotter, dau. Thomas and Rosa B. Hackelman Trotter. m. Dec. 1942 Opal Humphreys.

I Mildred Janet Endicott. b. 28 Mch. 1928.

10—Velma Endicott. (same as Loral.) b. 17 Sept. 1899 near Darlington. m. 15 Oct. 1921 Howard Rush, son Gilbert and Hannah Peyton Rush.

I Phyllis Erleen Rush. b. 25 Jan. 1931.

10—Loyal Eugene-10 Endicott. (Leeodemus-9, Aaron 8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 28 April 1905 near Thorntown, Ind. m. 24 May 1924 Frances La Verne Bart.

I Lowell Eugene Endicott. b. 12 April 1934.

10—William H.-10 Chadwick. (Maggie-9 Endicott, Aaron-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 7 July 1896 Mace, Ind. m. June 1922 Bonnie Smith, dau. Harvey Smith.

I Wanda Chadwick. b. 15 Oct. 1924.
II Betty Lou Chadwick. b. 26 Sept. 1926.

10—Reefa Chadwick. (same as William H.) b. 8 Dec. 1897 Mace, Ind. m. 3 Nov. 1917 John Wiley Rutan son Eli and Fairy Miller Rutan.

I Eleanor-11 Rutan. b. 15 Dec. 1918.

10—Ward Chadwick. (same as William H.) b. 11 Jan. 1900 Mace, Ind. m. 30 Mch. 1930.

I Monte Cleo Chadwick. b. 26 Feb. 1935.

10—Florence Jemima Chadwick. (same as William H.) b. 3 April 1902 near Darlington, Ind. m. 24 Dec. 1923 Raymond Archibald.

I Robert Wayne Archibald. b. 2 Jan. 1928.

10—Ralph Endicott (Raydo-9, Aaron-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 25 Mch. 1914 near Darlington, Ind. m. 9 Aug. 1936 Elizabeth Beard, dau. Hershel and Rosa Parr Beard.

I Thomas Eugene Endicott. b. 19 July 1938 Frankfort, Ind.

10—Herbert Endicott (John A.-9, Thomas M.-8, Moses-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 10 Aug. 1881 Shelby Co., Ind. m. 14 June 1913 Edith—.

I Cleo Endicott. b. 4 June 1914.
II Gordon Endicott. b. 17 Oct. 1917.

10—Bessie Endicott (Susan-8 Smith, Margaret-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer., John-1.)

Her father was James L. Endicott, son of Susan Smith who married Jeremiah S. Endicott. Bessie b. 29 June 1884 Williamstown, Ind. m. 23 Dec. 1908 Indianapolis, Ind. Erb.t L. Sturgeon.

I Havens L.-11 Sturgeon. b. 10 Oct. 1909.

10—Harry Endicott. (same as Bessie.) b. 30 Sept. 1896 Williamstown, Ind. m. 25 Dec. 1918 Vivian Striger, N. Vernon, Ind.

I James Lincoln Endicott. b. 9 April 1925.

10—Jessie I. Endicott. (James D.-9, William C.-8, James D.-7, Joseph-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 24 Jan. 1890 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 10 April 1909 Orian Swiggett.

I James Perry Swiggett. b. 29 June 1910.
II Martha Jane Swiggett. b. 2 July 1913.

10—Clarence Harland Endicott. (same as Jessie I.) b. 2 Feb. 1894 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 9 Oct. 1920 Edith James. Clarence d. Feb. 1921.

I Marjory Lee Endicott. b. 27 Aug. 1921.

10—Mary Catharine Endicott. (same as Jessie I.) b. 21 Dec. 1896 (court record. 21 Dec. 1897.) m. 19 Jan. 1915 (court record 19 Jan. 1916.) Ashley Cox.

I Eugene Cox. b. 26 July 1917.
II Leon Cox. b. 19 Jan. 1922.

10—Edith Evelyn Endicott. (same as Jessie I.) b. 20 July 1899 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 7 Sept. 1921 Rupert McCafferty.

I Betty Jean McCafferty. b. 11 Nov. 1923.
II David Lee McCafferty. b. 4 Mch. 1927.
III Charles Daras McCafferty. b. 26 April 1929.

10—Clayton Daras Endicott. (James D.-9, William C.-8, James D.-7, Jos.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 16 May 1904 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 12 Mch. 1932 Edith Wray.

I Doras Ann Endicott. b. 11 Oct. 1933. d. y. Montg. Co.
II James Wray Endicott. b. 23 June 1938 Montg. Co.

10—Clareville B. Burrough. (Emma Jane-9 Endicott, William C.-8, James D.-7, Jos.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 17 April 1881 Montg. Co., Ind. m. Aug. 1919 Flossie Cox.

I Leanna Gayle Burrough. b. 19 Sept. 1920. m. 1938 Ralph D. Young had Donald Lee.

10—Martin Urile Burrough. (same as Clareville.) b. 25 Nov. 1883. d. 1 Nov. 1930. m. 25 Oct. 1908 Helen E. Brown. Bur. Shannondale Cem. Helen b. 12 May 1887. d. 4 Sept. 1934.

I William Leslie Burrough. b. 7 Feb. 1911. Atty. Grad. Wabash College and Penn. State Law School.

10—Leona Gayle Burrough. (same as Clareville.) b. 2 May 1898. m. 28 June 1919 Newton W. Davidson b. 24 May 1897.

I Margaret Ellen Davidson. b. 19 Sept. 1929.

10—Clayton Arthur Endicott. (John H.-9, Joseph T.-8, James D.-7, Jos.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) Physician. Graduate Indiana Medical College 1907. b. 20 July 1881 Clinton Co., Ind. d. 9 Oct. 1918 Frankfort, Ind. m. 30 June 1909 Mabel Dreyer, dau. J. F. and Margaret Dreyer.

I Roberta Dell Endicott. b. 31 July 1910 Franfort.
II Russell Endicott. b. 12 Mch. 1912 Frankfort. d. 14 Sept. 1921.

10—U. Grant Whiting. (John T.-9 Whiting, Elizabeth-8 Endecott, John H.-7, Aaron-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) Physician. Whiting Sanitorium, Martinsville, Ind. m. 3 Aug. 1892 Lula Wasson.

I Faye Whiting.

10—William T.-10 Mauck. (Ann Victoria-9 Davis, Nancy E.-8, Whiting, Sarah-7 Endicott, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Frances J. Walla, Weston, Neb.

I Lucile E. Mauck.
II William T. Mauck.

10—Carrie E. Mauck. (same as William T.) m. Willard Hagenbuck, Arlington, Neb.

I Ray E. Hagenbuck.
II Hazel M. Hagenbuck.

10—Nancy Ellen Mauck. (same as William T.) m. Mack O. Worrall, Weston, Neb.

I Donald E. Worrall.
II Clyde R. Worrall.
III Claude D. Worrall.

IV Opal V. Worrall.
V Lowell D. Worrall. In World War.

10—Samuel D. Mauck. (same as William T.) m. Lena M. Miles, Elmwood, Neb.

I Mildred Mauck. m. Charles S. Ling.
II Robert Mauck. m. Katherine Jensen had Robert.
III Ruth Mauck.

10—Jeannetta-10 Davis. (Joseph N.-9 Davis, Nancy E.-8 Whiting, Sarah-7 Endicott, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. William Bustard.

I William L. Bustard.
II Richard J. Bustard.
III Frank L. Bustard.

10—Mamie N.-10 Bryant (Susan C.-9 Davis, Nancy E.-8 Whiting, Sarah-7 Endicott, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. E. M. Hogue.

I Carol M. Hogue.
II Evelyn Hogue.
III Helen Hogue.

10—William Cullen Bryant. (same as Mamie N.) m. Elva C. Whealdon.

I Ruth L. Bryant.
II Harold W. Bryant.
III Helen M. Bryant.
IV Lois C. Bryant.

10—Effie Lowe. (James V., William F., Susan Endicott, Aaron, Thomas, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 30 April 1874. m. 12 Dec. 1912 Oliver Porter.

I Martha-11 Porter. b. 1 Sept. 1913.
II Mary Porter. b. 1 Sept. 1913.
III Juanita Porter. b. 3 June 1915.

10—Pearle Lowe. (same as Effie.) b. 28 Sept. 1875 d. 18 Mch. 1897. m. 25 Mch. 1896 C. E. Epperson.

I Jessie Epperson. b. 11 Mch. 1897.

10—William Lowe. (same as Effie.) b. 26 Jan. 1877 m. 12 Mch. 1908 Minnie Garrett. b. 21 Nov. 1886.

I Mary Florence Lowe. b. 17 Oct. 1914.

10—Etta Lowe. (same as Effie.) b. 16 Feb. 1881 m. 7 May 1900 Henry Daugherty.

I Ralph Daugherty. b. 12 May 1901.
II Mary Daugherty. b. 5 Nov. 1906.
III Helen Daugherty. b. 21 Jan. 1908.

IV Ray Daugherty. b. 2 April 1911.
V Rex Daugherty. b. 2 April 1911.

10—James I. Lowe. (same as Effie.) 25 Sept. 1885 m. Delia Calvert.

I Felix Lowe.
II Casey Lowe.

10—Sallie Lowe. (same as Effie.) 13 Mch. 1887 m. 24 Dec. 1910 Louis Wirth. b. 20 Mch. 1883.

I Lilburn Wirth. b. 28 April 1912.
II Dorotha Mae Wirth. b. 18 Nov. 1915.

10—Mayme Lowe. (same as Effie.) 3 Nov. 1892 m. 1913 Ralph Bragdon.

I Rowena Braydon. b. 27 Oct. 1914.
II Adyeline Braydon. b. 13 Mch. 1918.
III Kathleen Braydon. b. 2 Feb. 1921.
IV Carole Braydon. b. April 1923.
V Keith Braydon. b.
V Mary Katherine Chotiel Braydon. b.

10—Albert-10 Lowe. (George W.-9, William F.-8, Susan-7 Endicott, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 26 May 1880 m. 14 Oct. 1903 Lula Maugrum.

I Arlene Lowe. b. 25 July 1904.
II Eleanor Lowe. b. 16 July 1914.

10—Edgar-10 Lowe. (same as Albert.) 6 May 1883 m. 5 April 1916 Irene Rosborough.

I Frances Mae Lowe. b. 23 Jan. 1917.

10—Adrian-10 Wilson. (Ida-9 Lowe, George W.-8, Susan-7 Endicott, Aaron, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. Aug. 1880 m. Hettie Cornell.

I Adrian P. Wilson. b. Jan. 1915.
II William C. Wilson. b. Mch. 1917.

10—George Alson-10 Symonds. (Laura-9 Lowe, James H. C.-8, Susan-7 Endicott, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 7 Sept. 1890 m. 21 May 1911 Faye Reeves.

I Thomas Lowe Symonds. b. 1912.
II Clinton L. Symonds.
III Biddy Symonds.
IV Georgia Sue Symonds.
V Betty Jane Symonds.

10—Catherine Sue-10 Lowe. (Jesse M.-9, James H.

C.-8, Susan-7 Endicott, Aaron, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. John Black.

I Jesse C. Black.
II Harry Black.

10—Florence-10 Saulman. (Rosa A.-9 Lowe, Silas H.-8, Susan-7 Endicott, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1 July 1887 Cynthiana, Ind. d. 25 Jan. 1936 m. 25 Oct. 1908 Charles Fairchild, son Anderson and Sarah Ann Hindman Fairchild.

I Ruth Ann-11 Fairchild. b. 10 April 1927 Princeton, Ind.

10—Carlos-10 Thompson. (Susan Icie-9 Lowe, Silas H.-8, Susan-7 Endicott, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 5 Sept. 1887 Posey Co., Ind. m. Carrie Simpson.

I Gene Thompson. b. 12 July 1921 Posey Co., Ind.

10—Jessie Thompson. (same as Carlos.) b. 10 Sept. 1889 Posey Co., Ind. m. 25 Oct. 1909 Rolla Cleveland, son Thomas and Ollie Cleveland.

I Louise Cleveland. b. 12 June 1911.

10—Manfred-10 Lowe. (Silas A.-9, Silas H.-8, Susan-7 Endicott, Aaron-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 27 June 1896 m. Estel Kimball.

I Betty June Lowe. b. 17 July 1921.
II Manfred A. Lowe.
III Virginia Lowe.

10—Eli Eldoras-10 Thomas. (Henry-9 P., Henrietta-8 Moore, Martha W.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 27 Oct. 1858 Rush Co., Ind. d. 31 Dec. 1923 m. 28 May 1884 Alice Celestia Rohrer. b. 2 Feb. 1862 d. 14 May 1912.

I Edna May-11 Thomas. b. 22 May 1885.
II Harold Rohrer-11 Thomas. b. 22 Dec. 1898.

10—Helen Bertha Thomas. (same as Eli Eldoras.) b. 16 Mch. 1887 Indianapolis, Ind. m. 22 June 1916 Guy Aronhalt.

I Jean Louise Aronhalt. b. 14 July 1919.
II Richard Guy Aronhalt. b. 10 Dec. 1921.

10—Roy C.-10 Howard. (William Thomas-9 Howard, Mildred G.-8 Carothers, Nancy W.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 20

Sept. 1889 Wabash Co., Ind. m. 26 Nov. 1924 Irma Liechty, dau. John and Bertha Sutter Liechty.

I John Howard. b. 22 Oct. 1925.

10—Ralph H. Howard. (same as Roy C.) b. 5 April 1892 Wabash Co., Ind. m. 23 July 1918 Fanny Irene Ready, dau. John Henry and Ellen Transue Ready.

I William Robert Howard. b. 10 Dec. 1919.
II Jeanette Howard. b. 2 April 1922.

10—Robert J. Howard. (same as Roy C.) b. 18 Oct. 1894 Wabash Co., Ind. m. 3 April 1924 Marguerite Rish, dau. John and Bernina Estella Emick Rish.

I Phyllis Howard. b. 20 April 1926.

10—John Henry-10 Morrow. (Joan-9 Howard, Mildred G.-8 Carothers, Nancy W.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 11 Dec. 1868 Lafontain, Ind. m. 1 Sept. 1889 Mary E. Sparks, dau. William T. and Missouri Howard Sparks.

I Floy Morrow. b. 21 Jan. 1891 Lafontaine, Ind.
II Howard Reed Morrow. b. 11 Aug. 1892 Lafontaine, Ind.
III Hazel Marie Morrow. b. 11 Aug. 1892 Lafontaine, Ind.
IV Fanny Lorene Morrow. b. 3 May 1895 Lafontaine, Ind.
V Harry Everett Morrow. b. 5 Mch. 1902 Lafontaine, Ind.
VI Frederic Wm. Morrow. b. 14 Mch. 1905 Wabash, Ind.
VII Mary Alice Morrow. b. 18 Oct. 1911 Wabash, Ind.

10—Garland Thomas Morrow. (same as John H.) b. 11 Feb. 1872 Lafontaine, Ind. m. 14 July 1892 Lola D. Pefley, dau. Joseph H. and Amanda Pearson Pefley.

I Avery P. Morrow. b. 27 Aug. 1893 Lafontaine.
II Mabel E. Morrow. b. 3 Sept. 1897 Lafontaine.
III Mildred Morrow. b. 17 May 1902 Lafontaine.
IV William M. Morrow. b. 27 Oct. 1900 Lafontaine. d. 1912.
V Delight Morrow. b. 4 Mch. 1905 Wabash, Ind.
VI John Maxwell Morrow. b. 15 Mch. 1914 Rich Valley, Ind.

10—Irene Morrow. (same as John H.) b. 7 Dec. 1874 Lafontaine, Ind. m. 20 Nov. 1895 Charles Stephen, son William and Martha Scott Stephen.

I Burr Stephen. b. 18 Mch. 1897 Banquo.
II Russell Stephen. b. 27 Feb. 1899 Fairmount, Ind.
III Paul Stephen. b. 31 Mch. 1901 Fairmount, Ind.

10—Daisy Dora Morrow. (same as John H.) b. 3 July 1882 Lafontaine, Ind. m. 1 Nov. 1899 Harman L. Snyder, son J. C. and Talitha Line Snyder.

I Charlene Snyder. b. 6 Oct. 1900 n. m.

10—Vesta Morrow. (same as John H.) b. 22 Jan. 1890 Lafontaine, Ind. m. 26 Mch. 1910 John H. Piety, son Samuel and Rosetta De Baun Piety.

I Marcelene Ruth Piety. b. 17 Jan. 1913.
II Mary Joan Piety. b. 17 Dec. 1919.

10—Benjamin-10 Banister. (John Thomas-9, Martha S.-8 Carothers, Nancy W.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 18 Aug. 1869 d. 29 Sept. 1927 m. Neva Lane.

I Kitty Banister.
II Madge Banister. b. 17 Nov. 1893.
III Mary Ann Banister.

10—Bertha-10 Johnson. (Nancy E.-9 Carothers, Thomas N.-8, Nancy W.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 23 July 1873 m. 18 Aug. 1895 Clarence Randall, son Elihu and Minerva Hodgin Randall.

I Paul Randall. b. 23 April 1899 Hamilton Co., Ind.
II Randolph Randall. b. 10 June 1901 Hamilton Co., Ind.

10—Laurie Ann Johnson. (same as Bertha.) b. 26 Nov. 1877 d. 19 Oct. 1918 m. 1912 D. O. Reasoner.

I Nancy Elizabeth Reasoner. b. 30 July 1913.

10—Hugh Perry-10 Carothers. (James W.-9, Thomas N.-8, Nancy W.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Grocer. Kokomo. b. 26 Dec. 1894 m. 21 June 1914 Ollie Pelle, Kokomo, Ind.

I Clara Belle Carothers. b. 24 April 1917 Kokomo. m. 19 June 1937 Everett B. Edson.
II Sarah Lovaine Carothers. b. 6 July 1919.
III Nancy Caroline Carothers. b. 13 April 1930.

10—Franklin Clayton Carothers. (same as Hugh P.) b. 17 Jan. 1896 m. 13 June 1919 Naomi Florence Gfroerer.

I Gwendolyn Carothers. b. 16 Nov. 1926.

10—Everett Preston-10 Carothers. (Morton-9, Thomas N-8, Nancy W.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 31 Oct. 1893 Howard Co., Ind. m. 25 Oct. 1914 Clyde Marie Taylor, dau. Rollin C. and Cora Belle Taylor.

I Rosemary-11 Carothers. b. 8 Dec. 1916 Kokomo, Ind.
II Patricia Carothers. b. 22 Oct. 1929 Kokomo, Ind.

10—May Lucile-10 Nesbitt. (Ella Jane-9 Bowen,

Rebecca A.-8 Carothers, Nancy W.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 15 Nov. 1892 Howard Co., Ind. d. 14 Mch. 1926 m. 27 Dec. 1914 Merle Kiles.

I Katherine Jane Kiles. d. y.
II Charles D. Kiles. b. 15 Mch. 1919.

10—Grafton Nesbitt. (same as May Lucile.) b. 21 April 1899 Howard Co., Ind. m. 24 Dec. 1926 Freida Mae Caldwell, dau. Elden and Myrtle Shaffer Caldwell.

10—Helen-10 McCoy. (Katherine-9 Bowen, Rebecca A.-8 Carothers, Nancy W.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 29 July 1900 Howard Co., Ind. m. 1 Mch. 1930 Charles Maxwell, son Allen Maxwell. Lives in Australia.

I Donald Charles Maxwell. b. 30 Oct. 1931 Australia.

10—Allen T.-10 Blackledge. (Marshall-9 Blackledge, America-8 Amos, Malinda-7 G. Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 3 Nov. 1891 Rush Co., Ind. m. 10 Oct. 1917 Inez Starges. Farmer. Graduate Purdue Univ. 1915.

I Betty Blackledge. b. 9 May 1920 Rush Co., Ind.
II Barbara Blackledge. b. 1 May 1926 Rush Co., Ind.

10—Grace Frazee. (Evaline-9 Blackledge, America-8 Amos, Malinda G.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 24 Oct. 1888 Rushville, Ind. m. 5 May 1910 Richard Sipe.

I Ruth Frazee. b. 6 May 1917. d. July 1927.

10—Edwin Frazee. (same as Grace.) b. 17 Dec. 1893 Rushville, Ind. m. 15 June 1916 Reta Keidle.

I Jean Frazee.
II Robert Frazee.
III Martha Frazee.

10—Donald-10 Alexander. (Inda I.-9 Blackledge, America-8 Amos, Malinda G. Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas 5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Insurance. b. 24 June 1893 Rush Co., Ind. m. 5 Aug. 1917 Marie Clawson, dau. Ira and Zula Blount Clawson. Marie d. 12 May 1918. m. Edith Shelby.

I Joseph A. Alexander. b. 4 May 1918 Rush Co., Ind.
II Otto Alexander. b. 4 May 1918. d. at birth.

10—Hubert Alexander. (same as Donald.) Farmer. Co. Auditor, 1941. b. 18 Jan. 1899 Rush Co., Ind. m. 1 June 1924 Grace Andrews, dau. Frank and Della Andrews.

I Marilyn Irene Alexander. b. 18 Nov. 1928 Rush Co., Ind.

10—Ivan Alexander. (same as Donald.) Farm Manager. b. 6 Mch. 1904 Rush Co., Ind. m. 5 Aug. 1928 Jean Herkless, dau. Arvel R. and Alice Caldwell Herkless.

10—Alice Clara-10 Morgan. (Rhoda-9 Amos, William C.-8 Amos, Malinda G.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 9 May 1869 Rush Co., Ind. d. 13 Aug. 1927. m. 5 Sept. 1889 Thomas Naden, son Simeon and Ornetta Stout Naden.

I Grace Naden. b. 22 June 1890. m. 24 Oct. 1911 Clarence Price.

10—Daisy Pearl Morgan. (same as Alice Clara.) b. 5 May 1885 Rush Co., Ind. m. 10 Nov. 1907 Edwin Moore.

I Rosalyn Moore.
II Helen Annis Moore.
III John Thomas Moore.
IV Edwin Moore.

10—Goldie May-10 Amos. (John Foster-9 Amos, William C.-8, Malinda G.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 23 June 1882 Howard Co., Ind. m. 27 Oct. 1901 Earl Bowen. Howard Co.

I Lawrence Earl Bowen. b. 16 Aug. 1902.
II Zola May Bowen. b. 14 Oct. 1903.
III Mary Abigail Bowen. b. 10 June 1914.

10—Mary Elizabeth Amos. (same as Goldie May.) b. 10 Feb. 1885 Howard Co., Ind. m. 16 Aug. 1905 George Calveard. m. 3 Feb. 1918 John L. Ek. Mrs. Ek contributed the data of her father's family.

I Kenneth Lee Ek. b. 24 Sept. 1926. d. y.

10—William Cook Amos. (same as Goldie May.) b. 4 Oct. 1886 Howard Co., Ind. m. 8 July 1906 Irene Myers.

I Violet Amos. b. 3 Sept. 1907.
II Julia Amos. b. 10 Oct. 1909.
III Foster W. Amos. b. 22 Aug. 1911.
IV John C. Amos. b. 14 April 1926.

10—Ethel Amos. (same as Goldie May.) b. 30 Sept. 1888 Howard Co., Ind. m. 9 Nov. 1910 Ralph Jackson.

I Pauline Jackson. b. 20 Sept. 1911. d. y.
II Ellen Louise Jackson. b. 26 Oct. 1912.
III Frances Marie Jackson. b. 25 July 1916.
IV Mildred Charlene Jackson. b. 16 July 1921.

10—George Otto-10 Amos. (John Foster-9, William C.-8 Amos, Malinda G.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 23 July 1890 Howard Co., Ind. m. 31 Mch. 1913 Donna Ridenour. m. Dec. 1916 Myrtle Curtis.

I Richard Amos. b. 15 Nov. 1914.
II Robert Lee Amos. b. 19 July 1917.
III Dorothy Helen Amos. b. 20 Mch. 1920.
IV Lawrence F. Amos. b. 12 Dec. 1921.
V Ruth Maxine Amos. b. 25 Mch. 1925.
VI Ralph Lloyd Amos. b. Mch. 1929.

10—Ruth-10 Reish. (Ida-9 Zell, Mildred C.-8 Amos, Malinda G.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 4 Nov. 1891 Howard Co., Ind. d. 2 Aug. 1925 Bur. Twin Springs M. E. Cem. m. 28 Feb. 1915 Layman Thatcher, son William and Kate Carothers Thatcher.

I Robert H. Thatcher. b. 11 Feb. 1917.
II Thomas Thatcher. b. 11 Oct. 1922.

10—Paul Zell Reish. (same as Ruth.) b. 14 June 1894 Howard Co., Ind. m. Feb. 1917 Alma Felps, dau. Charles F. and Florrie Hamilton Felps.

I Miriam Ann Reish. b. 25 May 1920.
II Wayne J. Reish. b. 18 Feb. 1926.

10—Austen-10 Reed. (Lillie-9 Zell, Mildred C.-8 Amos, Malinda G.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1 Dec. 1891 Howard Co., Ind. m. Feb. 1917 Clara Duncan.

I Louis E. Reed. b. 23 Dec. 1918.
II Edna May Reed. b. 22 Oct. 1922.

10—Frank Reed. (same as Austen.) b. 16 Mch. 1900 Howard Co., Ind. m. 24 Dec. 1919 Alydene Little.

I Lowell Reed.
II Richard Reed.
III William Reed.
IV Jay Reed.
V Mary Louise Reed.

10—Hilda-10 Zell. (Amos Morton-9 Zell, Mildred C.-8 Amos, Malinda G.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 7 Mch. 1894 How-

ard Co., Ind. m. 1 June 1916 Alvin C. Logan.

I David Logan. b. 22 Nov. 1921 Howard Co., Ind.

10—Russell Lowell Zell. (same as Hilda.) b. 1 Sept. 1907 Howard Co., Ind. m. 30 June 1931 Norma Hibbs dau. John Hibbs.

I Virginia Marie Zell. b. 19 April 1933.
II Elizabeth Ann Zell. b. 7 April 1936.
III Martha Jane Zell. b. 14 Mch. 1940.

10—John J.-10 Zell (Charlie-9 Zell, Mildred C.-8 Amos, Malinda G.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 30 April 1902 Howard Co., Ind. m. 24 Nov. 1928 Mildred Swing, dau. William C. and Lillie Guile Swing. Lives West Middleton, Ind. 1941.

I Martha Lucile Zell. b. 22 Sept. 1929.
II George Robert Zell. b. 30 Nov. 1930.
III Donald Everett Zell. b. 2 April 1932.

10—Walter Zell. (same as John J.) b. 3 Aug. 1903 Howard Co., Ind. m. 8 Mch. 1925 Miriam Hunt, dau. Fred and Maude Philips Hunt.

I Max Zell. b. 3 Sept. 1927.
II Mark Zell. b. 28 Feb. 1929.

10—Ethel-10 Blackledge. (Flora-9 Hinton, Mildred Ann-8 Amos, Antionett H.-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 20 Mch. 1887 Rushville, Ind. m. 5 May 1911 Mark Dennis, son Charles Dennis.

I John Blackledge Dennis. b. April 1912.

10—Allen Hinton Blackledge. (same as Ethel.) b. 6 June 1889 Rushville, Ind. m. Florence Thayer Farnhan, dau. Morris F. and Maude Thayer Farnhan. Lives Mobile Ala.

I Allen Hinton Blackledge. b. 2 Mch. 1922.
II Helen Maude Blackledge. b. Dec. 1924. d. y.
III Caroline Blackledge. b. 30 Nov. 1927.

10—Elsie-10 Endicott. (James O.-9, Melvin C.-8, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 2 Dec. 1881. m. 20 Mch. 1907 Corliss Elliott.

I Clyde Benton Elliott. b. 11 Mch. 1908.
II Lloyd James Elliott. b. 18 Feb. 1910.
III Hazel Marcella Elliott. b. 21 July 1912.
IV Clifford Wilson Elliott. b. 28 Mch. 1914.
V John Corliss Elliott. b. 4 June 1923.
VI Gerald David Elliott. b. 24 Jan. 1925.

10—Mabel Blanch-10 Taylor. (Rosa Alice-9 Taylor, Amanda J.-8 Endicott, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 3 Nov. 1883 Howard Co., Ind. m. 9 April 1905 Cora A. Rich. Died 17 May 1935.

I Claude Taylor Rich. b. 4 Mch. 1907.

10—Dennis-10 Taylor. (George C.-9, Amanda J.-8, Endicott, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 28 Jan. 1900 Howard Co., Ind. m. 2 July 1927 Margaret Warne.

I George Taylor. b. 6 Aug. 1931. d. y.
II Judith Ann Taylor. b. 13 May 1933.

10—Lora Hazel-10 Stratton. (Addie Ellen-9 Taylor, Amanda J.-8 Endicott, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 11 May 1891 Howard Co., Ind. d. 9 July 1917. m. 25 June 1910 Guy F. Miller.

I Veleda Jane Miller. b. 22 Oct. 1911 Howard Co., Ind.
II Martha Elizabeth Miller. b. 24 June 1915 Howard Co., Ind.

10—Rachel Anna Stratton. (same as Lora Hazel.) b. 2 July 1896 Howard Co., Ind. m. 14 Dec. 1920 Don Arbuckle.

I Joan Stratton Arbuckle. b. 1 Mch. 1922 Howard Co., Ind.
II Jimmie Arbuckle. b. 5 Feb. 1930 Howard Co., Ind.

10—Mildred May-10 McCool. (Nellie C.-9 Endicott, Abner Madison-8, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 4 Oct. 1904 W. Middleton, Ind. m. 16 May 1923 Joe Sanders.

I Robert J. Sanders. b. 12 June 1925.
II Celia Ann Sanders. b. Dec. 1929.

10—Victor Jesse McCool. (same as Mildred May.) b. 10 May 1895 W. Middleton, Ind. m. 30 April 1920 Margaret Bunch. World War. 15 April 1917 to 26 Feb. 1919. A. E. F. 12 months. 60 Art. C. A. C.

I Richard Bunch McCool. b. 2 Jan. 1925.

10—Glen Endicott McCool. (same as Mildred May.) b. 15 Oct. 1897 West Middleton. m. 31 Dec. 1921 Lucile Smith. World War. 7 April 1917 to 30 June 1919. A. E. F. 12 months in France. 7 months in Germany—Army of Occupation. Co. C. 113 Engineer.

I Mary Ann McCool. b. 9 Dec. 1926.
II Martha Ellen McCool. b. 9 Sept. 1928.

10—Earl Clayton McCool. (Nellie C. Endicott, Abner Madison, James C., Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Atty. b. 29 Dec. 1899 W. Middleton, Howard Co., Ind. m. 24 Jan. 1922 Helen Hansell. World War. 18 April 1918 to 28 Feb. 1919. Bat. C. 50 Art. C. ac. A. E. F. 7 months in France.

I Earl C. McCool. b. 28 Sept. 1922.
II Charles Calvin McCool. b. 20 Dec. 1924.

10—Charlotte McCool. (same as Earl C.) b. 12 Mch. 1903 Kirklin, Ind. m. 11 Mch. 1924 Thomas H. Bowland.

I Thomas Franklin Bowland. b. 28 Nov. 1925.
II John Anthony Bowland. b. 18 Nov. 1928.

10—Maxwell McCool. (same as Earl C.) b. 27 May 1906 Kirklin, Ind. m. 1926 Helen Weger, dau. Charles George and Lily Elvin Weger.

I Harry Maxwell McCool. b. 8 Mch. 1927 Kokomo, Ind.
II Carol Jean McCool. b. 8 Sept. 1929 Kokomo, Ind.
III Constance May McCool. b. 27 May 1932 Kokomo, Ind.
IV Judith Louise McCool. b. 16 July 1933 Kokomo, Ind.

10—Grace Louise McCool. (same as Earl C.) b. 20 Sept. 1910 W. Middleton. m. 1 Aug. 1930 R. W. Hurley.

I Marcia Jane Hurley. b. 2 July 1931.

10—Ann Jane McCool. (same as Earl C.) b. 18 Feb. 1914 W. Middleton, Ind. m. 21 July 1933 Eldon Hurt.

I Patricia Ann Hurt. b. 5 April 1935.

10—Gladys-10 M. Hiatt. (Eliza May-9 Endicott, Abner Madison-8, James C.-7, Thomas-6. Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 10 Dec. 1896. m. 18 June 1921 Roy Harman.

I Barbara Joan Harman. b. 15 Jan. 1925.
II Billy Roy Harman. b. 9 Sept. 1929.

10—Anna May Endicott. (William P.-9, Abner Madison-8, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 17 July 1911 Butler, Ind. m. 17 June 1935 Henry E. Willis, son Edward D. and Olive Willis of Angola, Ind.

I Cynthia Ann Willis. b. 17 July 1938 Angola, Ind.

10—John Wasmuth-10 Endicott. (Carl E.-9, John

W.-8, James C.-7, Thomas 6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Purdue Univ. b. 22 Jan. 1916 Andrews, Ind. m. 22 July 1938 Vivian Burke, dau. William Burke of Donaldsonville, Ga. Sales Dep't. "Kitchen Maid Corp." 1934-1941 Atlanta, Georgia.

10—Vernis M.-10 Carey. (Rosa Etta-9 Durrer, Martha A.-8 Endicott, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 25 Oct. 1902. m. 11 Aug. 1926 Mary Louise Simpson.

I Joan Carey. b. 11 Dec. 1930.

10—Jesse Franklin-10 Ferguson. (Ella Ressie-9 Durrer, Martha A.-8 Endicott. James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 10 April 1908 Burlington, Ind. m. 20 Aug. 1928 Maxine Musselman, dau. Justice and Gertie Wagoner Musselman.

I Jack Donavon Ferguson. b. 23 Feb. 1929 Burlington, Ind.

10—Ella Irene Ferguson. (same as Jesse F.) b. 23 Feb. 1913 Burlington, Ind. m. 13 April 1930. Parr Morrison.

I Pauline Jeanette Morrison. b. 13 Oct. 1930.
II Shirley Ann Morrison. b. 29 Mch. 1936.

10—Herman B.-10 Wells. (Anna Bernice-9 Harting, Ida Belle 8 Endicott, James C.-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.2, John-1.) b. 7 June 1901 Jamestown, Ind. B. S. Indiana University 1924. A. M. 1927. LL. D. Butler Univ., Rose Polylechnic Inst., De Pauw Univ., 1939. Wabash College 1942. Instr. Economics, Indiana Univ. 1931-1933. Asst. Prof. 1933-1935; Sec'y. for Commission for Financial Institutions, State of Indiana 1933-1936; Dean and Prof. School of Business Administration, Indiana Univ. 1935-1937; Chairman of Board of Directors Federal Home Loan Bank of Indianapolis; Advisory Member of Research Council, American Bankers Association. President Indiana Univ. since 1938.

10—George Hunt Harting. (Willie B.-9, Ida Belle-8 Endicott, James C.-7, Thom. 6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 9 Jan. 1909. m. 8 Dec. 1934 Elizabeth Clamrock.

I Elizabeth Carol Harting. b. 19 Nov. 1939.

10—Thelma Eileen Harting. (same as George H.) b. 30 May 1917. m. 15 Sept. 1935 John J. Stipe.

I Judith Kay Stipe. b. 30 Jan. 1940.

10—Clayton Byron-10 Harting. (Harry B.-9, Ida Belle-8 Endicott, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Merchant. b. 14 Dec. 1911 Boone Co., Ind. m. 28 June 1936 Gwendolyn Pike, dau. Durward A. and Eva Pike.

I Hal Beck Harting. b. 27 July 1940 N. Manchester, Ind.

10—Virginia Eileen-10 Budd. (Jennie B.-9 Harting, Ida Belle-8 Endicott, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 20 April 1914. m. 25 May 1935 Roger Shaw.

I Robert Stephen Shaw. b. 7 Mch. 1937.
II Judith Ellen Shaw. b. 1 Sept. 1939.

10—Frances Ruth-10 Hickerson. (Ressie-9 Neff, Cora Etta-8 Endicott, James C.-7, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 11 April 1915 near Clarksville, Mich. m. 24 June 1933 Peru, Ind. Louie Robinson.

I Sue Ann Robinson. b. 20 Jan. 1936.
II James David Robinson. b. 29 June 1938.

10—Homer B.-10 Kerr. (Condiff.) (Mertie Ann-9 McFatridge, Thomas H. S.-8, Ann Mariah-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 25 Mch. 1891. m. 3 Sept. 1913 Leona Condiff. Lives Gary, Ind.

I Russell Stewart Kerr. b. 15 Sept. 1914.
II Maxine D. Kerr. b. 18 Aug. 1917.

10—Roy V. Kerr. (Condiff.) (same as Homer B.) b. 12 April 1893. m. 14 Aug. 1925 Cecelia Ellen Dacey. Lives at Gary, Ind.

I Marjory Jean Kerr. b. 27 June 1931.

10—Mildred-10 Lock. (Mellie-9 McFatridge, Lewis C.-8 McFatridge, Ann Mariah-7 Endicott. Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 24 Dec. 1901 Rushville, Ind. m. 30 Sept. 1928 Green Marshall Labuzan, son Green Marshall and Clara Labuzan, Mobile, Ala.

I Mary King Labusan. b. 8 Oct. 1930 Mobile, Ala.
II Green Marshall Labusan. b. 18 April 1935 Mobile, Ala.

10—Robert Lock. (Mellie Mc-9 Fatridge, L. C.-8 McFatridge, Ann Mariah-7, Endicott, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4,

Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 2 Sept. 1903 Rushville, Ind. m. 26 Oct. 1929 Birmingham, Ala., Evelyn Louise Mills, dau. Robert Dimitry and Emma Vann Mills. Vice-Pres. and Gen. Mgr. Anderson Brass Works.

I Margaret Elise Lock. b. 6 Feb. 1932 Birmingham, Ala.
II Robert Lock, Jr. Birmingham, Ala.

10—Ralph Eugene Jones. (Grace-9 McFatridge, L. C.-8 McFatridge, Ann Mariah-7 Endecott, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) Graduate Ohio State University. B.S.; M.B.A., b. 15 Dec. 1899 Atlanta, Ind. m. 20 Dec. 1935 Betty Forinash, dau. Harry M. and Marie Murray Forinash, Columbus, Ohio.

For several years, Ralph was an enthusiastic and energetic searcher for Endecott data. Court records in many counties in different states, census records, county histories, personal interviews and countless letters yielded a wealth of information to his eager eyes and willing ears.

10—Dorothy Jones. (same as Ralph E.) b. 19 Sept. 1903 Atlanta, Ind. Teacher in Warren, Ohio. m. 20 June 1940 Warren, Ohio, Emerson J. Boyd Jr., son Emerson J. Boyd Sr. of Warren, Ohio.

I Grace Ann Boyd. b. 23 June 1941 Binghampton, N. Y.

10—Robert Richard Davis. (Emma Mc-9 Fatridge, L. C. Mc-8 Fatridge, Ann Mariah-7 Endecott, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1 May 1913 Atlanta, Ind. m. 13 Sept. 1933 Mildred Lower, dau. Frank and Pearl Miller Lower of Omega, Ind.

I Marcia Ann Davis. b. 31 Oct. 1937 Hamilton Co., Ind.
II Marina Sue Davis. b. 13 Mch. 1940 Hamilton, Co , Ind.

10—Howard Harold Davis. (same as Robert.) b. 18 Feb. 1915 Atlanta, Ind. m. April 1940 Ruby Stewart.

I Linda Carol Davis. b. 23 Sept. 1941 Kokomo, Ind.
II Stewart James Davis. b. 4 Jan. 1943 Kokomo, Ind.

10—George Lewis Davis. (same as Robert.) b. 23 Mch. 1917 Atlanta, Ind. m. 7 Feb. 1940 Kathleen Lucas, dau. Frank and Marie Gallagher Lucas of Atlanta.

I Michael J. Davis. b. 17 June 1941 Kokomo, Ind.

10—Albert Russell Keesey. (Lura-9 Wyatt, Malinda A.-8 McFatridge, Ann Mariah-7 Endecott, Thom.-6, Thom.-5,

Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 29 Sept. 1896. m. 21 Dec. 1921 Agnes Henson.

I Iva Isobel Keesey. b. 11 Nov. 1923.
II Olive Keesey. d. y.
III James Arthur Keesey. d. y.

10—Archie Franklin Wyatt. (Clarence-9 Wyatt, Malinda A.-8 McFatridge, Ann Maria-7 Endecott, Thom-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 24 May 1904 Oklahoma. m. 2 Feb. 1926 Lois Loraine Kates, Lawton, Okla.

I Erwina Wyatt. b. 21 Nov. 1926. d. 15 Mch. 1928.
II Odessa May Wyatt. b. 15 Aug. 1929.
III Ola Bell Wyatt. b. 16 Mch. 1931.
IV Betty Joe Wyatt. b. 7 April 1933.

10—Vila Almina Wyatt. (same as Archie F.) b. 7 Aug. 1907. m. 25 July 1927 Arnett, Okla. Jesse Leon Williams.

I James Lester Williams. b. 30 June 1930.
II Truman D. Williams. b. 25 April 1932. d. 1932.

10—Charlie John Devilbiss. (Maude-9 Wyatt, Malinda A.-8 McFatridge, Ann Mariah-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 27 Jan. 1903 Major Co., Okla. m. 4 Aug. 1926 Josephine Berry.

I Charlie Julian Devilbiss. b. 3 Feb. 1928.
II Joan Devilbiss. b. 30 Aug. 1932.

10—Eula May Devilbiss. (same as Charlie John.) b. 4 May 1909 Major Co., Okla. m. Eldred Pierce.

I Gene E. Pierce. b. 2 May 1929.
II Karl W. Pierce. b. 6 Sept. 1930.
III Dixie Lee Pierce. b. 7 Jan. 1932.

10—Arthur H. Devilbiss. (same as Charlie John.) b. 26 Jan. 1912. m. 29 Mch. 1932 Genevieve St John.

I Terry Mack Devilbiss. b. 4 Nov. 1932.

10—Everett Warren-10 Ester. (Lottie-9 Wyatt, Malinda A.-8 McFatridge, Ann Mariah-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 25 July 1906 Laverne, Okla. m. 13 Feb. 1931 Priscilla Cam.

10—Virgil Earl-10 McFatridge. (Ira Lewis-9, Franklin P.-8, Ann Mariah-7 Endicott, Thomas-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 21 Sept. 1912 Deer Creek, Ind. m. 27 May 1934 Sarah Baker, Anderson, Ind.

I Barbara Jean McFatridge. b. 26 Feb. 1935 Anderson, Ind.
II Carol Sue McFatridge. b. 18 June 1937 Peru, Ind.

10—William Reed McFatridge. (same as Virgil.) b. 29 Mch. 1924 Deer Creek, Ind. m. 12 Sept. 1942 Christina McCloskey, dau. Cully and Eunice Stephens McCloskey.

10—Phyllis McFatridge. (Chancy W.-9 McFatridge, Franklin P.-8 McFatridge, Ann Mariah-7 Endecott, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 12 Feb. 1921 Logansport, Ind. m. 11 Sept. 1942 at Chicago, Ill. James Ambler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ambler of Rochester, Ind. Phyllis, a graduate Nurse at Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago.

10—Anna May-10 Endicott. (William H.-9, William H.-8, Aaron-7, William-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 12 Aug. 1893 Ky. m. 26 Dec. 1917 Willie Meireis.

I Willard Eugene Meireis. b. 14 Oct. 1918.
II Geraldine Geneva Meireis. b. 16 July 1920.
III Wendell Wayne Meireis. b. 16 May 1922.

10—Clarence-10 Ingels. (Nancy J. Endicott-9, William H.-8, Aaron-7, William-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) 27 June 1889 Ky. m. 1 Jan. 1927 Frank McCounaghay.

I Nannie Frances Ingels. b. 26 Sept. 1928.
II Mary Catherine Ingels. b. 31 May 1930.
III Joann Ingels. b. 28 April 1935.

10—Mary Lou Ingels. (same as Clarence.) m. 1 June 1922 Robert Clark.

I Boone Ingels Clark. b. 31 May 1925.

10—Ray Ingels-10 Stump. (Vandalia-9 Endicott, William H.-8, Aaron-7, William-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 30 April 1894 Ky. m. 9 Nov. 1916 Nancy Peters.

I Russell Stump. b. 29 May 1918.
II Louise Stump. b. 24 Mch. 1925.
III Nancy Ruth Stump. b. 16 Sept. 1926.

10—Bess Flohr-10 Endicott. (Frank B.-9, William H.-8, Aaron-7, William-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 4 June 1894. m. 4 June 1924 Albert Nelson Wiley, Winchester, Ky.

I James Nelson Wiley. b. 30 April 1925. d. 22 July 1926.
II Frank Endicott Wiley. b. 30 July 1926.

10—William Earl-10 Endicott. (Frank B.-9, William H.-8, Aaron-7, William-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1 Sept. 1896. m. 16 Aug. 1920 Edna Allender. Prop. Dixie Antique Shop, Lexington, Ky.

I William Earl Endicott. b. 16 Nov. 1924.
II John Richard Endicott. b. 13 Sept. 1927.

10—Thomas C.-10 Endicott. (Thomas C.-9, Lafayette-8, Aaron-7, William-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 11 Nov. 1912 Ky. m. 17 June 1939 Ida B. Rogers. 1st Lieut. in U. S. armed service.

I Thomas Endicott. b. 17 Sept. 1940 Lexington, Ky.

10—Beryle-10 Endicott. (Marcus-9 F., John T.-8, Jesse T.-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 18 Dec. 1894 Champaign, Ill. m. 29 Jan. 1921 Earl L. Stewart.

I Helen Louise Stewart. b. 29 June 1922.
II Mildred Jeanne Stewart. b. 22 April 1926.

10—Merton Franklin Endicott. (same as Beryle.) b. 26 June 1896 Mahomet, Ill. m. 29 Jan. 1921 Octavia Friebart of St. Louis, Mo.

I Maribell Endicott. b. 28 Feb. 1922.
II Jane Altha Endicott. b. 26 Nov. 1925. d. 27 Nov. 1926.

10—Florence May Endicott. (same as Beryl.) b. 21 Mch. 1899 Champaign, Ill. m. 8 May 1925 E. H. Mitchell.

I Roy Stanley Mitchell. b. 28 Feb. 1932 Plainfield, N. J.

10—Anne Alberta Endicott. (same as Beryl.) b. 14 Sept. 1902 Champaign, Ill. m. 17 Sept. 1919 Edwin Charles Legue.

I Robert Edwin Legue. b. 11 June 1920.
II Florence Marie Legue. b. 29 July 1922.
III William Dale Legue. b. 13 Dec. 1927.
IV Merton Earl Legue. b. 20 Aug. 1931.

10—Ruth Bailey. (Sarah Gertrude-9 Endicott, John T.-8, Jesse T.-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 29 Jan. 1907 m. 25 Jan. 1931 C. F. Wingles.

I John H. Wingles. b. 10 Jan. 1932.

10—Hazel Bailey. (same as Ruth.) b. 27 Mch. 1908. m. 2 Aug. 1930 Paul Harold.

I Lorna May Harold. b. 1 May 1931.

10—Harold W.-10 Simpson. (Daisy O.-9 Brown, Charlotte-8 Endicott, Jesse T.-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 7 July 1897 Rushville, Ind. m. 4 Mch. 1920 Indianapolis, Ind. Ethel Carney.

I Leonard E. Simpson. b. 26 Aug. 1921 Indianapolis.
II Leroy C. Simpson. b. 21 June 1928 Indianapolis.
III Daniel Jordon Simpson. b. 4 Aug. 1934 Indianapolis.

10—Ruth Louise Simpson. (same as Harold.) b. 10 Mch. 1909 Indianapolis, Ind. m. 25 July 1929 Raymond F. McKay.

I William Raymond McKay. b. 21 Feb. 1930.

10—Norman-10 Brown. (David C.-9, Charlotte-8 Endicott, Jesse T.-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 13 April 1898 Rushville, Ind. m. Bessie Barnes.

I Clayton Brown. b. 27 Sept. 1921 Farmington, N. M.
II Merilyn Brown. b. 27 Aug. 1922 La Plata, N. M.
III Robert Brown. b. 22 Feb. 1924 La Plata, N. M.
IV Joyce Brown. b. 21 Dec. 1931 Calif.

10—Mary M. Brown. (same as Norman.) b. 2 May 1901 Rushville, Ind. m. 1919 Dewey Wood, Farmington, N. M.

I Evelyn Wood. b. 10 Oct. 1921 Farmington, N. M.
II Lloyd F. Wood. b. 20 July 1923 Whittier, Calif.
III Robert Wood. b. 12 Aug. 1925 Whittier, Calif.

10—Gertrude-10 Brown. (Anna Kate-9, Charlotte-8 Endicott, Jesse T.-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 24 Oct. 1902 Rushville, Ind. m. 17 April 1920 Josiah Johnston, son Marshall and Mabel Johnston. m. 4 July 1929 Virgil Andrews.

I Willard Eugene Johnston. b. 27 May 1921 Farmingtion, N. M.

10—Haven Lincoln Sturgeon. (Bessie-9 Endicott, James L.-8, Jeremiah S.-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 10 Oct. 1909 Indianapolis, Ind. m. 20 Nov. 1932 Margaret Stump, dau. Levi and Emma Stump of Columbia City, Ind. Margaret b. 31 Oct. 1912.

I Jane Karen Sturgeon. b. 1 May 1935.
II Penelope Kay Sturgeon. b. 2 Feb. 1939.

11—Shirley Neal-11 Endicott. (A. Cyrenis-10, Joseph L.-9, Moses-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 24 Jan. 1887 Posey Co., Ind. m. 25 Dec. 1916 Anahmae Doctor, dau. Michael and Maude Frailey Doctor. Lives in Cynthiana, Ind. 1941.

I Joseph Edson Endicott. b. 9 Aug. 1918 Vermillion Co., Ill.
II Althea Jean Endicott. b. 24 Feb. 1921 Vermillion Co., Ill.
III Albin Robert Endicott. b. 16 Dec. 1922 Vermillion Co., Ill.
IV Thomas Lee Endicott. b. 25 May 1924 Vermillion Co., Ill.
V William Richard Endicott. b. 26 Oct. 1916 Vermillion Co., Ill.

11—Leslie Ray Endicott. (same as Shirley Neal.) b. 28 May 1890 Posey Co., Ind. m. Dec. 1936 Norma Deutch.

I Leslie Ray Endicott. b. 19 Sept. 1937.

11—Cyril C.-11 Endicott. (James M.-10, Robert-9, Moses-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Atty. Carmi, Ill. b. 18 Sept. 1892 White Co., Ill. m. 3 Aug. 1918 Forrest Co., Mo. Madge Hurley, dau. R. F. and Adele Brockett Hurley.

I James Robert Endicott. b. 30 Sept. 1921 White Co., Ill.
II Elizabeth Adele Endicott. b. 30 Jan. 1928 White Co., Ill.

11—James Max Endicott. (James M.-10, Robert-9, Moses-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Atty. Carmi, Ill. b. 22 July 1900 White Co., Ill. m. 15 April 1924 Eileen Parvin, dau. E. C. and Minnie Turner Parvin.

I William Richard Endicott. b. 14 Feb. 1925 White Co., Ill.
II Martha Glenn Endicott. b. 18 Jan. 1928 White Co., Ill.

11—Hershel Upton. (Della-10 Endicott, Robert-9, Moses-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 26 Sept. 1907 near Mill Shoals, Ill. m. 29 Sept. 1926, White Co., Ruby Musgrave, dau. Ira Musgrave.

I Carolyn Kay Upton. b. 19 Feb. 1940 White Co., Ill.

11—Herbert Upton. (same as Hershel.) Motion Picture operator. b. 27 Aug. 1911 near Mill Shoals, Ill. m. 14 July 1934 Anita Kallenback, dau. Emanuel and Louisa Rommel Kallenback.

I Emily Jane Upton. b. 9 May 1935. d. y.
II James Walter Upton. b. 29 May 1936 Carmi, Ill.
III Velma Lynn Upton. b. 30 Dec. 1940 Carmi, Ill.

11—Beulah-11 Robinson. (Sarah-10 Finch, Lucinda-9 Endicott, Moses-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. a Truesdale.

I Sarah Truesdale.
II Helen Truesdale.
III Beulah Truesdale.
IV Catherine Truesdale.
V Clarence Truesdale.

11—Minnie-11 Williams. (Anna-10 Cleveland, Nancy Jane-9 Endicott, Henry C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses 6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 28 July 1874 Posey Co., Ind. m. Arthur Price.

I Iona Price. b. 16 Nov. 1892 Posey Co., Ind.
II Wilmer Price. b.
III Naomi Price. b. 14 Oct. 1898 Posey Co., Ind.
IV Verdeen Price. b. 31 July 1902 Posey Co., Ind.
V Eugene Price. b. 19 Sept. 1905 Posey Co., Ind.

11—Maude Williams. (same as Minnie.) b. 28 Mch. 1876 Posey Co., Ind. m. Lee Davis.

I Ralph Davis. b. 21 Dec. 1896.
II Loretta Davis. b. 19 July 1903.

11—Ada Williams. (same as Minnie.) b. 1 April 1878 Posey Co., Ind. m. Jesse Garten.

I Katherine Garten. b. 7 July 1900.
II George Garten. b. 21 Oct. 1903.
III Russell Garten. b. 24 Nov. 1905.
IV Mary Garten. b. 16 Mch. 1910.

11—Nannie Williams. (same as Minnie.) b. 17 Dec. 1882 Posey Co., Ind. m. Harvey Knowles.

I Eulah Knowles. b. 21 Jan. 1904.
II Cavett Knowles. b. 14 Sept. 1907.
III Francis Knowles. b. 30 April 1911.
IV Frederic Knowles. b. 22 July 1917.

11—Alvin Williams. (same as Minnie.) b. 14 Oct. 1887. m. Sadie Irwin.

I Darwin Williams. b. 16 April 1909.
II James M. Williams. b. 11 Feb. 1912.
III Juana Williams. b. 31 May 1914.
IV Ernest Williams. b. 11 April.
V Fayetta Fern Williams. b. 7 May 1923.
VI Sarah Jane Williams.
VII Alvin Williams.

11—Ida Broyles. (Mary-10 Cleveland, Nancy J.-9 Endicott, Henry C.-8, Jos.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 27 Feb. 1881 Posey Co., Ind. m. Alfred Wright.

I Roy Wright.
II Alfred Wright.
III John Wright.
IV Chester Wright.
V Mary Wright.
VI Bessie Wright.
VII Clara Wright.
VIII Ralph Wright.

11—Bessie Broyles. (same as Ida.) b. 3 April 1888 Posey Co., Ind. m. John Dalton Hungate.

I Paul Hungate. b. 12 Nov. 1909.
II Carlin Hungate. b. 25 Mch. 1911.

11—Ralph Wilson. (Mary-10 Endicott, James N.-9, James C.-8, Jos.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. Oct. 1890. d. Feb. 1924. m. Frances Douglas.

I Paul Wilson. b. Oct. 1917.

11—Robert Endicott. (Arthur J.-10, James N.-9, James C.-8, Jos.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 28 Mch. 1904 Posey Co., Ind. m. Nov. 1936 Ann Hoover. Graduate Purdue Univ. 1925.

11—James Endicott. (same as Robert.) Salesman. b. 17 Aug. 1913 Gibson Co., Ind. m. 31 Jan. 1937 Marie Cooper of Princeton, Ind.

11—Eva Williams. (Ada-10 Endicott, James N.-9, James C.-8, Jos.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 29 Aug. 1897 Crossville, Ill. m. 18 June 1921 T. Reed Clevenger. Lives in Indianapolis.

I Mary Ann Clevenger. b. 5 Oct. 1931.

11—Nellie Redman. (Emma-10 Sheldon, Rebecca J-9, Endicott, James C.-8, Jos.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 22 May 1889. m. 18 Aug. 1918 Arthur Carithers.

I Harold Carithers. b. 7 June 1922.
II Marcia L. Carithers. b. 10 Jan. 1932.

11—Samuel Redman. (same as Nellie.) b. 29 Oct. 1904. m. 8 April 1924 Bernice Bingham.

I Billy Samuel Redman. b. 8 July 1928.

11—Charley-11 Endicott. (John Wesley-10, Moses Marion-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1890. m. Cora Fowler.

I Kenneth Endicott.
II Donald Endicott.
III Robert Endicott.

11—Elma-11 Gwaltney. (Mary Catherine-10 Endicott, Moses M.-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. m. Louis Dugan.

I Eloise Dugan. m. Ray Caldeymeyer.
II Ronald Dugan.
III Donald Dugan. m. Faye Workman.

11—Elva Gwaltney. (same as Elma.) m. Byron Scroggins.

I Harold Scroggins.
II Alice Maxine Scroggins.
III James H. Scroggins.

11—Roy Gwaltney. (same as Elma.) m. Fairy Nichols.

I Phyllis Lee Gwaltney.
II Harriett K. Gwaltney.
III James Robert Gwaltney.
IV Joyce Gwaltney.
V Doris Jean Gwaltney.
VI Sue Eileen Gwaltney.
VII Peggy Ann Gwaltney.
VIII Jack Murray Gwaltney.

11—Maurice-11 Gwaltney. (Sidney P.-10 Endicott, Moses M-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Mary Gerseberger.

I Aubrey Gwaltney.
II Orris Gwaltney.
III Sidney Alice Gwaltney. m. Leslie Anderson.
IV Mary Lee Gwaltney.
V Gerald Eugene Gwaltney.

11—Carlton Gwaltney. (same as Maurice.) m. Emma Dietz.

I Ora Gwaltney.
II Sidney Pearl Gwaltney.
III Glenna Faye Gwaltney.
IV Alta May Gwaltney.
V Buddy Gwaltney.
VI Browny Gwaltney.

11—Eugene Gwaltney. (same as Maurice.) m. Athelone Beereys.

I Mary Athelone Gwaltney.
II Imogene Gwaltney.
III Maybeth Gwaltney.

11—Paul Endicott. (Alfred Berry-10, Joseph Neely-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Pres. Home-Builders Loan Ass'n. Pomona, Calif. b. 6 Nov. 1890 Brighton, Iowa. m. 2 June 1917 Ida Marie Roe, dau. George and Lena Roe.

I John Paul Endicott. b. 27 Mch. 1918 Pomona, Calif.

11—Harold Shayler-11 Endicott. (James Newton-10, Joseph Neely-9, James Casey-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 10 Dec. 1901 Fremont Co., Iowa. m.7 Sept. 1923 Claremont, Calif. Harriett Miner.

I Richard Shayler Endicott. b. 19 Nov. 1924 Pittsfield, Mass.
II Robert Miner Endicott. b. 19 Nov. 1924 Pittsfield, Mass.

11—Mary Nadine-11 Caves. (Edith Marie-10 Endicott, Joseph Neely-9, James Casey-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 2 Mch. 1906 near Sharon, Ia. m. 25 Aug. 1927 Pomona, Calif. Orin A. Hills, son Percy V. and Nellie M. Wixon Hills.

I Edward Orin Hills. b. 26 Sept. 1930 Hermiston, Ore.
II Shirley Marie Hills. b. 16 July 1933 Hermiston, Ore.

11—Cecil Chiever Caves. (same as Mary Nadine.) b. 7 Jan. 1914 Pomona, Calif. m. 19 Feb. 1938 at Grand Junction, Col. Marjorie Artt.

I Cecil Thomas Caves. b. 12 Jan. 1941 Price, Utah.

11—Edna Pearl-11 Endicott. (Charles Ogden-10, Jesse D. B.-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 29 Jan. 1893. m. Joe Eaton.

I Freda Grace Eaton. b. 14 July 1909 Texas City, Ill.
II Charles Esco Eaton. b. 11 Dec. 1911 Eldorado, Ill.
III Helen Pauline Eaton. b. 10 Oct. 1913 Broadwell, Ill.
IV Joseph Ogden Eaton. b. 5 Oct. 1916 Broadwell, Ill.
V Robert Harold Eaton. b. 6 Aug. 1920 Raleigh, Ill.

11—Flora Blanch Endicott. (same as Edna Pearl.) b. 12 April 1897. m. Rastus Spurlock.

I Charles Darwin Spurlock. b. Oct. 1920.
II John Spurlock. b. 1922.
III Betty Spurlick. b. 25 Sept. 1924.
IV Dorothy Spurlock. b. 31 Oct. 1926.
V Margaret Spurlock. b. 18 Aug. 1929.
VI Barbara Spurlock. b. 6 May 1931.

11—Jesse David Endicott. (same as Edna Pearl.) b. 4 Mch. 1900. m.

I Jerry David Endicott. b. 15 Aug. 1933.

11—Nancy Higginson. (Rebecca Grace-10 Endicott, Jesse D. B.-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Opal Givens.

I James Donald Givens. b. 16 Jan. 1923.
II William Wayne Givens.
III Dorothy Lee Givens.
IV Richard Givens.
V Rebecca Sue Givens.

11—Jesse Wilson. (Enola May-10 Endicott, Jesse D. B.-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 1 Jan. 1899. m. Vivian Vickers.

I Bobby Vickers Wilson. b. 28 June 1922.

11—Oronly Van Boyd. (same as Jesse Wilson.) b. 16 July 1906. m. 17 Mch. 1928 Betty Watson.

I Jackie Van Boyd. b. 13 Oct. 1929.
II Patsy May Boyd. b. 14 Dec. 1937.

11—Don Endicott. (Marshall-10 Smith, Jesse D. B.-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 13 Mch. 1900. m. 26 July 1931 Jane Wallace.

I Emily Beth Endicott. b. 23 Sept. 1932.

11—Marjorie Endicott. (Leslie David-10, Jesse D. B.-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 6 Feb. 1917 Crossville, Ill. m. 6 Sept. 1937 Merlin Kell.

I Larry Kell. b. 25 Oct. 1938.
II Jack E. Kell. b. 14 May 1940.

11—Merom W.-11 Hausser. (Mary Alice-10 Endicott, Jesse D. B.-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 5 Aug. 1902 Gallatin Co., Ill. m. 10 Aug. 1924 Pauline Wettaw.

I Helen Mae Hausser. b. 16 May 1925.

11—Virden F. Hausser. (same as Merom W.) b. 30 June 1904 Gallatin Co., Ill. m. 4 Oct. 1925 Edith Wettaw.

I J. A. Hausser. b. 10 Sept. 1926.

11—Clara Ruth Hausser. (Mary Alice-10 Endicott,

Jesse D. B.-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 26 Jan. 1908 Gallatin Co., Ill. m. 7 June 1936 Rev. W. W. Hunsaker.

I Kara Sue Hunsaker. b. 24 Aug. 1937.

11—Charles R. Hausser. (same as Clara Ruth.) b. 2 Oct. 1909 Gallatin Co., Ill. m. 10 Dec. 1929 Lily Bell Whitler.

I Charles Wesley Hausser. b. 3 Sept. 1931.
II Ralph Eugene Hausser. b. 25 Oct. 1934.
III Ora Paul Hausser. b. 7 July 1939.

11—Gerald Edwin Margrave. (Jessie Pearl-10 Endicott, Jesse D. B.-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 26 Mch. 1915 Springfield, Ill. m. 20 June 1937 Kathryn Whittaker.

I Gerald Edwin Margrave. b. 23 May 1939 Lynn, Mass.

11—Robert Herman Fitzgerald. (Jennie M.-10 Endicott, Jesse D. B.-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 28 Dec. 1912 Crossville, Ill., m. 23 Nov. 1934 Bernice Staiger. Lives in St. Louis, Ill. 1941.

I Robert Lee Fitzgerald. b. 4 Dec. 1937.
II Barbara Juanita Fitzgerald. b. 1 Sept. 1939.

11—Ila Juanita Fitzgerald. (same as Robert H.) b. 10 July 1915 Crossville, Ill. m. Russell Heim.

I Willard Russell Heim. b. 4 Oct. 1940.

11—Bessie Felicite Endicott. (Wellington-10, William Magee-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 28 Sept. 1895 Posey Co., Ind. d. 15 May 1931. m. 5 Mch. 1916 Floyd Shipley of Calhoun, Ill.

I Fern Elizabeth Shipley. m. Harvey de Shirley had Robert F. de Shirley, Los. Ang. Calif.
II Rex Shipley.
III Irene Shipley. m. Glenn Swinson had Vernor Lee.
IV Kenneth Homer Shipley. b. 1922. d. y.

11—William Arnold Endicott. (Wellington-10, William Magee-9, James C.-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 26 April 1900 Posey Co., Ind. m. 11 Oct. 1921 Bessie Streamer of New Harmony, Ind.

I Bonnie Jean Endicott. b. 20 Dec. 1923.

11—Marie La Von Endicott. (same as William A.) b. 31 July 1904 Posey Co., Ind. m. 20 Dec. 1924 Harry Jones of Owensville, Ind.

I Arnold Ray Jones. b. 20 July 1927.
II Betty Ann Jones. b. 26 May 1931.

11—Helen May Endicott. (same as William A.) b. 11 Oct. 1906 Posey Co., Ind. m. 20 Aug. 1927 Winifred Williams of Owensville, Ind.

I Elaine Williams. b. 26 June 1932.
II James Porter Williams. b. 26 Sept. 1935.

11—Russell Davis Endicott. (John C.-10, William C.-9, Joseph-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Posey Co., Ind. m. 3 Jan. 1923 Thelma Kennett. Served in World War. Lives in Indianapolis. 1941.

I Virginia Ann Endicott. b. 29 Jan. 1927.
II Frederick Allen Endicott. b. 23 Aug. 1925.

11—Edward Clark-11 Rickard. (William N.-10, Elizabeth W.-9 Nisbet, Elizabeth F.-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) m. Irene Marie Lutz.

I Lola Marie Rickard. m. George Oliver Zane.

11—Charles Edward Rickard. (Edward Samuel-10, Elizabeth W.-9 Endicott, Elizabeth F.-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 3 Jan. 1892 at Kimbal, Neb. m. Adaline Louise Lane, 22 Dec. 1912 at Holdrede, Neb.

I Edward Charles Rickard Jr. b. 23 May 1916 Des Moines, Ia.

11—Genevieve Rickard. (same as Charles Edward Sr.) b. 1 Nov. 1896 at La Junta, Col. m. Thomas L. Wood, 16 Mch. 1918.

I Thomas R. Wood. b. 21 May 1921 Des Moines, Ia.
II Carol Ann Wood. b. 30 Aug. 1930 Des Moines, Ia.

11—Harry Calvert. (Andrew-10, James C.-9, Martha Endicott-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph 3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) 13 Nov. 1891 Posey Co., Ind. m. Mch. 1917 Frances Land.

I Lucy Bell Calvert. b. 3 Feb. 1918.
II Robert Casey Calvert. b. 21 Feb. 1922.

11—Alen Calvert. (same as Harry.) b. 23 July 1896 Posey Co., Ind. m. 20 Aug. 1920 Dr. Nile R. Henderson, son Thomas Henderson.

I Martha Grace Henderson. b. 8 May 1921.
II William Calvert Henderson. b. 5 Oct. 1922.
III Mary Ann Henderson. b. 20 Mch. 1924.

11—Alfred Dale-11 Smith. (John W.-10, Mary Jane-9 Calvert, Martha-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 15 Oct. 1891 Posey Co., Ind. d. 1 Feb. 1920. m. 5 April 1917 Margaret Sherman.

I Howard Warren Smith. b. 25 June 1919 Chicago, Ill.

11—William Arburn. (Florence-10 Smith, Mary Jane-9 Calvert, Martha-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 10 Jan. 1881 Cynthiana, Ind. m. 1 Nov. 1919 Jennie Strarser. b. 21 June 1894.

I Dorothy Arburn. b. 25 Nov. 1920 Chicago, Ill.
II Billie Arburn. b. 21 Mch. 1923 Chicago, Ill.
III Mary Jane Arburn. b. 17 Dec. 1927 Chicago, Ill.

11—Emery Arburn. (same as William.) b. 27 Mch. 1892 Crossville, Ill. d. 22 Mch. 1935. m. 30 Oct. 1915 Mary Ruth Garrity.

I Mary Martha Arburn. b. 21 April 1917 Akron, Ohio.
II James Arburn. b. 3 Nov. 1919 Akron, Ohio.
III David Arburn. b. 25 April 1922 Akron, Ohio.
IV John Bernard Arburn. b. 24 Oct. 1928 Akron, Ohio.

11—Ruth Arburn. (same as William.) b. 6 June 1895 East Lynn, Ill. m. Arthur E. Carey. b. 30 Oct. 1882. d. 4 July 1938.

I Mary Ruth Carey. b. 24 April 1917 Indianapolis, Ind.
II Jeann Carey. b. 5 Dec. 1921 Indianapolis, Ind.
III Jniph Carey. b. 24 Jan. 1924 Indianapolis, Ind.
IV Patricia Carey. b. 25 Nov. 1926 Indianapolis, Ind.

11—Harold Gudgel. (Elizabeth-10 Smith, Mary Jane-9 Calvert, Martha-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 12 July 1888 Cynthiana, Ind. m. Ada Letsinger.

11—Joseph Emerson-11 Welborn. (Ernest Paul-10, Rebecca F.-9 Calvert, Martha-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Physician. Graduate Indiana Med. Coll. b. 4 Oct. 1905 Posey Co., Ind. d. 18 Aug. 1940 Evansville, Ind. m. Julia Mason Lang, dau. Dr. Shirley and Maude Mason Lang.

I Joseph Keith Welborn. b. 22 Dec. 1932 Evansville, Ind.
II Kent Welborn. b. 13 Jan. 1934 Evansville, Ind.

11—Virginia Calvert Welborn. (same as Joseph E.) Teacher. Graduate Purdue Univ. 1931. b. 4 July 1908 Posey Co., Ind. m. 22 Oct. 1933 Harvey Wilson Garrett.

I Joseph Wilson Garrett. b. 22 Feb. 1935 Gibson Co., Ind.
II Richard Welborn Garrett. b. 8 Jan. 1939 Gibson Co., Ind.
III Rebecca Jane Garrett. b. 22 April 1940 Gibson Co., Ind.

11—Paul Emerson-11 Welborn. (Ernest Paul-10, Rebecca F.-9 Calvert, Martha-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) Farmer. b. 24 Jan. 1917 Posey Co., Ind. m. 22 Oct. 1936 Elizabeth Calvert, dau. Aaron and Derda McDonald Calvert.

I Anne Calvert Welborn. b. 8 Sept. 1837 Posey Co., Ind.

11—Robert J.-11 Davis. (Harvey D.-10, William H.-9, Mary-8 Endicott, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 9 Aug. 1914 Poseyville, Ind. m. 15 Aug. 1935 Nilma Sharp, dau, Osborne and Grace Sharp.

I David Sharp Davis. b. 2 Dec. 1939.

11—Helen Endicott. (Kenneth, Joseph, George-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 27 Feb. 1913 Crossville, Ill. m. Mr. Groff.

I Peter Groff.

11—Grace Endicott. (same as Helen.) b. 13 May 1916 Crossville, Ill. m. David Coale.

I Ellen Kay Coale.
II David Coale.

11—Mary Jane Endicott. (same as Helen.) b. 11 April 1918 Crossville, Ill. m. Mr. Haines.

I Nancy Jane Haines.

11—Wayne Westfall. (Nelle E.-10 Endicott, George Walter-9, Samuel-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Joseph-4, Joseph-3, Zerubbabel-2, John-1.) b. 2 July 1897 Posey Co., Ind. m. Ava Page. m. Marie.

I Lois Westfall.
II Mary E. Westfall.
III Carolyn Westfall.
IV Sara Westfall.
V Nelda Westfall.
VI Ava Sue Westfall.
VII Alice Ann Westfall.
VIII Myron Earl Westfall. (Mother, Marie.)

11—Mary Eleanor Westfall. (same as Wayne.) b. 22 Aug. 1898 Posey Co., Ind. m. Leslie Pritchett.

I Mary Ella Pritchett.

11—Paul Westfall. (Nelle E.-10 Endicott, George Walter-9, Sam.-8, Jos.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. June 1902 Posey Co., Ind. m. Margaret Armstrong.

I Paul Westfall.
II Marilyn Westfall.

11—French Copeland. (Sam.-10, Mary Rebecca Endicott, Sam., Jos., Moses-6, Thom-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) m. Vivian Noon.

I Amos Copeland.
II Richard Copeland.
III Virginia Copeland.

11—Earl Franklin Gilette. (Stella-10 Miller, Ab. K.-9, Aaron-8, Elizabeth-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 27 Dec. 1898 m. 24 Dec. 1922 Lola Burke.

I Betty Jane Gillette. b. 8 Dec. 1923.
II Skippy Gillette. b. 22 April 1926.
III Joann Gillette. b. 10 Mch. 1928.

11—Lester Eugene Miller. (Asa-10, William T.-9, Aaron-8, Elizabeth-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 4 July 1915 Lebanon, Ind. m. 1935 Elizabeth Kennedy.

I William T. Miller. b. 25 Dec. 1936 LosAngeles, Calif.

11—Bernard William Miller. (Aaron-10, William T.-9, Aaron-8, Elizabeth-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thom-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 2 Dec. 1908 Otwell, Ind. m. 25 June 1933 Martha Alice Linn, dau. Dr. Onel and Ruth Ervin Linn of Bourbon, Ind. Graduate of Indiana Univ. 1931 Ph. D. 1942 New York Univ. Assistant Prof. Phy Education and Director of Safety at Indiana Univ.

I Dennis Linn Miller. b. 25 April 1934 Bloomington, Ind.
II Kent Ervin Miller. b. 4 Feb. 1939 Indianapolis, Ind.

11—Leonard Conrad Miller. (same as Bernard W.) b. 2 Dec. 1908 Otwell, Ind. Graduate Indiana Univ. 1931. Received M. D. degree 1937. 1942 Assistant Superintendent of El Alto Hospital, El Alto, Peru, South America. m. 27 July 1940 Charlotte Fletcher, dau. Arnold and Adele Fletcher.

I Sandra Charlotte Miller. b. 24 Sept. 1941 El Alto, Peru.

11—James Aaron Miller. (Aaron-10, William T.-9, Aaron-8, Elizabeth-7 Endicott, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 27 June 1911 Otwell, Ind. Graduate Indiana Univ. 1937. Chemist at P. R. Mallory Co., Indianapolis, Ind. m. 30 Aug. 1937 Louise Bertha Hungate, dau. Robert and Bertha Aurine Hungate.

I David Lee Miller. b. 19 Feb. 1939 Indianapolis.
II Chris Miller. b. 4 Feb. 1942 Indianapolis.

11—Helen Freda Miller. (same as James A.) b. 30 July 1913 Otwell, Ind. Indiana Univ. 1931, 1932. Inspector at Eli Lilly Co., Indianapolis. m. 7 Sept. 1940 Russell Edward Haehl, son Edward and Sophia Wahl Haehl.

11—Rosemary-11 Carothers. (Everett P.-10, Morton-9, Thomas N.-8, Nancy Welsh-7 Endecott, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 8 Dec. 1916 Kokomo, Ind. m. 29 July 1934 Fred M. Hipsher.

I John Preston Hipsher. b. 21 June 1935 Kokomo.
II Fred Michael Hipsher. b. 12 Jan. 1939 Kokomo.

11—Edna May Thomas. (Eli E.-10, H. Parker-9, Henrietta Moore-8, Martha W. Endecott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 22 May 1885. m. Robert Lyle Finch.

I Robert Finch Jr. b. 14 May 1912. m. Jean Hunter had Lyle H.

11—Harold Rohrer Thomas. (same as Edna May.) b. 22 Dec. 1898. m. Dorothy Cronin.

I Peter Cronin Thomas. b. 3 Oct. 1934 Los Angeles, Calif.
II John Denny Thomas. b. 21 Mch. 1939 Los Angeles, Calif.
III Ann Thomas. b. 21 Mch. 1939 Los Angeles, Calif.

Edward Endicott's genealogical data belongs on page 102 following the Ira L. Endicott data.

9—Edward Endicott (Joseph S.-8, William-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 24 May 1873 Mercer Co., Ill. m. Blanch Lemon.

I Joseph Alfred Endicott. b. 18 Aug. 1901.
II Helen Endicott. b. 8 Nov. 1903. m. Guy V. Mercer.
III Ruth Edna Endicott. b. 21 June 1906. m. C. L. Graf had Sally Jean.
IV Doris Mildred Endicott. b. 16 June 1908.
V Lilian Opal Endicott. b. 29 May 1910.
VI Gene Ward Endicott. b. 4 April 1913.

JOSEPH-5 ENDECOTT GENEALOGY

1—GOV. JOHN-1 ENDECOTT.
2—ZERUBBABEL-2 ENDECOTT
3—JOSEPH-3 ENDECOTT.
4—JOSEPH-4 ENDECOTT.

FIFTH GENERATION

5—Joseph-5 Endecott. (Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 8 June 1738 Burl. Co., N. J. Name of wife unknown. Date and place of death not known. No record of Joseph has been found in N. J. It is assumed that he left N. J. and migrated southward. Ky. records show that by 1800 Joseph, Unis, and Sarah Endecott were in Ky. They have been grouped as brother and sisters, children of Joseph-5. The reasons for this grouping are given in detail.

I Joseph-6 Endecott. b. between 1771 and 1780. Census 1830.
II Sarah Endecott. b. 21 in 1800. m. 29 Sept. 1800 Daniel Veatch.
III Unis (Eunice)-6 Endecott. b. Not 21 in 1801.

Court and census records show that there were two Joseph Endecotts in Ky. 1796 to 1828: Joseph of Woodford Co. whose estate was settled in 1828 and Joseph of Nicholas Co. whose estate was settled 1834 to 1839. Thomas-5 had a son, Joseph, who was named in his will dated Oct. 1827 The two Josephs, above, were living in Oct. 1827. Thomas-5 also had a brother Joseph.

We have taken Joseph-6 of Woodford Co., as the son of Thomas-5, and Joseph-6 of Nich. Co. as his nephew, son of Thomas's-5 brother, Joseph-5 born 1738 N. J.

Joseph of Nich. Co., Ky. lived in N. C. prior to coming to Ky. His first two children were born in N. C. 1792 and 1795. His son John, was born 1797 in Ky. He came to Ky. almost 10 years after Thomas-5 and his family came.

Moses' Pension Papers. P. 8. "14 Sept. 1832 Harrison Co., Ky." by Thomas-6 Endecott Jr.—"that he with all his family left Carolina about the year 1786 and settled in Ky.

where the family now resides, some in Bourbon and others in Harrison Co., close together."

Bourbon Co., Ky. in 1801 Unis (Eunice) Endecott was licensed to marry John Smith, bond signed by her brother, Joseph Endecott, she not being of age. The only Joseph living in Bourbon Co. in 1801 was Joseph-6 who in 1807 bought land in Nich. Co. His wife was Welmet. Unis Endecott Smith lated lived in Nich. Co.

The census 1830, Nich. Co., gives for Joseph-6 and Welmet: Joseph's age between 50-60; Welmet's 50-60. They were born between the years 1770 and 1780. In 1855 Welmet says: "that she is aged 82." Pension Papers. P. 24. In 1850 census her age is given as 75, born in N. C.

Joseph of Woodford Co. came to Ky. in 1786. His daughter, Phoebe, was born in 1786 in Ky. Family record and census 1850 of Collins Co., Texas. He appeared on the Ky. tax list of 1787 as did Moses and Aaron. Barzillai was added to the list 1788. Thomas-5 Sr. bought land in Woodford Co. in 1789. Joseph continued on the Woodford Co. tax list until 1828 when his estate was settled.

Joseph of Nich. Co. was living on March 12, 1833 when Moses-6 made application for a pension. Pension Papers. p. 4: "He (Moses) has no documentary evidence and knows of no person by whom he can prove his service except his younger brother, Thomas Endecott Jr., and Mrs. Sarah Beacon the daughter of William Hill, desc., who served with him in the same Co." Thomas Jr. was only 10 years old when the Rev. War was over, while his brother Joseph, was 20 years old. If his brother, Joseph, were living in 1833 Moses certainly would not have made the statement quoted above. Joseph of Nich. Co. was living in 1833 but Joseph of Woodford Co. was not.

Mary Ann Booher Dickson, Thorntown, Indiana, aged 94, said in April 1940: "My mother, Artimessa Endicott Booher, and Aaron Endicott were third cousins." Artimessa and Aaron were born and lived all their lives on adjoining farms. Quote:—My grandfather, William H. Endicott and James H. Endicott father of Aaron were second cousins." William H. was the son of Joseph of Nich. Co. and James H. a son of Moses.

Artimessa's brother, George W. Endicott, married Amanda Endicott, granddaughter of Joseph of Woodford Co. Mrs. Dickson said:—"My Uncle George and his wife were third cousins." George W. and his wife, Amanda, being third cousins their grandfathers were lrst cousins. (Joseph of Nich. Co. and Joseph of Woodford Co.) Artimessa and Aaron being third cousins their grandfathers were first cousins. (Joseph of Nich. Co. and Moses.) Moses and Joseph of Woodford Co. were brothers.

John A. Blakely: Quote. "My aunt Ann Eliza Endicott married George W. Endicott, her third cousin." Ann Eliza was a granddaughter of Moses and George W. was a son of Joseph N. and a grandson of Joseph of Nich. Co.

Mrs. Susan De Lon, a granddaughter of James H. Endicott and his wife, Jane Miller, said:—"My grandmother, Jane Endicott, said that her father-in-law, (Moses) married Welmet Endicott, his cousin." Welmet was the widow of Joseph of Nich. Co. and Moses' second wife.

If Joseph of Nich. Co. was a first cousin of Moses, then he was a nephew of Thomas-5 Sr.: and his father was Joseph-5 who was born in 1738 N. J. Thomas-5 Sr. had three brothers. The sons of Samuel-5 and Barzillai-5 lived in N. J. and Ohio. That leaves Joseph-5 the father of Joseph of Nich. Co., Ky.

6—Joseph Endecott. (Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. between 1770 and 1780. His daughter, Maria Booher, said in 1880 that her father was born in S. Carolina. d. the summer of 1833 Nicholas Co., Ky. m. abt. 1792 Welmet, b. 1772 N. C. d. after Oct. 1855 in Posey Co., Ind. Descendants say that she was Welmet Nation. Her son, Joseph, a granddaughter, Welmet, and a great grandson, John, had Nation as a middle name.

Joseph's land joined the large tract owned by the Endecott family and was in the vicinity of the present site of Hooktown, Nich. Co., Ky. The Endecott farms extended from a point where the counties of Bourbon, Harrison, and Nicholas corner, well into these counties.

March 3, 1834 Alexander Ross, son-in-law, was ap-

pointed administrator of Joseph's estate. Mch. 27, 1834 Welmet, the widow, married Moses Endecott who died May 8, 1834 of malignant fever.

March 25, 1833 Joseph brought suit in the Nich. Co., court to quiet title to his land purchased in 1807 from Richard Young. Joseph died in the summer of 1833 and the suit was revived in 1834. Commissioner Trimble made the deed which was not recorded until 1842. The estate was settled in 1838.

I William H.-7 Endicott. b. 24 Oct. 1791 N. C.
II Joseph N.-7 Endicott. b. 18 Feb. 1795 N. C.
III John-7 Endicott. b. 1797 Ky.
IV Mary (Polly)-7 Endicott. 1799 Ky.
V Eliza Jane Endicott. b. No data.
VI Samuel-7 Endicott. b. 1803 census. Ky.
VII Emily-7 Endicott. b. 1808 census. Ky.
VIII Amanda-7 Endicott. b. 1812 census. Ky.
IX Maria-7 Endicott. b. 12 May 1815 Ky.
X Elizabeth-7 Endicott. b.1817 census 1850.
XI America-7 Endicott. b. 1818 census 1850.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7—William H. Endicott. (Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 24 Oct. 1792 N. C. d. 27 Dec. 1859 Franklin Twp., Montgomery Co., Ind. m. 12 May 1818 Harrison Co., Ky. Mary Ann Ross, b. 1794 Ky., dau. Alex and Margaret Ross. Margaret b. 1760 Ireland. All buried Lutheran Cem. near Darlington, Ind. Moved to Montg. Co. 1829. Served in War 1812. April 1812 to Feb. 1813. Feb. 1814 to Mch. 1814. In the Battle of Tippecanoe. The Bible he mentioned in his pension papers in now, 1941, in the possession of his granddaughter, Mary Ann Booher Dickson, Thorntown, Ind.

I Artimessa Endicott. b. 1821 Ky. d. 1900.
II Nancy Endicott. b. 1825 Ky.
III William Alexander Endicott. b. 1829.
IV George W. Endicott. b. 1832, Mch. 1.
V Benjamin F. Endicott. b. 1835, Mch. 2. n. m.
VI Milton Endicott. b. 5 Feb. 1839. d. y.
VII Henry Endicott. b. 1 Oct. 1840. d. y.

7—Joseph Nation Endicott. (same as William H.) Carpenter, farmer. b. 18 Feb. 1795 N. C. d. 24 June 1874 Ewing Twp., Franklin Co., Illinois. m. Elizabeth Varner in Ky. b. 1797 Ky. d. 1870 Ill. War 1812. Captain Coleman's Co. Aug. 1813 to Nov. 1813. Enlisted Harrison Co., Ky. In Battle Thames. Moved to Posey Co., Ind. near N. Harmony. Had a sawmill. To Illinois after 1850.

I John H. Endicott. b. 1816 Ky. m. 1839 Malinda Eaton had Raymond and Marshall.
II James M. Endicott. b. 1818 Ky.
III George W.-8 Endicott. b. 1820.
IV William H. Endicott. b. 1820. m. 14 Dec. 1843 Susan Saltzman.
V Joseph C. Endicott. b. 1822 Ind. m. 21 Dec. 1843 Eliza Ann Williams.
VI Arvis Endicott.
VII Sarah Endicott.
VIII Charles Endicott. b. 1829 lived in Calif. 1903.
IX Emily Endicott. b. m. William Isabell.
X Samuel S.-8 Endicott. b. 1832.
XI Elizabeth Endicott. b. 1834. m. 20 April 1851 Wilson Harmon.
XII Welmett N. Endicott. b. 1836. m. 24 Jan. 1856 W. T. Kight.
XIII America Endicott. b. 1838. m. 20 July 1854 James Axton.
XIV Martin Van Endicott. b. 1840. m. 28 Dec. 1859 Martha J. Smiley.

7—John Endicott. (Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. 1797 Ky. d. 1878 Salem Twp., Rectorville, Ill. m. 1 Sept. 1816 Nich. Co., Ky. Elizabeth Swanson, b. 1796 Va. d. before 1878 killed by a cow. Both buried Wesley Chapel Cem. Saline Co., Ill. Moved to Montg., Ind. before 1830; to Posey Co., Ind. before 1850, to Ill. after 1852. War 1812. Capt. Arch Morrison Co. Mch. 1813 to Mch. 1814 as John Phillips Sub. John P. was his Sub. Sept. 1812 to Mch. 1813 Capt. W. Brown's Co. Prisoner at Ft. Meigs, May 5, 1813 for 3 or 4 months. Data taken from his pension papers, Veterans Bureau, Washington, D. C.

I William Franklin-8 Endicott. b. 11 Oct. 1817 Nich. Co., Ky.
II Thomas Swanson-8 Endicott. b. 1819 Nich Co., Ind.
III Samuel-8 Endicott. b. 1825. Nich. Co., Ky.
IV Mary Elizabeth-8 Endicott. b. 1828. Nich. Co., Ky.
V Henry Harrison-8 Endicott. b. 1828. Nich. Co., Ky.
VI Emily-8 Endicott. b. 16 Feb. 1830 Montgomery Co., Ind.
VII Lucinda-8 Endicott. b. 1832 Montgomery Co., Ind.
VIII Laurinda-8 Endicott. b. 1833 Montgomery Co., Ind.
IX Artemessa-8 Endicott. b. 1837 Montgomery Co., Ind.

7—Mary (Polly) Endicott. (same as John-7.) b. Ky. d. before 1833. m. 25 June 1821 Alexander Ross, son Alex and Margaret Ross. Alexander Jr. a brother of Mary Ann Ross who married Polly's brother, Wm. H.

I Eliza Jane Ross.
II Thomas Ross. n. m. lived Rush Co., Ind.
III Polly Ross.
IV William Ross.
V Joseph Alexander Ross. m. Mary A. Cooper, his cousin. Lived in Rush Co., Ind.

7—Samuel Endicott. (same as John-7.) b. 1803 Nicholas Co., Ky. m. Sarah A. ——— in Ky. to Posey Co., Ind. before 1850. Died in Saline Co., Ill. near Eldorado.

I Louis Endicott. b. 1830 Ky.
II Joseph Endicott. b. 1832 Ky.
III Samuel Endicott. b. 1834 Ky. m. 17 Sept. 1854 Mariah Varner.
IV Sarah A. Endicott. b. 1837 Indiana.
V Amanda Endicott. b. 1840 Indiana.
VI Ellen Endicott. b. 1843 Indiana.
VII Olivia Endicott. b. 1845 Indiana.
VIII John T. Endicott. b. 1849 Indiana.

7—Emily Endicott. (Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1808 Nich. Co., Ky. d. after 1850. m. 4 Sept. 1834 Posey Co., Ind. Lived in Robb Twp. 1850. Stephen Kight, son of Ezekiel and Rebecca Murphy Kight who came to Posey Co., Ind. from N. C. Stephen died before 1850.

I William T. Kight. b. 1835 Posey Co., Ind. m. 24 Jan. 1856 Welmett N. Endicott.

7—Amanda Endicott. (same as Emily.) b. 1812 Nich. Co., Ky. d. in Saline Co., Ill. lived near Eldorado. m. 24 Feb. 1839 Posey Co., Ind. Ezekiel Kight Jr. To Illinois about 1854.

I Cynthia Kight. b. 1842 Posey Co., Ind. m. Bright Cheek.
II John F. Kight. b. 1845 Posey Co., Ind.
III Rebecca J. Kight. b. 1849 Posey Co., Ind. m. George Saunders.
IV William S. Kight. b. 1852 Posey Co., Ind.

7—Marie Endicott. (Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 12 May 1815 Nich. Co., Ky. d. 21 July 1884 Champaign Co., Ill. m. 25 Feb. 1837 John Jacob Booher, Montg. Co., Ind.

I Frances Marion Booher. b. 1838 Ind.
II Benj. F. Booher. b. 1840 Ind. m. 16 April 1863 Frances A. Harper.
III Maria Ann Booher. b. 1846 Ind.
IV Mary Elizabeth Booher. b. 1848 Ind. m. 13 Dec. 1876 John Coble.
V Caroline Booher. b. 1852 Ind.
VI John Jacob Booher. b. 1858 Ind.

7—Elizabeth Endicott. (same as Maria.) b. 1816 Ky. d. after 1870. m. 5 Aug. 1834 Jonathan G. Cooper in Harrison Co., Ky. She was a widow in 1870 and a seamstress in Franklin Twp., Montg. Co., Ind. Bur. in Patterson Cem.

I Joseph S. Cooper. b. 1835. m. 7 Sept. 1854 Eliza Michels.
II Lewis Cooper. b. 1837. m. 5 Sept. 1857 Elizabeth Michaels.

III Mary Ann Cooper. b. 1838. m. Alex Ross.
IV Cynthia M. Cooper. b. 1840. m. 31 Jan. 1863 Marion Dain.
V John J. Cooper. b. 1843 Ind. d. Civil War.
VI George A. Cooper. b. 1848.
VII James William Cooper. b. 1850.

7—America Endicott. (same as Maria.) b. 1818 Ky. d. Posey Co., Ind. m. 11 Oct. 1834 Harrison Co., Ky. James Phillips. They lived in Ohio until after 1855 when they moved to Posey Co., Ind. near New Harmony.

I John Phillips. Served in Civil War.
II William Phillips. Served in Civil War.
III Amanda Phillips.
IV Thomas Phillips.
V Felix Phillips.
VI Francis Marion Phillips. b. 1851 Ohio.
VII Marquis Lafayette Phillips. b. 1853 Ohio.
VIII Edward N. Phillips. b. 1855 Ohio.
IX Almeda E. Phillips. b. 1860 Indiana.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8—Artimessa Endicott. (William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 21 June 1821 Nich Co., Ky. d. 4 July 1900 Montg. Co., Ind. Bur. Lutheran Cem. near Darlington. m. 24 June 1841 William K. Booher, son Nathaniel Booher.

I Ephriam Booher. b. 30 May 1842 Montg. Co., Ind. d. 17 April 1863 Montg. Co., Ind.
II Henry Milton Booher. b. 1844 Montg. Co., Ind.
III Mary Ann Booher. b. 20 June 1846 Montg. Co., Ind.
IV William J. Booher. b. 1847 Montg. Co., Ind.
V Margaret Ellen Booher. b. 4 Dec. 1852. d. 1858 Montg. Co., Ind.
VI Nancy Prudence Booher. b. 2 Oct. 1854. d. 1860 Montg. Co., Ind.
VII Maria Penelope Booher. b. 1857. m. 15 Oct. 1876 William Loveless.
VIII Lumira Jane Booher. b. 1859. Montg. Co., Ind.
IX Benj. Madison F. Booher. b. 1863 Montg. Co., Ind.
X George Arthur Booher. b. 1867 Montg. Co., Ind.

8—Nancy Endicott. (same as Artimessa.) b. 1825 Ky. m. 17 Sept. 1848 Elias Francis.

I William Francis. m. Miss Mote.
II Joseph Francis.
III Armilda Francis.
IV George Francis. m. Miss Thornburg.
V Lewis Francis. m. Miss Ross.
VI Isabelle Francis. b. 1862.
VII Anna Francis. b. 26 June 1864. m. Mr. Rubottom.
VIII Jane Francis. m. Mr. Biddle.

8—William Alexander Endicott. (William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 1829 Indi-

ana. d. April 1865. Killed at Petersburg, Va. Bur. there. m. 30 Aug. 1849 Sarah J. De Spain, Montg. Co., Ind. He was one of the founders of the Brier Creek United Brethren Church in Franklin Twp. Moved to Wisc. 1859. Civil War. Co. H., 39 Wisc. Vol. Inf.

I John Milton Endicott. b. 31 May 1850 d. y. Indiana.
II Nancy Ellen Endicott. b. 20 Jan. 1852 Indiana.
III Benj. Franklin Endicott. b. 2 Jan. 1854 Indiana.
IV Thomas Hamilton Endicott. b. 25 Mch. 1856 Indiana.
V William Harrison Endicott. b. 23 Nov. 1857 Indiana. d. 12 May 1886 Indiana.
VI Mary Ann Endicott. b. 15 Nov. 1859 Wisc.
VII James De Spain Endicott. b. 24 Dec. 1860 Wisc.
VIII George W. Endicott. b. 10 Aug. 1863 Wisc.

8—George Washington Endicott. (same as William A.) farmer. b. 1 Mch. 1832 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 21 Sept. 1856 Amanda-8 Endicott (James D.-7, Jos.-6, Thomas-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) George and Amanda were third cousins. Amanda, dau. James D.-7 and Esther Hally Endicott. Civil War.

I Mary Frances Endicott. b. 31 Jan. 1858 m. William Hall.
II Oliver Perry-9 Endicott. b. Oct. 1859.
III James D.-9 Endicott. b. 1862.
IV William-9 Endicott. b. 1870.
V Mahlon Endicott. b. 1872.

8—George W. Endicott. (Joseph N.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) Engineer. b. 1820 Indiana. m. 26 Oct. 1843 Posey Co., Ind. Ann Eliza-8 Endicott, dau. John A. and Nancy Adair Endicott. John A.-7. (Moses-6, Thomas-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) George and Ann Eliza were third cousins. Ann Eliza, d. before 1850. George remarried Miss Coats.

I Tamar-9 Endicott. b. 1845.

8—William Franklin Endicott. (John-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 11 Oct. 1817 Nich. Co., Ky. d. 10 Aug. 1866 Elba, Galatin Co., Ill. m. 23 Aug. 1840 by J. P. Boyle, J. P. Posey Co., Ind., Rosanna Kight. b. 24 Mch. 1820 Posey Co., d. 9 July 1886 Ill., dau. Ezekiel and Rebecca Murphy Kight who came to Posey Co. 1810 from N. C.

I Zephemia F.-9 Endicott. b. 1842 Posey Co.
II Josephine-9 Endicott. b. 10 Oct. 1844 Posey Co.
III Rosanna-9 Endicott. b. 9 Nov. 1846 Posey Co. d. 9 Sept. 1914 Elba, Ill. m. Josiah R. Reynolds.
IV William F. Endicott. b. 1849. d. 7 Nov. 1882. m. Sally Davis.

V Elizabeth Endicott. m. Thomas Moore.
VI Sofronia Endicott. b. 1 May 1852. d. 1870.
VII Mary E. Endicott. b. 10 Oct. 1850. d. 30 Dec. 1914 m. James Vint.
VIII George W.-9 Endicott. b. 21 Sept. 1861 Galatin Co., Ill.
IX John Nation-9 Endicott. b. 22 June 1866 Galatin Co., Ill.

8—Thomas Swanson Endicott. (John-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1819 Nich. Co., Ky. d. 1870 Illinois. m. 4 Jan. 1842 Posey Co., Ind. Drucilla H. Reeves, dau. William Reeves. Moved to Saline Co., Ill. 1854.

I Elizabeth Endicott. b. 11 Dec. 1842. d. 1871 Posey Co., Ind.
II Newton J. Endicott. b. 4 Sept. 1844. d. 1870 Posey Co., Ind.
III Martha J. Endicott. b. 6 Nov. 1846. d. y. Posey Co., Ind.
IV Phillip Endicott. b. 19 Jan. 1848. d. y. Posey Co., Ind.
V William H.-9 Endicott. b. 3 Jan. 1849 Posey Co., Ind.
VI Mary L.-9 Endicott. b. 30 Dec. 1851 Posey Co., Ind.
VII John Thomas-9 Endicott. b. 9 Feb. 1854 Posey Co., Ind.
VIII Virginia C.-9 Endicott. b. 14 Oct. 1855 Saline Co., Ill.
IX Joseph Samuel-9 Endicott. b. July 1857 Saline Co., Ill.
X Richard H.-9 Endicott. b. 26 Mch. 1859 Saline Co., Ill.
XI Parthenia C. Endicott. b. 14 Sept. 1862 Saline Co., Ill.
XII Ella B. Endicott. b. 23 June 1865 Saline Co., Ill.
XIII James Milton Endicott. b. 26 Nov. 1867 Saline Co., Ill.
XIV George F. Endicott. b. 26 Nov. 1867 Saline Co., Ill.

8—Samuel Endicott. (same as John Thomas.) b. 1825 Nich. Co., Ky. d. 13 July 1900 near Texas City, Ill. m. 22 Feb. 1848 Nancy Jane Staley, Posey Co., Ind. Nancy Jane b. 1833. d. 9 April 1913.

I John Marion Endicott. b.
II Lenora Ellen Endicott. b. 20 Oct. 1859. m. Thomas Quick.
III George W. Endicott. b. 15 Jan. 1863. d. 7 June 1941.
IV Andrew J. Endicott. b. 24 Mch. 1866. d. 7 June 1926 had Lenora and Andrew Jr.
V William Endicott. b. 5 Mch. 1871.
VI James Endicott. b. 22 Aug. 1877.

8—Mary Elizabeth-8 Endicott. (John-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1828 Nich. Co., Ky. d. June 1851 Posey Co., Ind. from a rattle snake bite. m. 15 Mch. 1843 Posey Co., Ind. Charles Slocum Wiggins, son Thurin Wiggins. Charles was married 4 times, was killed in a battle in Arkansas, 30 April 1864. Co., D. 50th Reg. Ind. Inf.

I Nancy J. Wiggins. b. 1844 d. y.
II John M. Wiggins. b. 1846. m. Missouri and had Lewis.
III Mary Elizabeth Wiggins. b. 28 Nov. 1848 Posey Co., Ind. m. Charles R. Simpson. Lived Elba, Ill. 1904.

8—Henry Harrison Endicott. (same as Mary E.) b. 1828 Nich. Co., Ky. m. 20 Dec. 1848 Montgomery Co., Ind. Nancy De Spain, sister of Sarah who married William A. Endicott. The two families moved to Wisc.

I Julia Endicott. b. 1849. No data.
II Jack Endicott. b. after 1850. Lived in Wisc.

8—Emily Endicott. (John-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 16 Feb. 1830 Montg. Co., Ind. d. 21 Mch. 1887 Posey Co., Ind. m. 22 Feb. 1848 Posey Co., Ind. John Milton Wiggins, son Thurin Wiggins.

I Mary Elizabeth Wiggins. b. 1 July 1849 Posey Co., Ind.
II Sarah Ellen Wiggins. b. 1 Jan. 1851. m.29 Aug. 1880 Leo E. McReynolds.
III John Newton Wiggins. b. 20 May 1854. m. 4 Mch. 1875 Ithedora Wagner.
IV Keziah Frances Wiggins. b. 11 Aug. 1858.
V Leoma Maria Wiggins. b. 5 Mch. 1861.
VI Rachael Matilda Wiggins. b. 15 Feb. 1863. m. Edgar A. Taylor.
VII James Whiting-9 Wiggins. b. 10 Mch. 1865.
VIII Emily May Wiggins. b. 11 May 1767.
IX Daniel Sherman Wiggins. b. 11 April 1869.
X Elam Granville Wiggins. b. 3 Aug. 1875.

8—Lucinda Endicott. (same as Emily.) b. 1832 Montg. Co., Ind. d. 1875 Saline Co., Ill. m. 16 May 1852 Posey Co., Ind. Emiriah Williams.

I Fernando Williams.
II Delia Williams.
III America Williams.
IV Albert Williams. m. Miss Eaton.
V Emma Williams.
VI William Williams. b. 3 Mch. 1873 Saline Co., Ill. m. Lula Overbee, had Lettie M., Beatrice and George.

8—Laurinda Endicott. (same as John Thomas.) b. 1833 Montg. Co., Ind. m. Allen Tucker. m. Tim Brown.

I Richard Allen Tucker. n. m.
II Loren Tucker.
III Mary Emily Tucker. b. 1859. d. 25 Dec. 1913. m. Jos. N. Wilson.
IV Zilpha E. Brown. b. 19 Nov. 1870. m. George Schafter.

8—Artimessa Endicott. (John-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1837 Montg. Co., Ind. m. Thomas Hudgins.

I John L.-9 Hudgins. b. 9 Nov. 1856.
II Lenora Hudgins. b. 1862.
III Benj. F. Hudgins. b. 1870.
IV Richard Hudgins. b. 1877.

8—Samuel Endicott. (Sam.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) Called "Black Sam" to distinguish him from "Red Sam" a cousin. b. 1834 Ky. m. 17 Sept. 1854 Posey Co., Ind. Mariah Varner. Moved to Saline Co., Ill.

I A grandson, Samuel Endicott is an inspector in the Immigration Office, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION

9—Henry Milton Booher. (Artimessa-8 Endicott, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John 1.) b. 1844. d. 1937. m. 14 Aug. 1873 Ruthie Booker.

I Walter Booher. m. Nora Tribett.
II Jasper Booher. m. Snow Little.
III Alva Booher. m. Edna Booker.
IV Frankie Booher. n. m.

9—Mary Ann Booher. (same as Henry M.) b. 20 June 1846 Franklin Twp., Montg. Co., Ind. m. 10 Mch. 1870 James Dickson. Altho blind and deaf, Mrs. Dickson's memory was accurate and her mind alert in April 1940 when she was interviewed at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Llewellen, Thornton, Ind. She was able to give much valuable information regarding the different Endicott families.

I William Quincy-10 Dickson. b. 3 April 1871 Montg. Co., Ind.
II Rena-10 Dickson. b. 22 Jan. 1873.
III Satena Ella Dickson. b. 18 Dec. 1874.
IV Cena-10 Dickson. b. 19 Sept. 1877.
V Artimessa-10 Dickson. b. 8 Feb. 1881.
VI Homer Dickson. b. 20 June 1884.
VII Waldo-10 Dickson. b. 25 Aug. 1887.

9—Nancy Ellen Endicott. (William A.-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 20 Jan. 1852 Montg. Co., Ind. d. 19 Feb. 1936 Wisc. m. Warren Shannon.

I James F. Shannon.
II Arthur W. Shannon.
III Sarah A. Shannon.
IV Mary C. Shannon.
V Clarence Shannon.
VI Larence Shannon.

9—Benj. Franklin Endicott. (same as Nancy Ellen.) farmer. b. 2 Jan. 1854. d. 31 Dec. 1937 Richmond Co., Wisc. m. 24 Mch. 1872 Eliza Hersha, dau. Francis A. and Elizabeth Hersha. Benj. lived on a fine 187 acre farm. Was a member of the United Brethren church for 67 years.

I Frances E. Endicott. b. 1873. d. y.
II Nancy M. Endicott. b. 4 Feb. 1874. n. m.
III Mary E.-10 Endicott. b. 28 Jan. 1876.
IV William A.-10 Endicott. b. 7 May 1878.
V Olive A. Endicott. b. 4 July 1880. m. William Renny.
VI Clara J. Endicott. b. 1883. m. Ed. Duppinthallar.
VII Eunice M. Endicott. b. 1885. m. Thomas Ross.
VIII Benj. F.-10 Endicott. b. 1888.
IX Frances Maude Endicott. b. 1890. m. Albert Brooks. n. ch.
X Eliza E. Endicott. b. 1892. m. James Haines. n. ch.

9—Thomas Hamilton Endicott. (same as Benj. F.) b. 25 Mch. 1856. m. Anna Willey. m. Margaret De Spain, dau. John de Spain, his cousin.

I Ella Endicott.
II John Endicott.
III Emmaline Endicott.
IV Frank Endicott by second wife.
V Myrtle Endicott by second wife.
VI Minnie Endicott by second wife.

9—James De Spain Endicott. (same as Benj. F.) b. 24 Dec. 1860 Wisc. d. out west. m. Effie Dupel.

I Charles Endicott.
II James Endicott.
III Nellie Endicott.
IV Harry Endicott.
V Alice Endicott.
VI David Endicott by a second wife.
VII Catharine Endicott.
VIII Douglas Endicott.
IX Bruce Endicott.

9—George Washington Endicott. (same as Benj. F.) b. 10 Aug. 1863 Wisc. d. 10 Nov. 1918. m. Clarabell Glass.

I Lovilla Endicott.
II Georgie Endicott.
III Vernie Endicott.
IV Don Endicott.
V Ruth Endicott.
VI Dorcas Endicott.

9—Tamar Endicott. (George W.-8, Jos. N.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1845 an orphan before 1850. Reared in her grandfather's home until her father remarried and went west. m. Mr. Quinliven, died abt. 1915.

I Edward Quinliven, Willits, Calif.
II Rose Quinliven. m. Mr. Heckendorf.
III Margaret Quinliven. m. Mr. Crockett.

9—Zephania F.-9 Endicott. (William F.-8, John-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer, b. 28 Sept. 1841 Posey Co., Ind. d. 31 Aug. 1911 Ill. m. Susan Sloan, dau. Frank Sloan.

I Elizabeth Endicott. b. 21 Sept. 1870. d. 23 Oct. 1907. m. Dalton, had Rex and Rachel Dalton.
II John Franklin Endicott. b. 27 June 1876. d. 13 Mch. 1904 sons, James H. and Blanchard.
III Thomas Oscar Endicott. b. 28 Feb. 1879.

9—Josephine Endicott. (same as Zephania F.) b. 10 Oct. 1844 Posey Co., Ind. d. 9 July 1921 Equality, Ill. m. 3 Aug. 1864 Andrew J. Etherton, son James and Mary Etherton.

I Edgar F. Etherton. b. 26 Nov. 1868 Ft. Branch, Ind. m. 1 May 1894 Minnie Sloan.
II Mary E. Etherton. b. 6 Oct. 1870 Saline Co., Ill. d. 2 Jan. 1888.
III Rose E. Etherton. b. 7 Sept. 1872 Saline Co., Ill. d. Mch. 1936. m. Abner Flanders.
IV William C. Etherton. b. 3 Feb. 1874 Saline Co., Ill. m. Elizabth Hise.
V Eliza G. Etherton. b. 18 May 1876 Saline Co., Ill. d. 29 Aug. 1877.
VI Lillie H. Etherton. b. 1 June 1878 Saline Co., Ill. d. 7 Mch. 1917.
VII James F. Etherton. b. 3 Nov. 1884 Elba, Ill. d. 8 Jan. 1890.

9—Rosanna Endicott. (same as Zephania.) b. 9 Nov. 1846 Posey Co., Ind. d. 9 Sept. 1914 Elba, Ill. m. 22 May 1884 Joshua B. Reynolds 1844-1904.

I Lula Reynolds. b. 20 Aug. 1886. d. y.
II W. O. Reynolds. b. 28 Dec. 1887 Elba, Ill. m. 20 Sept. 1919 Gladys L. Wiggins, Eldorado, Ill.
III Lena J. Reynolds. b. 1 Jan. 1889 Elba, Ill. m. 12 Mch. 1911 C. D. Turner.

9—George Washington-9 Endicott. (William F.-8, John-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 16 Sept. 1861 Elba, Ill. m. 21 Dec. 1884 by Charles Winnie, J. P., Sarah Isabelle Smith, dau. Walton and Marinda Fox Smith. Isabelle, b. 14 Aug. 1864, Elba, Ill.

I William Evertt Endicott. b. 21 Sept. 1885 Elba, Ill.
II Claude Endicott. b. 14 June 1888 Eldorado, Ill.
III Walter R. Endicott. b. 16 Nov. 1890 Eldorado, Ill.
IV Hattie Endicott. b. 1 July 1893 Eldorado, Ill.
V Edgar Jesse Endicott. b. 9 Dec. 1902 Eldorado, Ill.

9—John Nation Endicott. (same as Geo. W.) farmer. b. 22 June 1866 Gallatin Co., Ill. m. 9 Jan. 1890 Lena J. Grubbs, dau. James W. and Sarah J. Teer Grubbs. Elba, Ill. Living in Pasadena, Calif. 1941. To Cal. 1916.

I Edna M. Endicott. b. 14 Feb. 1909. m. 1 Sept. 1935 T. W. Hatlen. n. ch.

9—William H. Endicott. (Thomas Swanson-8, John-7,

Joseph-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 3 Jan. 1849 Posey Co., Ind. m. Eliza Stevenson. m. Sara Langly.

I Charles Endicott.
II Roanna Endicott.
III Miriam Endicott.
IV Nettie Endicott by Sara Langly.
V Hettie Endicott by Sara Langly.

9—Mary Lenora Endicott. (same as Wm. H.) b. 3 Dec. 1851 Posey Co., Ind. m. John Quick.

I Edward Quick.
II Elmer Quick.
III Enos Quick.

9—John Thomas Endicott. (same as William H.) b. 9 Feb. 1854 Posey Co., Ind. m. Susan Westbrook.

I Effie Endicott. m. Mr. Haley.
II Lucy Endicott.
III Lottie Endicott.
IV Winnie Endicott.
V Herbert Clyde Endicott. b. 1896 Harrisburg, Ill.

9—Virginia C. Endicott. (same as William H.) b. 14 Oct. 1855 Illinois. m. Richard Gates.

I Fred Gates.
II Ausley Gates.
III Henry Gates.

9—Joseph Samuel Endicott. (Thomas Swanson-8, John-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. July 1857 Saline Co., Ill. m. Elizabeth McClelland.

I Howard Vernell Endicott. m. Beulah Sweeney. Lives Decatur, Ill.
II Dora Belle Endicott. m. Otto Strain,Eldorado, Ill.
III Della Lee Endicott. m. C. E. Sutton, Cornfelt, Mo.
IV Katie Endicott. m. Rev. Bryant Mitchell, Eldorado, Ill.
V Enoch Milton Endicott. n. m. b. 1898.

9—Richard H. Endicott. (same as Joseph S.) b. 26 Mch. 1859. m. Ida Westbrook.

I Virgil Endicott.
II Everett Endicott.
III Mabel Endicott. m. H. Rainbow.
IV Ernest Endicott.

9—Parthenia C. Endicott. (same as Joseph S.) b. 14 Sept. 1862 Saline Co., Ill. m. Russ Garris.

I John Garris.
II Pearl Garris. m. H. Ballah.
III Charles Garris. Dr. at Berlin, N. H.
IV Dow Garris.
V Phillip Garris.

9—Ella B. Endicott. (same as Joseph S.) b. 23 June 1865 Saline Co., Ill. m. Newton Tate. Eldorado, Ill.

I Louis Tate.
II James Tate.
III Clay Tate.
IV Lillie Tate.

9—James Milton Endicott. (Thomas Swanson-8, John-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 26 Nov. 1867 near Eldorado, Ill. Saline Co. m. Carrie E. Hall, dau. George W. and Harriett V. Neale Hall. Graduate Southern Illinois College. Moved to St. Petersburg, Fla. 21 Sept. 1904. Mortician. The Endicott Funeral Company, Inc. St. Petersburg, Fla.

I Eva Dean Endicott. b. 19 April 1898 Ensfield, Ill. m. 29 Nov. 1920 Dr. Leon D. Lewis.
II Harriett Homes-10 Endicott. b. 9 Aug. 1900.
III Mary Catherine-10 Endicott. b. 6 Nov. 1902.

9—George F. Endicott. (same as James M.) b. 26 Nov. 1867 near Eldorado, Ill. Saline Co. m. Deardry Overton.

I Rèndle Endicott.

9—James Whiting Wiggins. (Emily-8 Endicott, John-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 10 Mch. 1865 Posey Co., Ind. m. 7 May 1892 Emma Martin. Lives near Poseyville, Ind.

I Jesse Reed-10 Wiggins. b. 24 Jan. 1893 Posey Co., Ind.
II Omer A.-10 Wiggins. b. 28 Feb. 1894 Posey Co., Ind.

9—David Sherman Wiggins. (same as James W.) b. 11 April 1869 Posey Co., Ind. m. Effie Florence Marvel. Lives in Poseyville, Ind.

I Tracy O. Wiggins. b. 11 Feb. 1893 Posey Co., Ind.
II Halbern E. Wiggins. b. 27 April 1895 Posey Co., Ind.
III Nova P. Wiggins. b. 11 Mch. 1900 Posey Co., Ind.
IV Alva B. Wiggins. b. 4 Mch. 1903 Posey Co., Ind.
V Royce M. Wiggins. b. 7 April 1905 Posey Co., Ind.

9—John L. Hudgins. (Artimessa-8 Endicott, John-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) Minister Presby. Church. b. 9 Nov. 1856 Saline Co., Ill. m. 5 Sept. 1880 Cynthia Pinnell.

I Paul Hudgins. b. 1881.
II Elmer Hudgins. b. 1883. d. 1894.
III William E.-10 Hudgins. b. 1883.

10—Thomas Oscar Endicott. (Zepheniah F.-9, Wm. F.-8, John-7, Jos.-6 Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) Merchant. b. 28 Feb. 1879 Ill. m. 19 Dec. 1900. Lives Harrisburg, Ill.

I Reba Endicott. b. 3 Oct. 1901. d. 26 Jan. 1903.
II Paul Thomas-11 Endicott. b. 22 July 1903.

10—William E. Endicott. (Geor. W.-9, Wm. F.-8, John-7, Jos.-6. Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 21 Sept. 1885 Elba, Ill. m. 14 Oct. 1915 Vernal, Utah, Rosa Mary Wright, dau. Wm. and Mary L. Lynd Wright of Philadelphia, Pa. Rosa b. 22 Feb. 1885.

I Ruth Edith Endicott. b. 26 Aug. 1916 Ft. Duchesne, Utah.
II Ralph Everett Endicott. b. 22 Oct. 1917 Ft. Duchesne, Utah. m. 15 Sept. 1936 Evelyn May Smith.
III Mabel Wright Endicott. b. 18 Nov. 1919 Belgrade, Me.

10—Claude Endicott. (same as William E.) b. 14 June 1888 Eldorado, Ill. m. 4 Oct. 1917 McLeansboro, Ill., Pearl Hetzel, dau. Robert and Nancy Ellen Redfern Hetzel. Lives Pasadena, Calif. Pearl b. 8 Mch. 1897.

I Kenneth Endicott. b. 12 Aug. 1920 Rupert, Idaho.
II La Vera Endicott. b. 9 Oct. 1926 Pasadena, Calif.

10—Walter Endicott. (same as William E.) Sales Manager. b. 16 Nov. 1890 Elba, Ill. m. 24 Dec. 1914 McLeansboro, Ill., Goldie Pearl Ingram, b. 17 April 1894, dau. John T. and Laura Ingram.

I June Maxine Endicott. b. 22 April 1917 Davenport, Ia. m. 25 Aug. 1934 Clyde O. Price.
II Lyal Gordon Endicott. b. 7 Dec. 1921 Mt. Vernon, Ill.
III Donna Jean Endicott. b. 24 Sept. 1927 Mt. Vernon, Ill.
IV Marilyn Joyce Endicott. b. 22 Aug. 1932 Mt. Vernon, Ill.

10—Hattie Endicott. (same as William E.) b. 1 July 1893 Galatin Co., Ill. m. Revie S. Prince, Thackeray, Ill son R. M. and Elizabeth Jane Simpson Prince.

I Herschel E. Prince. b. 5 Aug. 1914 Hamilton Co., Ill. m. 5 Aug. 1938 Virginia Walden.
II Cecil Ellet Prince. b. 8 Oct. 1916 Hamilton Co., Ill.
III Jaunita Bernice Prince. b. 25 July 1918 Hamilton Co., Ill. m. 2 Oct. 1937 James E. Kemmeling.
IV Helen Marie Prince. b. 7 Aug. 1920 Hamilton Co., Ill.
V Marietta Nell Prince. b. 8 Oct. 1921 Hamilton Co., Ill.
VI Clyde Clinton Prince. b. 13 May 1924 Hamilton Co., Ill.
VII Mary Pauline Prince. b. 2 Aug. 1926 Hamilton Co., Ill.
VIII Dorothy Louise Prince. b. 31 July 1928 Hamilton Co., Ill.

IX Betty Lou Prince b. 10 Oct. 1930 Evansville, Ind.

10—Edgar J. Endicott. (same as William E.) b. 9 Dec. 1902 Elba, Ill. m. 20 Mch. 1924 Lucile Anderson. b. 27 Jan. 1905.

I Kenneth Eugene Endicott. b. 19 Aug. 1930 McLeansboro, Ill.

10—William Quincy Dickson. (Mary A.-9 Booher, Artimessa-8 Endicott, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 3 April 1871 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 18 Dec. 1892 Clara Darrough.

I Orval Rosco Dickson. b. 25 Dec. 1895. m. Sept. 1919 Eva Ford had Marvin b. 21 Mch. 1925.
II Lawrence D. Dickson. b. 13 June 1904. m. Flossie Anderson had Caroline. b. 21 Sept. 1938.

10—Rena Dickson. (same as Quincy.) b. 22 Jan. 1873 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 26 Feb. 1883 William Goldsberry.

I Edgar Goldsberry.
II Buren Goldsberry.
III Otha Goldsberry.

10—Setena Ella Dickson. (same as Quincy.) b. 18 Dec. 1874 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 15 July 1900 Edward Llewellyn. Lives Thorntown, Ind.

I Asel Llewellyn. b. 21 Jan. 1902.
II Dema Llewellyn. b. 26 April 1903.
III Loura Llewellyn. b. 12 Aug. 1906.
IV Howard Llewellyn. b. 21 June 1909.
V Levada Llewellyn. b. 21 Oct. 1916.

10—Cena Dickson. (same as Quincy.) b. 19 Sept. 1877 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 19 Sept. 1897 Joe N. Booher.

I Asa Booher.
II Atha Booher.
III Ivan Booher.
IV Roberta Booher.
V Ione Booher.
VI Elda Booher.

10—Artimessa Dickson. (same as Quincy.) b. 8 Feb. 1881. m. 25 Dec. 1901 Everett Merick.

I Nada Merick.
II Vetha Merick.
III Vera Merick.

10—Waldo Dickson. (same as Quincy.) b. 25 Aug. 1887. m. Anna Joseph.

I Doris Dickson.
II Leah Diskson.
III Paul Dickson.
IV Wilma Dickson.

10—Mary E. Endicott. (Benj. F.-9, William A.-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 28 Jan. 1876 Wisc. m. 22 Feb. 1899 Freeman Hannawell.

I Lenore Hannawell.
II Lucile Hannawell.
III Everett Hannawell.
IV Boliver Hannawell.
V Donavon Hannawell.
VI Gale Hannawell.

10—William A. Endicott. (same as Mary E.) b. 8 May 1878. m. Mollie Eubansky.

I Benjamin F. Endicott.
II Ellen G. Endicott.

10—Eunice M. Endicott. (same as Mary E.) b. 1885 Wisc. m. Thomas Ross of British Columbia.

I Maudeline Ross.
II Marguerite Ross.
III Sterling Ross.

10—Benjamin F. Endicott. (Benj. F.-9, William A.-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1888 Wisc. m. Anetta Cammel of Oregon.

I Edward Endicott.
II Eugene Endicott.
III Everett Endicott.
IV Berrel Endicott.
V Ilean Endicott.

10—Harriett Homes Endicott. (James M.-9, John Thomas-8, John-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 9 Aug. 1900 Illinois. m. 27 Oct. 1926 Wilfred I. Johnston, Charlotte, N. C.

I James W. Johnston. b.
II Jacqueline Johnston.

10—Mary Catherine Endicott. (same as Harriett H.) b. 6 Nov. 1902 Illinois. m. 6 Feb. 1926 Thomas R. Branning, St. Petersburg, Fla.

I Mary Eugenia Branning.

10—William E. Hudgins. (John L.-9, Artimessa-8 Endicott, John-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1883 Saline Co., Ill. m. 1908 Mayme Rippy.

I Paul Hudgins. b. 1910.
II Mary H. Hudgins. b. 1915.
III Joe Lane Hudgins. b. 1920.
IV James Martin Hudgins. b. 1923.

10—Jesse Reed Wiggins. (James W.-9, Emily-8 Endicott, John-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 24 Jan. 1893 Posey Co., Ind. m. 29 Sept. 1919, Stella Webb.

I Gene Reed Wiggins. b. 3 June 1924 Posey Co., Ind.
II William Arthur Wiggins. b. 20 Jan. 1927 Posey Co., Ind.
III Larry Jay Wiggins. b. 19 June 1938 Posey Co., Ind.

10—Omer A. Wiggins. (same as Jesse R.) b. 28 Feb. 1894 Posey Co., Ind. m. 14 Feb. 1917 Lela Montgomery.

I Evelyn Jo Wiggins. b. 2 Sept. 1918. m. John Erbacher Jr.
II James Robert Wiggins. b. 27 Feb. 1920. m. 24 Aug. 1940 Kathleen Mauck.
III Omer Gerald Wiggins. b. 9 Sept. 1926.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11—Paul Thomas Endicott. (Thom. O.-10, Zepheniah F.-9, William F.-8, John-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) Merchant. b. 22 July 1903 Ill. m. 18 Oct. 1925 Helen Marian Fibash.

I Thomas Marion Endicott. b. 11 Feb. 1928.
II William Robert Endicott. b. 9 Aug. 1930.

SIXTH GENERATION

6—Eunice (Unis) Endecott. (Joseph-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. abt. 1781 or 2 place unknown, not 21 in 1801. m. 18 Nov. 1801 Bourbon Co., Ky. Her marriage bond signed by her brother Joseph, she not of age. m. John Smith who died in 1831 Nich Co., Ky. where he owned land. Unis living in 1831.

I Polly-7 Smith. m. abt. 1829 William Richey.
II Catherine-7 Smith. b. 11 Oct. 1808 or 9.
III Wilson Smith. m. In 1840 census, over 30 yrs. of age. 5 children.
IV Sally Smith. m. Silas Marshall had Nancy. 1850 census.
V Margaret Smith. m. J. L. Cameron.
VI Paul-7 Smith. b. 1820.
VII Ann-7 Smith. b. 1822.
VIII Wesley Smith. b. 1825 wife named Maria-census 1850.
IX Jane Smith. no record.

7—Polly Smith. m. William Richy. 1850 census, Harrison Co., Ky. Polly's age given as 42.

I Minerva Richy. b. 1830.
II Sally Richy. b. 1832.
III Wesley Richy. b. 1834.
IV Margaret Richy. b. 1836.
V Thomas Richy. b. 1842.
VI Eliza Richy. b. 1846.

7—Catharine Smith. b. 11 Oct. 1808. d. 19 July 1841. m. 24 Sept. 1829 Francis Tate. b. Ky. son Francis and Mary Helmic Tate. Both born in Ireland.

I Columbus Tate. b. 3 July 1830. m. and had children.
II John-8 Tate. b. 26 Mch. 1832.
III James Thomas Tate. b. 4 June 1834.
IV William Francis Tate. b. 13 Jan. 1837. m. and had children.
V David Tate. b. 30 Dec. 1838. d. 1908. N. issue.
VI James-8 Tate. b. 25 Jan. 1841. d. 1915.

7—Paul Smith. b. 1820. m. Oct. 1838 Mary Feeback.

I Mary J. Smith. b. 1841 census 1850.
II Catharine Ann Smith. b. 1844 census 1850.
III Thomas W. Smith. b. 1846 census 1850.

7—Ann Smith. b. 1822 Ky. d. 6 Oct. 1906. m. 14 June 1842 Francis Tate her brother-in-law.

VII Paul Tate. b. 19 July 1843.
VIII Preston Tate. b. 19 Feb. 1845.
IX Margaret Tate. 18 Mch. 1847.
X Wilson Tate. b. 16 Feb. 1847.
XI David B. Tate. b. 20 Oct. 1849.
XII Benj. F. Tate. b. 18 Feb. 1852.
XIII Allen K-8 Tate. b. 26 May 1854.
XIV Mary Ann Tate. b. 6 Feb. 1856.
XV Elizabeth Tate. b. 2 Feb. 1858.
XVI Sarah Tate. b. 8 Feb. 1860.
XVII George Tate. b. 10 Dec. 1861.
XVIII Francis Tate. b. 20 April 1864.
XIX Catherine Tate. b. 1 Jan. 1867.

8—John Tate. (Catherine-7 Smith, Eunice-6 Endicott, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 26 March 1832 Ky. d. 30 Oct. 1911. m. June 1858 Patsy Kiser Allen, b. 23 June 1832. d. 1895.

I Mary-9 Tate. b. 6 May 1862 Bourbon Co., Ky.

8—James Tate. (same as John.) b. 25 Jan. 1841. d. 1915. m. Bettie Stewart. No issue. m. Bettie Bowen Webb.

I Walter Tate.
II Bowen Tate.
III Ida Bell Tate.
IV Elizabeth Tate.

8—Allen Kayser Tate. (Ann-7 Smith, Eunice-6 Endecott, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 26 May 1854 Harrison Co., Ky. d. 16 Dec. 1934. Bur. G. A. R. Cem. Homer, Ill. m. 10 Aug. 1878 Mary Jane Williams at Newton, Ill.

I Maude Lee-9 Tate. b. 25 Oct. 1879.
II Jeanette-9 Tate. b. 11 Aug. 1881.
III Daniel O.-9 Tate. b. 18 July 1883.

IV Luella-9 Tate. b. 2 July 1885.
V Elza Franklin-9 Tate. b. 7 June 1887.
VI Mary Ann-9 Tate. b. 4 Jan. 1890.

9—Mary Tate. (John-8 Tate, Catherine-7 Smith, Eunice-6 Endecott, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 6 May 1862 Bourbon Co., Ky. m. 14 Oct. 1886 George Hamilton Current, son Thomas Jefferson and Martha Thomas Current.22 Oct. 1856. d. 1933.

I Pattye-10 Current. b. 15 Aug. 1887 Bourbon Co., Ky. m. 28 April 1909 William Clay-9 Endicott.

9—Maude Lee Tate. b. 25 Oct. 1897 Illinois. m. 20 May 1900 Ross R. Williamson.

I Thelma Beatrice Williamson. b. 14 Sept. 1901 Chicago, Ill.
II Glen Tate Williamson. b. 30 Dec. 1902. d. 1916.
III Delmer Rolland Williamson. b. 20 May 1910.
IV Martha Jeanette Williamson. b. 23 Jan. 1913.

9—Jeannette Tate. b. 11 Aug. 1881 Ill. m. 1 Dec. 1920 Dan C. Jensen. Live in Billings, Mont.

I Mary Jane Jensen. b. 2 May 1922.
II Don C. Jensen. b. 10 Oct. 1924. d. y.

9—Daniel Owen Tate. b. 18 July 1883 Illinois. m. 12 April 1905 Myrtle Minser. Lives Bainbridge, Ind. Merchant.

I Gladys Tate. b. 1 April 1906. d. y.
II Elza Owen Tate. b. 12 Sept. 1908.
III Bonnie Lorene Tate. b. 6 Jan. 1911.
IV Margery Eva Tate. b. 19 Jan. 1915.
V Muriel Tate. b. 5 Sept. 1916.
VI Margaret E. Tate. b. 16 Feb. 1921.
VII Paul Wayne Tate. b. 14 Sept. 1925.

9—Luella Tate. b. 2 July 1885 Illinois. m. 10 April 1903 Asa Brown.

I Gerald Eugene Brown. b. 9 Mch. 1904.

9—Elza Franklin Tate. b. 7 June 1887 Illinois. m. 6 July 1918 Minnie Ingstrom, a World War Nurse. Physician. M. D. 1915 from Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery. Lives Plainfield, Illinois.

I Elza Franklin Tate Jr. b. 21 July 1919. Graduate Purdue University, Ind.

9—Mary Ann Tate. b. 4 Jan. 1890 Illinois. m. 17 June 1911 Dr. Carl S. Williamson. Lives Danville, Ill.

I James Hunter Williamson. b. 26 Jan. 1914. B. A. 1937 Univ. Illinois; Ph. D. Yale Univ.

SAMUEL-5 ENDECOTT GENEALOGY

1—GOV. JOHN-1 ENDECOTT.
2—ZERUBBABEL-2 ENDECOTT.
3—JOSEPH-3 ENDECOTT.
4—JOSEPH-4 ENDECOTT.

Descendants
of
Samuel-5 and Catharine Endecott
of
New Jersey

5—Samuel-5 Endecott, son of Joseph-4 and Ann Gillam Endecott of Burlington Co., N. J., died 1782 in Cumberland Co., N. J.. and left five small children; Charles-6, Samuel-6, Catharine-6, Ann, and Mary-6. Samuel b. 5 Feb. 1741 near Mt. Holly, N. J. m. Aug. 22, 1771 Catharine Walters.

Charles-6, b. 1773, was a carpenter and worked in the Navy Yard at Philadelphia. Family tradition states that he help to build the Frigate Philadelphia which played a prominent part in the Barbary Wars 1801 to 1805. Family tradition also says that Samuel-6 was a sailor and was one of the volunteers who boarded and burned the Philadelphia which had run on the rocks off Tripoli in 1803.

The following data is on file in Navy Department office of Navy Records and Library, Washington, D. C. and was sent to Ralph Jones, Columbus, Ohio, in July 1937; signed by D. W. Knox, Ret. Capt. U. S. N.

"The muster roll for the U. S. S. Enterprise shows that Samuel Endecott, Quarter Gunner, entered on April 2, 1803, and appeared on board that vessel on April 4, 1803 from the Frigate Chesapeake, and served on board the Enterprise until September 20, 1804, when he was transferred to the Frigate John Adams."

"All three of these vessels were in the Mediterranean

Squadron of Commodore Preble. The latter vessel sailed for American waters in September 1804."

"The name of Samuel Endecott also appears in the list of volunteers who manned the "Intrepid" when she burned the Philadelphia. The Intrepid was manned by men from the U. S. S. Enterprise, the whole crew is said to have volunteered to follow Capt. Decatur on that hazardous duty."

"The Philadelphia was not burned to prevent her capture. On October 31, 1803, while chasing a Tripolitan cruiser, she ran on the rocks off Tripoli and unable to get off was captured; and her officers and crew made prisoners. On the night of Feb. 16, 1804, Stephen Decatur and a small crew of volunteers in the ketch Intrepid entered the harbor of Tripoli and set fire to the Philadelphia to prevent its use by the Tripolitans." D. W. K. 1937.

Ann-6 Endecott never married; worked in the Calico Mills in Philadelphia; died April 1847. Will dated 13 July 1842, " Ann Endecott of Belmont Co., Ohio, late of the city of Philadelphia"; mentions her two sisters, Mary Wills and Catharine Rothwell, the children of her brother Charles; no mention of her brother, Samuel.

On one of Samuel's numerous voyages to far eastern lands he acquired a watch which he gave to his sister Ann. She in turn passed it on to her youngest nephew, George Washington-7 Endecott. Today the watch is owned by Washington Allen Endicott of Chicago, Ill., an only son of Washington Irving, youngest son of George W. Endicott.

The last traditional record is that Samuel-6 Endecott shipped from Philadelphia as a common sailor on an East Indiaman. The log of the ship was said to reveal that he "went ashore on one of the Argean Islands." The captain does not seem to have waited for his return.

One summer night in 1942, Miss Bettie Rankin smashed a bottle of champagne, as the U. S. S. Endicott, newest of the Nation's fighting ships, started down the ways at the Harbor Island plant of the Seattle-Tecoma Shipbuilding Corporation in Seattle. This ship was named Endicott, honoring the above mentioned Samuel Endecott.

5—Samuel Endecott. (Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 5 Feb. 1741 near Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N. J. d. 1782 Cumberland Co., N. J. m. 22 Aug. 1771 Catharine Walters. He left a will: mentions wife but not children. Samuel had his parent's Bible.

I Charles-6 Endecott. b. 1773 N. J.
II Samuel Endecott. A sailor in U. S. Navy.
III Catharine Endecott. m. William Rotawell. Lived in Philadelphia.
IV Ann Endecott. d. 1847, Ohio at home of her nephew, Charles. Worked in a Calico Mill in Philadelphia.
V Mary Endecott. m. Mr. Wills, lived in Philadelphia.

6—Charles-6 Endicott. (Samuel-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. Carpenter. b. 1773 N. J. d. Sept. 1834 Belmont Co., Ohio. m. 1804 Hannah Cliff. Lived in Philadelphia, carpenter in ship building. To Ohio before 1817. Belmont Co. Bur. Bethesda Cem.

I Mary Ann-7 Endicott. b. 14 Oct. 1805 Philadelphia.
II Samuel-7 Endicott. b. 9 July 1807 Philadelphia.
III Catharine Endicott. b. m. 7 April 1833 William Strahl.
IV Charles-7 Endicott. b. 24 Aug. 1813.
V Jonathan-7 Endicott. b. 8 Nov. 1817 Ohio.
VI George Washington-7 Endicott. b. 26 Mch. 1821 Ohio.

7—Mary Ann-7 Endicott. (same as Charles.) b. 14 Oct. 1805 Philadelphia, Pa. m. 20 Mch. 1830 George Perrigo (Perregoy) son of French immigrants, Belmont Co., Ohio. George b. 19 Dec. 1807. Lived in Wheeling, W. Va. in 1830. Both buried Mt. Olive M. E. Cem. north of Beverly, Ohio.

I Sarah Ann-8 Perrigo. b. 9 Jan. 1831.
II Henry-8 Perrigo. b. 16 Nov. 1832.

7—Samuel Endicott. (Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 9 July 1807 Philadelphia, Pa. m. 28 Oct. 1835 Belmont Co., Ohio. Margaret Neal. b. 18 Jan. 1815. To Illinois 1861. Samuel inherited the Bible of his great grandparents, Joseph and Ann Gillam Endecott of New Jersey. It was given to his daughter, Marietta, to her sister, Caroline, to her nephew, Fred L. who in turn gave it to his oldest son, Charles F. Endicott.

I Charles Endicott. b. 1836 Ohio.
II Margaret Jane Endicott. b. 1 Oct. 1838.
III Joseph Neal Endicott. b. 21 June 1840, died in Civil War.
IV Hannah Ann Endicott. b. 30 Jan. 1842.
V Samuel Austen Endicott. b. 31 July 1844 Ohio, Morgan Co.
VI Amanda Lucetta Endicott. b. 24 July 1847.

VII Marietta Endicott. b. 24 Oct. 1849. d. 1928. m. a Kirkhart.
VIII Sarah Lucinda Endicott. b. 4 May 1852. m. Mr. French and had Truman.
IX Caroline Alma Endicott. b. 25 Feb. 1856 m. Mr. Hadden. n. ch. d. July 1936.
X John Neal Endicott. b. 28 Dec. 1861.

7—Charles-7 Endicott. (Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 24 Aug. 1813. d. 18 Sept. 1864 Illinois. m. 28 Nov. 1833 Lucinda Sniedeker. b. 13 Aug. 1819. d. 23 June 1906. To Illinois 1864.

I George Washington-8 Endicott. b. 25 July 1839.
II Peter Sniedeker Endicott. b. 9 July 1841. d. 27 April 1862. Civil War.
III Robert Boyd Endicott. b. 1847. d. 1353.
IV Josiah Frost Endicott. b. 1849. d. 1850.
V Mary Elizabeth-8 Endicott. b. 24 Oct. 1851.
VI Rebecca J. Endicott. b. 1856. d. 1858.

7—Jonathan-7 Endicott. (Charles-6, Samuel-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 8 Nov. 1817 Belmont Co., Ohio. d. 9 July 1872 Tipton Co., Ind. 5 miles west of Atlanta on the County line. Bur. East Union Cem. He gave the ground where the church and cemetery are. m. 1 June 1843 Elizabeth W. Herrold b. 16 Feb. 1824, Ohio. d. 23 Mch. 1903., dau. Daniel and Frances Fierce Herrold. Daniel, son of Christopher, b. in Va. Frances dau. Conrad Fierce.

I George Washington Endicott. b. 1844. d. 1863 Civil War.
II Francis J. Endicott. b. 1846 d. y. Tipton Co.
III Samuel William Endicott. b. 1849. d. 1870 Tipton Co.
IV John Melvin-8 Endicott. b. 19 Feb. 1851 Tipton Co.
V Hannah Clarinda Endicott. b. 15 Feb. 1853 Tipton Co.
VI Oliver H.-8 Endicott. b. 1854 Tipton Co.
VII Charles D. Endicott. b. 1856. d. 1876 Tipton Co.
VIII Eliza H. Endicott. b. 1858 Tipton Co.
IX Lydia F. Endicott. b. 1861 Tipton Co.
X Lewis E.-8 Endicott. b. 1862 Tipton Co.
XI Cassius L.-8 Endicott. b. 15 May 1865 Tipton Co.

7—George Washington Endicott. (Charles-6. Samuel-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. Carpenter. b. 26 Mch. 1821 Belmont Co., O. d. 18 June 1901. Bur. Bethel M. E. Cem. Morgan Co., O. m. 19 Nov. 1842 Susanna Hanson b. 17 Feb. 1823. d. 1920. dau. Eli and Eliza Stubbs Hanson. Eli b. N. C. Eliza b. Ohio. The Hansons were Quakers.

I John Wesley Endicott. d. y.
II Elijah Hanson Endicott. d. y.
III Isaac Newton-8 Endicott. b. 11 July 1847.
IV Mary Melissa-8 Endicott.
V Hannah Jane-8 Endicott. b. Jan. 1851.

VI Charles Emfield Endicott. b. 1 April 1853. farmer teacher. n. ch.
VII Eliza Melvina Endicott. b. n. m.
VIII Samuel Mervin Endicott. b. 3 April 1857. Att'y. n. ch.
IX Washington Irving-8 Endicott. b. 1861.

8—Sarah Ann Perrigo. (Mary A.-7 Endicott, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 9 Jan. 1831 Ohio. m. Jesse McQueen. Moved to Henry Co., Ill. near Woodhull.

I George McQueen.
II John McQueen.
III Daniel McQueen.
IV Jesse Jr. McQueen.
V Mary McQueen. m. John Humphrey.

8—Henry Perrigo. (same as Sarah A.) b. 16 Nov. 1832 Ohio. d. 20 July 1895. m. 24 May 1853 Sarah Jordan b. 1833. d. 1890. Both bur. near Beverly, Ohio.

I Mary Alice-9 Perrigo. b. 16 May 1853.
II Hannah-9 Perrigo. b. 16 Nov. 1855.
III William L.-9 Perrigo. b. 16 Nov. 1857.
IV John C.-9 Perrigo. b. 11 Sept. 1862.

8—Samuel Austen Endicott. (Samuel-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 31 July 1844 Morgan Co., Ohio. d. 26 Nov. 1878 Pilot Twp., Vermillion Co., Ill. m. 17 Sept. 1874 Ella Ray.

I Fred Lincoln Endicott. b. 22 June 1876.

8—George Washington Endicott. (Charles-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. fruit grower. b. 25 July 1839 Ohio. d. 14 Nov. 1913 Villa Ridge, Ill. m. 29 April 1863 Martha Galbraith b. 9 April 1841 d. 23 June 1906.

I Etta May Endicott. b. 4 Mch. 1864. d. y.
II Frank Sherman Endicott. b. 6 Sept. 1865. d. y.
III Edgar Carlton-9 Endicott. b. 6 Nov. 1866.
IV Louis Eugene-9 Endicott. b. 1 Aug. 1869.
V Charles Wiley-9 Endicott. b. 12 Dec. 1871.
VI Georgiana-9 Endicott. b. 16 Mch. 1874.
VII Maude E. Endicott. b. 6 Oct. 1876. m. 1902 David Redden had Clyde.
VIII Mary E. Endicott. b. 1879. d. 1900.

8—Mary Elizabeth Endicott. (same as Geo. W.) b. 24 Oct. 1851 Ohio. d. 24 Nov. 1904. m. Newton W. Galbraith. b. 22 Nov. 1846. d. 19 Oct. 1930.

I George Herbert-9 Galbraith. b. 21 Jan. 1875.
II Fred C. Galbraith. m. Beulah Bridegroom had Mary, Ruth, Carlton.
III Laura G. Galbraith. m. Fred B. Wilson had Bernice and Hazel.
IV Grace Galbraith. m. Raphael Batt had Cornelia.

V Frank N. Galbraith. m. Mayme Duncan had Elnore.
VI Leslie G. Galbraith. m. Zella Dwinelle had Betty Mae.

8—John Melvin Endicott. (Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 19 Feb. 1851 Tipton Co., Ind. d. 13 Sept. 1891 Bur. East Union Cem. m. 30 Nov. 1871 Tipton Co. Josephine Small dau. Arch Small.

Raleigh S.-9 Endicott. b. 1872 Tipton Co.
Albert R. Endicott. b. 1876. d. 1878.
Francis C.-9 Endicott. b. 1878.
Chester-9 Endicott. b. 1880.
Geneva Ann Endicott. b. 1884. m. Mr. Mackenzie.
Edna Olive Endicott. b. 1886. m. Elvin Robbins had Lucile and Oliver E.

8—Hannah Clarinda Endicott. (same as John M.) b. 15 Feb. 1853 Tipton Co., Ind. d. 17 May 1912. Bur. East Union Cem. m. 11 Dec. 1875 John A. Small.

I Stella Small.
II Louella Small.
III Idella Small.
IV Ina Small.
V Otis Small.
VI Ora Small.
VII Agnes Small.
VIII Beecher Small.

8—Oliver H. Endicott. (same as John M.) b. 1854 Tipton Co., Ind. d. m. 23 Aug. 1877 Sarah Alice Coats.

I Elsworth Edward Endicott. b. 1878. d. 1880.
II John Endicott. dead.
III Nettie Jane Endicott. b. 1883. d. 1895.
IV Emma Alemeda Endicott.
V Bessie Merle Endicott.
VI Paul Endicott.

8—Eliza H. Endicott. (same as John M.) b. 1858 Tipton Co., Ind. d. 1884. m. 1875 John Rushton.

I Oliver Daniel Rushton.
II Ernest Rushton.
III Myrtle Rushton.

8—Lydia F. Endicott. (same as John M.) b. 1861 Tipton Co., Ind. m. Tobias B. Watson.

I William Watson.
II Callie Watson.
III Clinton Watson.

8—Lewis Elsworth Endicott. (Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1862 Tipton Co., Ind. d. m. 1 Feb. 1894 Sarah B. Innis, dau. James Innis.

I James Innis Endicott. b. 1905 Indiana.
II Jonathan Oliver Endicott. d. y.
III Elizabeth Atlanta Endicott. d. y.

8—Cassius Lincoln Endicott. (same as Lewis E.) teacher. farmer. b. 15 May 1865 Tipton Co., Ind. m. 11 Mch. 1892 Margaret A. Fox, dau. John F. and Elizabeth Leaky Fox.

I Carry Franklin Endicott. b. 16 June 1895.

8—Isaac Newton Endicott. (Geo. Wash.-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 11 June 1847. d. 1915 Bur. Chesterfield Cem. Ohio. m. 27 Sept. 1866 Elizabeth Lambert, dau. Abner and Elizabeth Staunton Lambert.

I Washington O. Z. Endicott. b. 1871 of Glidden, Ia.
II Miriam Balzon Endicott. b. 13 Oct. 1878.
III Essie Zerlina Endicott. b. 1880.
IV Orlando W. S. Endicott. b. 21 Sept. 1883 of Glidden, Ia.

8—Mary Melissa Endicott. (same as Isaac N.) b. 1849. m. Edwin Hunnecutt. m. Adelbert S. Beatty of Traer, Iowa.

I Edwin Wesley Hunnecutt, of Decatur, Wash.
II Charles Beatty of Traer, Ia.
III William W. Beatty.
IV Henry Beatty.
V Samuel Beatty.
Two daughters.

8—Hannah Jane Endicott. (same as Isaac N.) b. 9 Jan. 1851 O. d. m. William W. Rardin. Athens Co., O.

I Clyde W. Rardin. 1875. d. 1932. n. ch.
II Roy Rardin. n. ch.
III Charles Rardin. d. y.
IV Effie Rardin. m. Mr. Burns. n. ch.
V Blanch Rardin. n. m.

8—Washington Irving Endicott. (Geo. W.-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 17 Nov. 1861 Athens Co., Ohio. m. 1886 Estella Josephine Allen, dau. Jared and Lucinda Allen, who were married in Livonia, N. Y. W. I. Endicott was an Editor: Inspector of Indian affairs under Franklin K. Lane, Sect'y of the Interior. Lives in Keokuk, Iowa.

I Florence Winifred-9 Endicott. b. 19 Jan. 1887.
II W. Allen-9 Endicott. b. 17 Oct. 1888.
III Mabel Inez-9 Endicott. b. 30 May 1890.
IV Andrew Endicott. b. 1896. d. 1896 Cedar Rapids, Ia.
V Ruth Allen Endicott. b. 13 Nov. 1899. Stenographer in office of J. Showers, Att'y., Los Angeles, Cal.

9—Mary Alice Perrigo. (Henry-8, Mary A.-7 Endicott, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 16 May 1853 Ohio. d. 25 Mch. 1933. m. 5 Dec. 1873 Charles W. Phillis.

I Olive-10 Phillis. b. 12 Oct. 1875.
II Eva Phillis. b. 22 Nov. 1877. m. C. M. Baldwin had Frances.
III Sarah I. Phillis. b. 15 Mch. 1878.
IV Cora Phillis. b. 7 Nov. 1880. m. Herbert Smith, Champaign, Ill.
V Frances H. Phillis. b. 20 April 1885.

9—Hannah Perrigo. (same as Mary Alice.) b. 16 Nov. 1855 Ohio. d. 23 June 1918. m. March 1882 Joseph Eden Phelps.

I Mabel Phelps. b. 11 Dec. 1882. not m.
II Wilbur J. Phelps. b. 15 April 1886. m. Florence English. n. ch.
III Clara-10 I. Phelps. b. 19 Mch. 1897.
IV Merle Esther Phelps. b. 20 May 1899. m. Henry A. Way had Henry Jr.
V Gertrude A. Phelps. b. 24 Nov. 1889. m. 1928 Edward Phelps had Jos. Ed.

9—William L. Perrigo. (same as Mary Alice.) b. 16 Nov. 1857 Ohio. m. Frances Silbus. Lives, R. R. 1. Pueblo, Col.

I William L. Jr. Perrigo.
II Iona Perrigo. m. Frank Stokes had Marjorie, Roland, Wilbur.
III Clarice Perrigo.
IV Clarence Perrigo.
V Pearl Perrigo. m. William McGee had William, and Virginia.

9—John C. Perrigo. (same as Mary Alice.) b. 11 Sept. 1862 Ohio. m. Julia Corburn. Lives Zansville, Ohio.

I Vera Perrigo. b. 16 Nov. 1886. d. 1933.
II Nellie Perrigo. b. 1888. d. 1910. m. James Jewell had James and Harold.
III Genevieve Perrigo. b. 1895. m. Gilbert McConnell had Barbara Ann and John.
IV Carol Perrigo. b. 1902. m. Harold F. Feichter had Joan.

9—Fred Lincoln Endicott. (Samuel Austen-8, Samuel-7, Charles-6, Samuel-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 22 June 1876 Illinois. m. 2 Sept. 1896 Nettie Florence Epler.

I Alma Mae-10 Endicott. b. 14 July 1897 Ill.
II Charles Francis-10 Endicott. b. 10 Jan. 1900 Ill.
III Wilbur Austen-10 Endicott. b. 22 June 1902 Ill.
IV Esther Mae-10 Endicott. b. 5 Oct. 1906 Ill.

9—Edgar Carlton Endicott. (Geo. Wash.-8, Charles-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 6 Nov. 1866 Villa Ridge, Ill. m. 1 Dec. 1891 Sarah Gould b. 29 Sept. 1866. Live Paddockwood, Sask., Canada

I George Lawrence Endicott. b. 16 Oct. 1892.
II Ada Endicott. b. 7 Nov. 1894. m. Albert Griffin.
III Blanch Endicott. b. 26 Aug. 1896. d. 1908.
IV Etta May Endicott. b. 14 Nov. 1898.
V Lena Endicott. b. 26 May 1900.
VI Edna Martha Endicott. b. 5 Feb. 1902. m.
VII William Gould Endicott. b. 4 Sept. 1904.
VIII Herbert Charles Endicott. b. 9 Aug. 1906.
IX Lois Marie Endicott. b. 9 Aug. 1909.

9—Louis Eugene Endicott. (same as Edgar C.) b. 1 Aug. 1869 Villa Ridge, Ill. m. 20 Dec. 1899 Martha Redden. b. 6 Nov. 1876.

I Orval Willard Endicott. b. 11 June 1906 Pulaski Co., Ill. m. Alice Newman.
II Margaret Lucetta Endicott. b. 30 Oct. 1911.

9—Charles Wiley Endicott. (same as Edgar C.) b. 12 Dec. 1871 Villa Ridge, Ill. m. 30 Nov. 1904 Katherine Gould. b. 11 Dec. 1877.

I Theodore Charles Endicott. b. 8 Nov. 1905. m. Madge Taylor.
II Ruth Katherine Endicott. b. 8 Oct. 1908.
III Winifred Endicott. b. 1912. d. 1914.
IV Louis Harold Endicott. b. 17 May 1915.

9—Georgiana Endicott. (same as Edgar C.) b. 16 Mch. 1874 Villa Ridge, Ill. d. 22 Mch. 1925. m. 31 Jan. 1900 James Gould. b. 12 Mch. 1872.

I Mary Gould. b. 9 Dec. 1900. m. Earl Helman.
II Helen Gould. b. 23 Oct. 1902. m. James E. Lackey.

9—George Herbert Galbraith. (Mary E.-8 Endicott, Charles-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) Physician, Long Beach, Calif. m. 1 Jan. 1903 Bertha Weems b. 1882. d. 1921. 416 First Nat. Bank.

I Harold W. Galbraith. b. 4 Nov. 1903. m. Bernice Smith.
II Anita Galbraith. b. 23 Dec. 1914.
III Maxine Galbraith. b. 2 Oct. 1919.

9—Raleigh S. Endicott. (John Melvin-8, Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1872 Tipton Co., Ind. d. 1913. m. Tessie.

I Harold Endicott. b. 1903.
II John M. Endicott. b. 1905.
III Isabel Endicott. b. 1909.

9—Francis C. Endicott. (same as Raleigh S.) b. 1878 Tipton Co., Ind. m. Lt. Col. U. S. Army.

I Catherine Endicott.
II Margaret Endicott.

9—Chester Endicott. (same as Raleigh S.) b. 1880 Tipton Co., Ind.

9—Carry Franklin Endicott. (Cassius L.-8, Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 16 June 1895 near Atlanta, Ind. m. Ruth Duncan.

I Carry William Endicott. b. 14 Mch. 1921 Hamilton Co., Ind.
II Betty Marie Endicott. b. 22 Oct. 1922 Hamilton Co., Ind.
III Ruth Evelyn Endicott. b. 7 Nov. 1924 Hamilton Co., Ind.
IV Charles Duncan Endicott. b. 27 Jan. 1927 Hamilton Co., Ind.
V Joe Donovan Endicott. b. 27 Dec. 1929 Hamilton Co., Ind.
VI Paul Frederick Endicott. b. 12 June 1931 Hamilton Co., Ind.
VII Donald Gene Endicott. b. 17 Jan. 1934 Hamilton Co., Ind.

9—Florence Winifred Endicott. (Wash. Irving-8, Geo. Wash-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) Teacher. b. 19 Jan. 1887. m. 31 July 1919 Lester D. Madole, in Winnecone, Wisc., son of Scott and Ellen Jane Madole. 419 Fulton St., Keokuk, Iowa.

I Marcia Ellen Madole. b. 17 May 1920.
II Barbara Scott Madole. b. 22 Feb. 1923.

9—Washington Allen Endicott. (same as Florence-9 W.) b. 17 Oct. 1888. m. Gabriel Gerard, Montreal, Canada. World War. 2nd Lt. Later Major U. S. Reserve Q. M. C. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

I John Gerard Endicott. b. 28 May 1916.
II Jean Allen Endicott. b. 11 July 1919.

9—Mabel Inez Endicott. (same as Florence-9 W.) b. 30 May 1890. m. 1911 John Norris. m. Paul R. Lower. Lives Los Angeles, Calif.

I Jack Norris. b. 1 Oct. 1912. m. and has Beverly Jean b. 1932.
II Marian Norris. b. 28 July 1916.

10—Olive Phillis. (Mary A.-9 Perrigo, Henry-8, Mary Ann-7 Endicott, Charles-6, Sam-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 12 Oct. 1875. m. 16 April 1902 J. O. Dickinson.

I J. O. Dickinson.

10—Sarah I. Phillis. (same as Olive.) b. 15 Mch. 1878. m. 15 Mch. 1898 John Davis. Lives Huntington, Ind.

I Olive Davis.
II Willard Davis.
III Mabel Davis.

10—Cora Phillis. (same as Olive.) b. 7 Nov. 1880. m. 23 Jan. 1899 H. L. Smith. Lives Champaign, Ill.

I Marian E. Smith.
II Homer H. Smith.
III Alice Smith.
IV George Smith.
V J. C. Smith.
VI Oliver P. Smith.
VII Donald W. Smith.
VIII Joseph P. Smith.
IX Jane Smith.
X Robert W. Smith.

10—Hannah F. Phillis. (same as Olive.) b. 20 April 1885. m. 4 May 1910 Charles Breedlove. Hannah died Mch. 1921.

I Helen J. Breedlove.
II Marie Lee Breedlove.
III Carolyn Breedlove.
IV Charles W. Breedlove.
V Francis P. Breedlove.

10—Clara Inez Phelps. (Hannah M.-9 Perrigo, Henry-8 Perrigo, Mary A.-7 Endicott, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 19 Mch. 1897. m. Lloyd F. Inngerich.

I Mildred Ruth Inngerich.
II Ray Lloyd Inngerich.
III Wanda Ellen Inngerich.

10—Alma Mae Endicott. (Fred L.-9, Sam. Austen-8, Sam.-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 14 July 1897 Ill. m. 7 Nov. 1915 Cord M. Davis.

I Nettie Mae Davis. b. 8 Jan. 1917.
II Margaret Davis. b. 30 April 1918.

10—Charles Francis Endicott. (Fred L.-9, Samuel Austen-8, Sam.-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3 Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 10 Jan. 1900 Collison, Vermillion Co., Ill. m. 2 July 1920 Meredith L. Moorhous. He has the old Endecott Bible.

I Wayne Howard Endicott. b. 15 April 1922 Fithian, Ill.
II Thelma Maxine Endicott. b. 20 April 1925 Lewistown, Ill.
III Nadine Endicott. b. 3 Mch. 1927 Muncie, Ill.

10—Wilbur Austen Endicott. (same as Charles F.) b. 22 June 1902 Ill. m. 28 May 1927 Marie Bennett.

I Dorothy Jean Endicott. b. 27 April 1934.

10—Esther Mae Endicott. (same as Charles F.) b. 5 Oct. 1906 Ill. m. 22 Aug. 1925 George M. Dysert.

I Marion Eugene Dysert. b. 5 Oct. 1926.

BARZILLAI-5 ENDECOTT GENEALOGY

1—GOVERNOR JOHN-1 ENDECOTT.

2—ZERUBBABEL-2 ENDECOTT.

3—JOSEPH-3 ENDECOTT.

4—JOSEPH-4 ENDECOTT.

5—Barzillai Endecott, son of Joseph-4 and Ann Gillam Endecott was born 20 Mch. 1742 near Mt. Holly, Burlington, Co., N. J. d. 1825 Cumberland Co., N. J. m. 12 April 1775 Ann Morton. m. 1800 Sylvia Drummond.

I Barzillai Endecott. b. 1776. Wife Mary. Lived Preble Co., Ohio, 1836. Owned land in Rush Co., Ind. 1836.
II William-6 Endecott. b. 1778 N. J.
III Joseph Endecott. b. 1780 N. J.
IV Mary Endecott. b. 1782. m. Mr. Smith. Mentioned in father's will.
V Benjamin-6 Endecott. b. 1784. m. 1805 Elizabeth Ireland.
VI Samuel Endecott. b. 1801. d. 1868. m. Elizabeth Grey. n. ch.
VII John-6 Endecott. b. 5 July 1806 N. J.
VIII Thomas-6, b. 21 Aug. 1808 N. J.

SIXTH GENERATION

6—William-6 Endicott. (Barzillai-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) farmer. b. 1778 Cumberland Co., N. J. d. abt. 1853 Clinton Co., Ind. Wife's name Catherine. He bought land in Clinton Co., Ind. 1830. The 1830 census record shows he had 4 sons and 4 daughters. In Oct. 1830 William served on the first grand jury in Clinton Co. Known children.

I Nancy-7 Endicott. b. 1812 N. J.
II Mary A.-7 Endicott. b. 1817 N. J.
III Samuel Endicott. b. 1820.

6—Benjamin Endicott. (same as William.) farmer. b. 1784 N. J. died after 1839. Lived in Preble Co., Ohio in 1830 census shows 5 sons and 4 daughters. Bought land in Clinton Co., Ind. 1830. Sold this land 21 Aug. 1839. Wife signed Elizabeth. Benjamin m. 1805 Elizabeth Ireland.

6—John Endicott. (Barz.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 5 July 1806 Cumberland Co., N. J. d. 15 July 1886. m. Mary Powell.

I Barzillai Endicott. b. 30 Mch. 1836. d. 10 May 1836.

II Elizabeth Endicott. b. 7 Aug. 1838. d. 11 May 1860. m. Jacob Scull had 2 sons.

III John Endicott. b. 9 Sept. 1845. m. Maggie Creamer.

IV William Endicott. b. 12 April 1848. m. Laura Timberland.

V Abbie Endicott. b. 6 July 1851. m. Alfred Errikson.

VI Joseph-7 Endicott. b. 18 Aug. 1853. m. Lucy J. Freeman. d. 9 Feb. 1901.

VII Abram Henry Endicott. b. 1856. d. 1879.

6—Thomas Endicott. (same as John.) b. 21 Aug. 1808 Cumberland Co., N. J. d. 15 April 1885. m. Lydia Ann Briggs. b. 19 Jan. 1814. d. 19 Jan. 1882.

I Sarah Endicott. m. Randell Albertson had Eva m. William Kell.

II Samuel L.-7 Endicott. b. 28 Feb. 1845.

III Ann Eliza-7 Endicott. b. 1848.

IV Mary Sylvia-7 Endicott. b. 7 Oct. 1851.

V George-7 Endicott. b. Feb. 1855.

7—Joseph Endicott. (John-6, Barz.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 18 Aug. 1853. d. 9 Feb. 1901. m. Lucy J. Freeman.

I Joseph Freeman-8 Endicott. b. 18 April 1877.

II Florence Ethel-8 Endicott. b. 9 Feb. 1887.

7—Samuel L. Endicott. (Thomas-6, Barz.-5, Jos.-4. Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 28 Feb. 1845 N. J. d. 12 Jan. 1928. m. Elizabeth Harris, dau. Horace and Rebecca Sheldon Harris.

I Emma D. Endicott. b. 15 Jan. 1869.

II Thomas B.-8 Endicott. b. 28 Sept. 1871.

III Ann Eliza-8 Endicott. b. 11 Nov. 1876. m. Joseph S. Lutes. n. ch.

7—Ann Eliza Endicott. (same as Samuel L.) b. 1848. d. 9 Feb. 1926. m. George Doyle.

I George E. Doyle. b. 22 Nov. 1872. d. 1873.

II Charles W. Doyle. b. 27 July 1879. d. 1881.

III Cora E. Doyle. b. 23 July 1875. d. 1885.

IV Samuel E.-8 Doyle. b. 13 Jan. 1882.

V Anna Lydia Doyle. b. 21 Oct. 1886. m. Herbert Davis had Ruth.

7—Mary Sylvia Endicott. (same as Ann Eliza.) b. 7 Oct. 1851 N. J. d. 23 Sept. 192—. m. 23 Sept. 1872 Benj. M. Barnett 1846-1911.

I Lawrence Barnett. b. 10 April 1875.
II William Barnett. b. 30 July 1880.
III Emma Barnett. b. 26 Aug. 1883.
IV Belford Barnett. b. 29 Sept. 1885.
V Mabel Barnett. b. 13 Sept. 1887. d. 1889.

7—George Endicott. (Thomas-6, Barz.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. Feb. 1853 N. J. d. 27 Jan. 1926. m. Eliza States, dau. Jonathan and Priscilla Hildreth States.

I Edgar Freeman Endicott. m. Bertha Ludlan had Freeman and Charles H.

8—Joseph Freeman Endicott. (Jos.-7, John-6, Barz.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 18 April 1877 N. J. m. 11 Aug. 1897 Grace Eleanor Charlesworth. Lives Plainfield, N. J.

I Kenneth Endicott. b. 10 Mch. 1899 Plainfield, N. J.
II Thelma Endicott. b. 12 Feb. 1902 Plainfield, N. J.
III J. Albert Endicott. b. 10 June 1903. d. 1903 Plainfield, N. J.
IV Evelyn Anna Endicott. b. 12 May 1906 Plainfield, N. J.
V Raymond Wade Endicott. b. 4 Sept. 1911 Plainfield, N. J.
VI Florence Ethel Endicott. b. 18 Nov. 1913 Plainfield, N. J.
VII Ruth Helen Endicott. b. 9 April 1915 Plainfield, N. J.

8—Florence Ethel Endicott. (same as Jos. F.) b. 9 Feb. 1887. m. 1 Jan. 1913. Harold Marsh Davis. b. 3 Jan. 1888, son William and Mellie Davis.

I Harold Endicott Davis. b. 22 Nov. 1913. Lives in Florida.

8—Thomas B. Endicott. (Sam. L.-7, Thomas-6, Barz.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 28 Sept. 1871 N. J. m. 25 Nov. 1898 Henrietta Williams, dau. George and Mary Hand Williams. Lives Millville, N. J.

I Ruth Endicott. b. 25 April 1903. Teacher. Lawrenceville, N. J.

8—Samuel E. Doyle. (Ann Eliza-7 Endicott, Thom.-6, Barz.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 13 Jan. 1882. m. 20 July 1911 Edna D. Rutter. Lives Millville, N. J.

I Leonard G. Doyle. b. 29 Jan. 1913 Millville, N. J.
II Margaret M. Doyle. b. 13 June 1915 Millville, N. J.

Nancy Endicott. to Nathaniel Bell, 20 Dec. 1830.
George Endicott to Nancy Clark, 8 Sept. 1831.
Mary Endicott to Alexander Taylor, 10 July 1832.
Elizabeth S. Endicott to John Clark, 8 Nov. 1832.
Sarah Endicott to John Morehead, 3 June 1833.
George Endicott to Amy McCollough, 17 June 1834.
Joseph Endicott to Lydia Clark, 23 Oct. 1834.
Christina Endicott to Ferguson Morehead, 12 Mch. 1839.
Sarah Ann Endicott to John M. Harland, 29 July 1841.
Samuel Endicott to Catharine Whitsell, 20 Nov. 1843.
Mary A. Endicott to John Trigger, 18 Mch. 1857.
Catharine Endicott to Sherman P. Mentor, 23 July 1858.

These are sons and daughters of William and Benjamin.

7—Nancy Endicott. (William-6, Barzillai-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1812 N. J. Came to Clinton Co., Ind. 1830. m. 20 Dec. 1830 Nathaniel Bell. d. in Clinton Co.

I William A.-8 Bell. b. 1833 Clinton Co., Ind.
II Milton Bell. b. 1835 Clinton Co., Ind.
III Hiram Bell. b. 1837 Clinton Co., Ind.
IV Mary Bell. b. 1841 Clinton Co., Ind.
V Arthur S. Bell. b. 1844 Clinton Co., Ind.
VI Martha A. Bell. b. 1846 Clinton Co., Ind.
VII Hannah S. Bell. b. 1850 Clinton Co., Ind.

7—Mary A. Endicott. (same as Nancy.) b. 1817 N. J. m. 10 July 1832 Clinton Co., Ind. Alexander Taylor. Lived in Madison twp. in 1850.

I Marion N. Taylor. b. 1834 Clinton Co., Ind.
II McDoudd Taylor. b. 1836 Clinton Co., Ind.
III Elizabeth Taylor. b. 1840 Clinton Co., Ind.
IV Nancy J. Taylor. b. 1841 Clinton Co., Ind.
V Henry Taylor. b. 1845 Clinton Co., Ind.
VI John D. Taylor. b. 1847 Clinton Co., Ind.
VIII Freeman Taylor. b. 1850 Clinton Co., Ind.

8—William A. Bell. (Nancy-7 Endicott, William-6, Barzillai-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1833 Clinton Co., Ind. d. 1906 Indianapolis, Ind. m. 1871 Eliza Connell. Teacher. Publisher of the Indiana School Journal 1871-1899. His daughter, Mrs. Garrard, an Indianapolis school teacher in 1906.

Index of

THOMAS-5 ENDECOTT SR. GENEALOGY

The numbers in the following index refer to the pages on which the various individuals' names appear. Altho' this is not a complete index, sufficient names are listed from each group, so that descendants can trace their family lines.

A female descendant is indexed under her married name.

—o—

Acerman, Cora M. Zell _____115
Adams, Martha Ann Endecott _____47, 69
Alexander, Sarah Ellen Davis _____70, 105
Alexander, India Blackledge 74, 113
Alexander, Donald _____114, 158
Alexander, Hubert _____114, 159
Alexander, Ivan _____114, 159
Alexander, Kate Tomlison _____78
Alsbury, Minnie Mullen _____60, 96
Ambler, Phyllis McFatridge _____125, 168
Ammerman, Emma Smith _____80
Amos, Malinda G. Endecott _37, 50
Amos, Antionett H. Endecott 37, 50
Amos, William Cook _____50, 74
Amos, James Clayton _____50, 74
Amos, Joseph Samuel _____50, 75
Amos, John Foster _____74, 114
Amos, James _____74
Amos, Joseph L. _____75, 115
Amos, William C. _____114, 159
Amos, George O. _____114, 160
Amos, Fred _____116
Amos, Lawrence E. _____160
Amos, Foster W. _____159
Amos, John C. _____159
Arburn, Florence Smith ____92, 140
Arburn, William _____141, 179
Arburn, Emery _____141, 179
Arbuckle, Rachael A. Stratton _____117, 162
Archibald, Florence J. Chadwick _____101, 150
Armstrong, Susan E. Endicott _____64, 100
Armstrong, Charlie _____100
Armstrong, Earl _____100
Arnhalt, Helen B. Thomas 110, 155
Arnhalt, Richard G. _____155
Ashworth, Martha A. Endicott _____46, 67
Bailey, Sarah Gertrude Endicott, _____82, 127
Bailey, Eugene _____127
Bailey, Morris _____127
Bakiras, Edith Wilson _____137
Bannister, Martha S. Carothers _____50, 73
Bannister, John Thomas ___73, 111
Bannister, Benjamin _____111, 157
Barrett, Harriett Endecott _____36
Barrett, Elizabeth Endicott _56, 89
Barton, Lucinda Amos _____51, 75
Barton, William Lucian _____75
Barton, Philura M. Deal _____84
Barton, Elizabeth Watkins _____95
Beeson, Polly Endecott, _____43, 59
Beeson, Joseph Jr. _____43, 59
Beeson, Martha Endicott _____59
Bills, Lura Davis _____93, 142
Bills, William _____142
Bishop, Mary Endecott _____29
Bishop, Joseph _____29
Black, Katherine Lowe _____108
Black, Katherine Miller ____61, 98
Blackledge, America Amos __50, 74
Blackledge, Marshall _____74, 113
Blackledge, Amos _____74, 113
Blackledge, Allen T. _____113, 158
Blackledge, William C. _____113
Blackledge, Laurence _____113
Blackledge, Flora Hinton __76, 116
Blackledge, Allen Hinton __116, 161
Blakely, Malinda M. Endecott _____44, 62
Blakely, John A. _____62, 97
Blankenship, Josephine Endicott _____68
Booth, Mary E. Darnell _____116
Bowen, Rebecca A. Carothers _____50, 73
Bowen, Oscar _____74, 112
Bowen, Elmer _____74, 112
Bowen, Donald _____112
Bowen, Goldie M. Amos __114, 159
Bowen, Lawrence _____159
Bowland, Charlotte McCool 117, 163
Boyd, Dorothy Jones _____122, 166

Boyles, Effie Masters ----------99
Boyles, Elizabeth Endicott -87, 131
Boyles, Joseph ----------131
Boyles, Frank ----------131
Braker, Sarah C. Endicott Leep ----------100, 148
Britten, Jane Welsh Miller --44, 62
Britten, Isaphene Miller ----61, 98
Britten, Fred ----------98
Broadlick, Ida Sutton ----------99
Brown, Charlotte Endicott --54, 83
Brown, David Clay --------83, 129
Brown, Norman ----------129, 176
Brown, Helen L. Norris ----79, 121
Brown, Edmund R. ----------121
Broyles, Mary Cleveland --88, 134
Broyles, Mary Endicott --------71
Bruner, Olive F. Endicott --83, 128
Bruner, Marion Samuel --------128
Bruner, Henry Alton ---------128
Bryant, Susan C. Davis ----70, 105
Budd, Jennie B. Harting ---78, 120
Budd, Malcolm F. ----------120
Bundy, Cora Sutton ----------99
Burroughs, Emma J. Endicott ----------69, 104
Burroughs, Clareville B. --104, 151
Burroughs, Martin U. ----104, 152
Burroughs, Leslie E. ----------104
Butler, Mabel V. Norris ----79, 121
Calvert, Martha Endecott --42, 57
Calvert, James Casey ------58, 92
Calvert Andrew ----------92, 140
Calvert Harry ----------140, 178
Carey, Rosa Etta Durrer --77, 118
Carey, Vernis, ----------119
Carey, Ruth Arburn ------141, 179
Carithers, Nellie Redman -135, 173
Carothers, Nancy Welsh Endecott ----------37, 50
Carothers, Thomas N. ------50, 73
Carothers, Catherine Amos ----------51, 73, 75
Carothers, James W. ----73, 75, 111
Carothers, Morton W. --73, 75, 112
Carothers, Hugh P. ------112, 157
Carothers, Glen D. --------112, 157
Carothers, Everett P. ----112, 157
Carpenter, Ella Miller -----98, 146
Carr, Ann Maria Endecott, dau. Lewis ----------48
Carris, Cora Miller ----------97
Carson, Rheda Endicott ----64, 100
Carson, Levan Clem ----------100
Caves, Edith M. Endicott --91, 137
Caves, Cecil Chiever ------137, 175
Chard, Susan J. Endicott ------63
Chadwick, Maggie M. Endicott ----------64, 101
Chadwick, William H. ----101, 150
Chadwick, Ward ----------101, 150
Charles, Ann Grace Endicott 58
Clark, Mary Lou Ingells --126, 163
Clark, Mildred B. Harting ---120
Clayton, Celia E. Endicott -76, 116
Claudy, Lois D. Wilson -------117
Cleaver, Ada M. Durrer ----77, 119
Cleveland, Malinda Endicott ----------56, 88
Cleveland, Newton --------88, 133
Cleveland, Jasper ----------88, 133
Cleveland, Nancy J. Endicott ----------56, 88
Cleveland, William S. ------88, 134
Cleveland, Indiana Endicott ----71
Cleveland, Jessie Thompson ----------109, 155
Clevenger, Eva Williams --135, 173
Coale, Grace Endicott ----143, 189
Cobb, Eva Humphrey --------110
Cole, Jessie G. Endicott ----77, 119
Cole, Jerome R. ----------119
Cole, Charles F. ----------119
Cole, Jincy Endecott ----------36
Coiner, Emily Hall ----------103
Collins, Elmira Endicott -------61
Colson, Laura Williams --------61
Connolly, Lavetta Fitzgerald --139
Copeland, Mary R. Endicott -58, 95
Copeland, Samuel -------- 95, 143
Copeland, Clyde --------95, 143
Copeland, Robert ----------95, 144
Cornelius, Estella Masters -99, 146
Cornelius, Grace Masters --99, 146
Coulter, Ella Lister --------98, 144
Cox, Martha Evaline Marsh -54, 83
Cox, Frank ----------83
Cox, Mary Endicott -------104, 151
Cox, Amy Endicott ----------97
Cushman Ellen Davis ------58, 93
Cushman, John ----------93, 141
Cushman, Robert ----------93, 141
Dailey, Lena Davis ----------93
Dailey, C. Fern Gasaway ------104
Darnell, Ella I. Barton ----75, 116
Darnell, James C. ----------116
Darnell, John Albert ----------116
Davis, Mary C. Endecott ----42, 58
Davis, John Bascom --------58, 93
Davis, Samuel E. ----------58, 93
Davis, William H. ----------58, 93
Da is, Joseph J. ----------58, 93
Davis, George P. ----------58
Davis, Harvey D. ----------93, 142
Davis, James B. ----------94, 142
Davis, Mariah Ann Endecott 44, 63
Davis, Jacob J. ----------64
Davis, Phillip L. ---------- 64, 99
Davis, John ----------64
Davis, Isaac Lindley ----------64
Davis, Nancy Whiting ------48, 70
Davis, Joseph N. ---------- 70, 105
Davis, John W. ----------70, 106
Davis, Charles W. --------71, 106

Davis, James N. _____71, 196
Davis, Emma Endicott _____81, 125
Davis, Lura Barton _____75, 116
Davis, Maude Williams _____116
Davis, Emma McFatridge __79, 123
Davis, Robert Richard ____123, 163
Davis, Howard Harold ____123, 166
Davis, George Lewis _____123, 166
Davis, Robert J. _____142, 180
Daubenspeck, Jessie Blackledge _____74, 113
Daubenspeck, Clarence _____113
Daubenspeck, Paul _____113
Daubenspeck, Wain _____113
Daugherty, Etta Lowe ____107, 153
Daugherty, Ralph _____153
Daugherty, Ray _____154
Daugherty, Rex _____154
Davidson, L. Gayle Burrough _____104, 152
Dawson, Mary Searcy _____47, 68
Deal, Mary Hinshaw _____55, 84
Deal, John W. _____84, 129
Delon ,Susan Davis _____64, 99
Delon, Claude _____99, 147
Delevane, Elizabeth Endecott _____19, 29
Dennis, Ethel Blackledge __116, 161
Dennis, John B. _____161
Devilbiss, Maude Wyatt ____80, 124
Devilbiss, Charles John _____124
Devricks, Alma Howard ___73, 111
Devricks, William _____111
Devricks, Robert _____111
Dick, Mabel Tisher _____95
Doom, Lavina Forest _____41
Douglas, Dorotha Frazee _____113
Dugan, Elma Gwaltney ___133, 174
Dugan, Donald _____174
Durrer, Martha A. Endecott _51, 77
Durrer, Charles E. _____77, 119
Durrer, Donald _____119
Durrer, George S. _____119
Engle, Gladys Hensley _____96
Eaton, Edna P. Endicott __137, 175
Eaton, Charles E. _____175
Eaton, Joseph O. _____175
Edson, Clara B. Carothers ____157
Ek, Mary E. Amos _____114, 159
Ellis, Nancy Mullen _____60
Elliott, Elsie Endicott ____116, 161
Elliot, Clyde B. _____161
Elshire, Mabel E. Morrow ____156
Elshire, Howard _____
Elshire, Robert _____
Emerson, Anna Cushman __93, 142
Emery, Margaret Endicott __43, 62
Endecott, Gov. John ____4, 8, 18, 28
Endecott, Zerubbabel ____10, 18, 28
Endecott, Joseph I. _____10, 18, 28
Endecott, John _____10, 29, 30
Endecott, Mary Gosling _____30
Endecott, Samuel _____30
Endecott, Benjamin _____30
Endecott, Jacob _____30
Endecott, Joseph II __10, 19, 20, 30
Endecott, Ann Gillam _____10, 30
Endecott, Thomas Sr. _____10, 17, 21, 24, 27, 31
Endecott, Sarah Welsh _____10, 17
Endecott, Joseph III ____10, 31, 35
Endecott, Samuel _____10, 32
Endecott, Barzillai _____10, 32
Endecott, Moses __10, 12, 17, 31, 33
Endecott, Joseph _____10, 12, 31, 35
Endecott, Aaron _____10, 12, 31, 36
Endecott, Thomas Jr. _12, 22, 31, 37
Endecott, Samuel ____12, 31, 35, 38
Endecott, William _____12, 31, 40
Endecott, John _____12, 31, 41
Endecott, Absolam Turner ____ _____12, 31, 42
Endecott, Joseph _____12, 34, 42
Endecott, Jesse J. _____12, 34, 43
Endecott, John A. _____35, 43
Endecott, James H. _____14, 35, 44
Endecott, Moses Jr. _____35, 45
Endecott, William _____35, 45
Endecott, Samuel _____35, 46
Endecott, William, _____35, 36, 47
Endecott, James Darres _35, 36, 47
Endecott, Lewis _____35, 36, 48
Endecott, Clayton _____35, 36, 48
Endecott, Albert _____36
Endecott, John Harman ____36, 49
Endecott, James Clayton 23, 37, 51
Endecott, Thomas W. M. _____40
Endecott, Aaron _____41, 52
Endecott, William Harvey _____41
Endecott, Jesse Thomas ____41, 53
Endecott, Joseph Samuel ___41, 54
Endecott, Jeremiah Saddler _ _____41, 54, 67
Endecott, Susan Smith _____46, 67
Endecott, George Brinton ___42, 56
Endicott, William Casey ____42, 56
Endicott, Moses _____42, 56
Endicott, Henry C. _____42, 56
Endicott, James C. _____42, 57
Endicott, Joseph Jr. _____42, 57
Endicott, George _____42, 58
Endicott, Samuel _____42, 58
Endicott, Nathan _____43, 59
Endicott, Samuel _____43, 59
Endicott, William _____43
Endicott, Jesse Jr. _____43, 59
Endicott, James A. _____43, 61
Endicott, Moses _____43, 61
Endicott, Ann Eliza Endicott 44, 62
Endicott, Moses _____44, 63
Endicott, William H. _____44, 64
Endicott, Jacob J. _____44, 64
Endicott, Abraham _____44, 65
Endicott, Aaron _____44, 65

Endicott, Thomas Maffet ____45, 65
Endicott, John Batson _____45, 66
Endicott, Henry Franklin ___45, 66
Endicott, Joseph Samuel ____45, 67
Endicott, Richard B. _____47, 68
Endicott, William Jr. _____47
Endicott, John _____47
Endicott, James Lewis _____47, 68
Endicott, Joseph _____47, 68
Endicott, Joseph Thomas ____48, 69
Endicott, George W. T. M. __48, 69
Endicott, Amanda Endicott __48, 70
Endicott, Ludlow W. _____
Endicott, Lewis _____48
Endicott, Albert George _____48
Endicott, James _____48
Endicott, Albert _____48
Endicott, William _____48
Endicott, Alex _____48
Endicott, Aaron Thomas _____49
Endicott, Thomas Harman __49, 71
Endicott, Melvin Clayton ____51, 76
Endicott, Thomas Henry____51, 76
Endicott, Abner Madison ____51, 76
Endicott, John Wesley _____51, 77
Endicott, Jerome Marshall __51, 77
Endicott, William H. _____53, 80
Endicott, Reason Talbot ____53, 81
Endicott, Lafayette _____53, 81
Endicott, Jesse _____53, 81
Endicott, Samuel _____53, 82
Endicott, John Thomas _____53, 82
Endicott, Joseph Samuel ___54, 82
Endicott, James William ____54, 82
Endicott, John James _____54, 84
Endicott, Thomas Saddler _____54
Endicott, Robinette Virden __54, 84
Endicott, Elmer Joseph _____54, 84
Endicott, James Lincoln _____
_____54, 67, 84, 102
Endicott, Samuel H. _____56, 87
Endicott, Henry C. _____56
Endicott, George Dallas _____56
Endicott, Joseph _____56, 87
Endicott, Robert _____56, 87
Endicott, Patrick _____56, 88
Endicott, Martin _____56, 88
Endicott, William Britler _____56
Endicott, James C. _____56, 88
Endicott, Patrick _____56, 88
Endicott, Henry C. _____56, 89
Endicott, Caswell C. _____57, 89
Endicott, Samuel T. _____57, 89
Endicott, James Nisbett ____57, 89
Endicott, Moses Marion ____57, 90
Endicott, Joseph Neely _____57, 90
Endicott, Jesse David _____57, 91
Endicott, William McGee ___57, 91
Endicott, William Casey ____57, 91
Endicott, George F. _____57
Endicott, Leroy _____57
Endicott, Calvert _____57, 92
Endicott, Joseph _____ 58, 94
Endicott, Doss _____58, 94
Endicott, Fred _____58, 94
Endicott, J. Cale _____58, 94
Endicott, James H. _____58, 94
Endicott, George Walter ____58, 94
Endicott, Joseph Albert _____58, 94
Endicott, Henry C. (Dick) ___59, 95
Endicott, Joseph _____59
Endicott Isaac _____59
Endicott, Jesse Lowe _____59
Endicott, Nathan C. _____59
Endicott, Harve _____59
Endicott, John Samuel _____59
Endicott, William L. _____59
Endicott, Memory Forest ____59, 95
Endicott, Jefferson _____59
Endicott, Jesse _____59
Endicott, Rothburn _____59
Endicott, William Allen ____59, 96
Endicott, John _____59
Endicott, John A. _____61, 96
Endicott, Orville _____61
Endicott, Jesse _____61, 96
Endicott, William J. _____63
Endicott, John S. _____63
Endicott, Sanford B. _____63
Endicott, Harvey E. _____63
Endicott, Jacob _____63
Endicott, James H. Jr. _____64, 100
Endicott, William M. _____64, 100
Endicott, Soloman Samuel _64, 100
Endicott, Reason Paris _____64
Endicott, James Thomas _____64
Endicott, John Campbell _____64
Endicott, William Ward _____64
Endicott, Moses _____64
Endicott, Joseph Manson _____64
Endicott, Jacob McCleland _____64
Endicott, Walter _____64
Endicott, Clement L. _____65
Endicott, James _____65
Endicott, Albert Sidney ____65, 101
Endicott, Lee Odemus _____65, 101
Endicott, Raydo _____65, 101
Endicott, Marquis Montreville __66
Endicott, John A. _____66, 102
Endicott, Orris _____66, 102
Endicott, John Martin _____66, 102
Endicott, Ira L. _____66, 102
Endicott, Harry _____66
Endicott, Edward _____67, 183
Endicott, James M. Dr. _____68
Endicott, Richard H. Dr. ___68, 103
Endicott, George W. _____68
Endicott, William N. _____68
Endicott, Alfred _____
Endicott, Thomas Clayton __68, 103
Endicott, William _____68, 103
Endicott, Sylvester _____68
Endicott, James H. _____68, 103
Endicott, John Albert _____68, 104

Endicott, Joseph ____68
Endicott, Samuel ____69
Endicott, James Darres ____69, 104
Endicott, Elbert C. ____69
Endicott, John H. ____69, 104
Endicott, Charley ____69
Endicott, Lincoln ____69
Endicott, Elmer ____69
Endicott, Oliver Perry ____ 70, 104
Endicott, James Darres ____70
Endicott, William E. ____70, 105
Endicott, Mahlon ____70
Endicott, John Richard ____71
Endicott, James Orlando ____76, 116
Endicott, William Price ____77, 118
Endicott, Thoms H. ____77, 118
Endicott, Ernest Perry ____77, 118
Endicott, Carl Elbert ____77, 118
Endicott, George Franklin ____77, 118
Endicott, Frankie V. ____5, 77
Endicott, William H. Jr. ____81, 125
Endicott, Frank Bright ____81, 126
Endicott, Hubbard ____81, 126
Endicott, Orville H. ____81
Endicott, Thomas Current ____81, 126
Endicott, William Clay ____81, 127
Endicott, Roy ____82
Endicott, Marcus Finley ____82, 127
Endicott, Marion H. ____82, 127
Endicott, Harley Leroy ____82, 128
Endicott, Ralph ____82, 128
Endicott, Albert Thomas ____82, 128
Endicott, Jesse Samuel ____83
Endicott, Estel Earl ____84
Endicott, Herman John ____84
Endicott, Carlisle ____84
Endicott, Harry ____84, 103, 129
Endicott, Noble ____87
Endicott, Cyrenis ____87, 131
Endicott, James Martin ____87, 131
Endicott, Moses ____87, 132
Endicott, George Guy, ____87, 132
Endicott, Henry ____88, 133
Endicott, Charles ____88
Endicott, Robert ____88
Endicott, Van ____88
Endicott, Moses ____88
Endicott, Truman ____88
Endicott, Samuel ____88
Endicott, Thomas H. ____88
Endicott, George Perry ____89
Endicott, Edward ____89
Endicott, Samuel ____89
Endicott, Jacob Caswell ____89
Endicott, Larkin Henry ____89
Endicott, James Otis ____89
Endicott, Thomas Henry ____89
Endicott, Patrick ____89
Endicott, Charley ____89
Endicott, Harry ____89
Endicott, George R. ____90
Endicott, Arthur J. ____90, 135
Endicott, John Wesley ____90, 135
Endicott, Joseph Neely ____90, 135
Endicott, Harry Casey ____90, 136
Endicott, Thomas Clinton ____90, 136
Endicott, Alfred Berry ____91, 137
Endicott, James Newton ____91, 137
Endicott, Charles Ogden ____91, 137
Endicott, Marshall Smith ____91, 138
Endicott, Leslie David ____91, 138
Endicott, George Frederic ____91, 138
Endicott, Robert L. ____91, 138
Endicott, Wellington ____91, 139
Endicott, Beverly Osborn ____91, 139
Endicott, Jesse ____91, 139
Endicott, George ____91, 139
Endicott, John C. ____91, 140
Endicott, Oscar ____92
Endicott, William ____92
Endicott, Wilbur ____92
Endicott, Kenneth ____92, 142
Endicott, John Graham ____94
Endicott, Harry T. ____94
Endicott, John Smith ____94, 143
Endicott, Samuel Milton ____94, 143
Endicott, Samuel Graham ____95, 144
Endicott, James Fred ____95
Endicott, Lewis Arthur ____95
Endicott, Loren Ray ____95
Endicott, Nathan Elvin ____95
Endicott, Charles Forest ____95
Endicott, William Floyd ____95
Endicott, Marvin Lee ____95
Endicott, Oliver ____96
Endicott, Arthur ____96
Endicott, James ____96
Endicott, Leonard ____96
Endicott, Jesse, son of John ____60
Endicott, James A. ____96
Endicott, Robert ____97
Endicott, Herbert ____97
Endicott, Harry ____97
Endicott, Otto P. ____97
Endicott, Tony ____100, 147
Endicott, Charlie ____100, 147
Endicott, Homer ____100, 147
Endicott, Mayford ____100, 148
Endicott, Willard N. ____100
Endicott, Harry ____100
Endicott, Rease C. ____100, 148
Endicott, James A. ____100, 149
Endicott, Soloman C. ____100, 149
Endicott, Charles W. ____100, 149
Endicott, Loral ____101, 149
Endicott, ——— Orval ____101
Endicott, David D. ____101
Endicott, Nolen L. ____101
Endicott, Loyal E. ____101, 150
Endicott, Ralph ____101, 150
Endicott, Harry ____102
Endicott, Herbert ____102, 150
Endicott, Floyd ____102
Endicott, Clyde ____102

Endicott, Virgil ____102
Endicott, Damon Orris ____102
Endicott, Roy ____102
Endicott, Charles Edwin ____102
Endicott, Frank Simpson ____102
Endicott, Harry ____103, 151
Endicott, Albert H. ____103
Endicott, Lewis ____103
Endicott, Waller ____103
Endicott, Claude ____103
Endicott, Charles ____103
Endicott, John V. ____104
Endicott, Cecil ____104
Endicott, Clarence Harland 104, 151
Endicott, Clayton Darres ____104, 151
Endicott, Clayton Arthur Dr. ____104, 152
Endicott, John F. ____105
Endicott, Forest L. ____105
Endicott, Virgil ____105
Endicott, Carl ____105
Endicott, Darrell ____105
Endicott, Everett ____105
Endicott, James ____107
Endicott, William Paulus ____118
Endicott, Robert Madison ____118
Endicott, John Wasmuth ____118, 163
Endicott, Roy Lee ____126
Endicott, Perry Henry ____126
Endicott, William Earl ____126, 169
Endicott, Hubbard Jr. ____126
Endicott, Thomas Current Jr. ____126, 169
Endicott, Howard William ____126
Endicott, Merton F. ____127, 169
Endicott, Shirley Neal ____131, 171
Endicott, Leslie Ray ____131, 171
Endicott, Cyril C. ____132, 171
Endicott, James Max ____132, 171
Endicott, Robert ____132
Endicott, James N. ____135, 173
Endicott, Robert ____135, 173
Endicott, Paul ____
Endicott, Adolph ____135
Endicott, Glynn ____135
Endicott, Cecil ____136
Endicott, James ____136
Endicott, Ray ____136
Endicott, Paul ____137, 175
Endicott, Harold Shayler ____137, 175
Endicott, Jesse David ____137, 176
Endicott, Willis Glenn ____137
Endicott, Ira Ogden ____137
Endicott, Don ____138, 176
Endicott, Fred Cretus ____138
Endicott, Marion Claude ____138
Endicott, William Arnold ____139, 177
Endicott, Ray ____148
Endicott, Wayne ____148
Endicott, Rease Jr. ____148
Endicott, Charles Walker ____149
Endicott, Stewart ____149
Endicott, Russell Davis ____110, 178
Engle, Gladys Hensley ____96
Epperson, Pearl Lowe ____107, 153
Epperson, Elizabeth Lowe ____107
Epperson, Sallie Martin ____92
Estes, Kate Cleveland ____88, 134
Ester, Lottie M. Wyatt ____80, 124
Ester, Everett Warren ____125
Evans, Mary Endicott ____47
Exmayer, Mildred M. Neff ____121
Fairchild, Sarah Endicott Spillman ____49
Fairchild, Cordelia Endicott ____56
Fairchild, Florence Saulman ____108, 155
Ferguson, Ella Ressie Durrer ____77, 119
Ferguson, Jesse Franklin ____119, 164
Ferguson, George Earl ____119
Finch, Edna May Thomas ____155, 183
Finch, Lucinda Endicott ____56, 87
Finch, Moses ____87, 132
Finch, Charles ____87, 132
Finch, Robert ____88, 132
Fish, Lillie D. Endicott ____100, 148
Fish, Albert ____148
Fish, John ____148
Fisher, Orla Sutton ____99
Fitzgerald, Jennie M. Endicott ____91, 139
Fitzgerald, Robert H. ____139
Fix, Clementine Endicott ____66
Flanagan, Nettie Endicott ____88
Fletcher, Elizabeth Lister ____97
Fooks, Nancy J. Smith ____52
Forest, Nancy Endecott ____12, 41
Forest, John Miton ____41
Forest, Thomas Endecott ____41
Franklin, Nancy Susan Endicott ____45, 66
Fry, Cora McReynolds ____55, 85
Fry, Perle B. ____85, 130
Fry, Lyle E. ____85, 130
Frazee, Evaline Blackledge 74, 113
Frazee, Edwin ____113, 158
Frazee, Robert ____158
Gaither, Neva Neff ____85, 130
Garner, Eva J. Davis ____64, 99
Garrison, Ella Cleveland ____88, 133
Garris, Virginia Welborn ____141, 180
Garris, Rebecca Endicott ____57, 89
Garten, Ada Williams ____134, 172
Gasaway, Lydia E. Endicott 69, 104
Gaskill, Sarah Endecott ____32
Gillam, Ann Endecott ____19, 20
Gilliland, Sarah Miller ____44, 63
Gilliland, Samuel ____63
Gilliland, William C. ____63
Gilliland, James B. ____63
Gilliland, May Alsbury ____96
Gillette, Stella Miller ____98, 145
Gillette, Earl F. ____145

Givens, Nancy Higginson 137, 176
Goldsmith, Zerilda W. Smith 46
Goodman, Elizabeth Wade 88, 133
Goodman, Samuel 133
Graf, Ruth Edna Endicott 183
Gregory, Rhoda C. Amos 114
Greissler, Grace Sands 93, 142
Grey, Sarah Mullen 60
Grims, Bessie M. Endicott 100, 147
Groff, Helen Endicott 143, 180
Gudgel, Elizabeth Smith 92, 141
Gudgel, Harold O. 141
Guthrie, Floy Morrow 156
Gwaltney, Mary K. Endicott 90, 136
Gwaltney, Roy 136, 174
Gwaltney, Ralph 136
Gwaltney, Sidney P. Endicott 90, 136
Gwaltney, Eugene 136, 174
Gwaltney, Maurice 136, 174
Gwaltney, Carlton 136, 174
Haines, Mary Jane Endicott 143, 180
Hall, Phoebe E. Dawson 68, 103
Haehl, Helen F. Miller 146, 182
Hanson, Mary J. Endicott 82, 127
Harmon, Gladys Hiatt 117, 163
Harney, Nellie Endicott 66
Harold, Hazel Bailey 127, 169
Harp, Lemira Julia Franklin 66, 102
Harp, Frank 102
Harp, Claude 102
Harp, Thomas 102
Harr, Olive D. Endicott 66
Harris, Jane Moore 109
Harrison, Sarah Welsh Endicott 41, 53
Harrison, Thomas Trousdale 53, 82
Harrison, Walter T. 82
Harrison, Bert 82
Harrison, Martha Endicott 42, 55
Harrison, Earl 56, 86
Harrison, Park 56, 86
Harting, Ida Belle Endicott 51, 77
Harting, Willie Bennett 78, 119
Harting, Harry Blaine 78, 120
Harting, Earl Byron 78, 120
Harting, George Hunt 120, 164
Harting, Willie Jr. 120
Harting, Clayton Byron 120, 165
Harting, Jack Berton 120
Hausser, Mary Alice Endicott 91, 138
Hausser, Merom W. 138, 176
Hausser, Virden F. 138, 176
Hausser, Charles R. 138, 177
Havens, Anna E. Amos 50, 75
Havens, James 75
Havens, William 75
Heady, Rosa B. Harting 78, 120
Hensley, Mary A. Mullen 60, 96
Hensley, Claude E. 96
Hensley, Frank 96
Herod, Minnie Black 98, 145
Herod, William Farrel 145
Herod, Herman Frost 146
Herod, Lucien Fay 146
Hermsen, Lillian Endicott 67
Hiatt, Eliza May Endicott 77, 117
Hiatt, Sarah C. Mullen 61
Hickerson, Ressie Neff 78, 120
Hickerson, Lloyd D. 121
Hickman, Ruth Gwaltney 136
Higgins, Mary Endicott 42, 55
Higgins Frank 55, 86
Higginson, Rebecca Grace Endicott 91, 137
Higginson, Howard 137
Highshue, Ella G. Endicott 51, 78
Hill, Ann Endecott Gillam 29
Hill, Ann 29
Hills, Mary Nadine Caves 137, 175
Hinshaw, Philura J. Endicott 42, 54
Hinton, Mildred Ann Amos 51, 75
Hipsher, Rosemary Carothers 157, 182
Holmes, Mary Mullen 60
Hogue, Mamie N. Bryant 106, 153
Houghton, Stella Endicott 67
Hoskins, Lura Wyatt 80, 124
Hoskins, William G. 124
Hoskins, Harry 124
Hoss, Nora L. Amos 74, 114
Hoss, Melvin 114
Hoss, Fredenc 114
Howard, Mildred G. Carothers 50, 73
Howard, William Thomas 73, 110
Howard, Roy C. 110, 155
Howard, Ralph 110, 156
Howard, Robert 110, 156
Howard, Ashley 73, 111
Howard, Hugh 111
Howard, Reva E. 110
Humphrey, Sarah T. Howard 73, 110
Humphrey, Rosco 110
Humphrey, Harry 110
Hungate, Bessie Broyles 134, 173
Hunsaker, Clara R. Hausser 138, 176
Hurley, Grace Louise McCool 117, 163
Hurt, Anna Jane McCool 117, 163
Hutton, Pearl Alsbury 96
Ingells, Nancy Jane Endicott 81, 126
Ingells, Clarence 126, 168
Jackson, Ethel Amos 114, 159
Jackson, Violet Myers 85, 129
Jenkins, Lucetta Smith 52
Johnson, Nancy E. Carothers

_____73, 75, 111
Johnson, Della Endicott __100, 149
Johnston, Gertrude Brown ____170
Johnston, Willard Eugene ____170
Jones, Margaret Endicott _____48
Jones, Grace McFatridge __79, 122
Jones, Ralph Eugene _____122, 166
Jones, Maurice J. _____122
Jones, Meredith A. _____122
Jones, Ica Endicott _____100, 147
Jones, Myrtle M. Endicott _____54
Jones, Essie D. Endicott _____104
Kauffman, Grace P. Outlaw __
_____55, 86
Kearns, Melissa Franklin _____66
Kearney, Florence M. Endicott
_____82, 128
Kell, Marjorie Endicott ___138, 176
Keller, Eleanor Rutan _____150
Kersey, Albert Russell ___124, 166
Kennedy, Matilda Havens _____75
Kerr, Mertie A. McFatridge 79, 121
Kerr, Homer B. (Condiff) _122, 165
Kerr, Ray V. (Condiff) ___122, 165
Keys, Dorothy Hensley _____96
Kiles, May Lucile Nesbit _112, 157
Kiles, Charlie D. _____157
King, Nancy Endecott _____35, 46
Knowles, Nannie Williams 134, 172
Knowles, Naomi Price _____172
Knight, Cleona McFatridge 80, 125
Labuzan, Mildred Lock ___122, 165
Lamb, Alpha Higgins _____55, 86
Larson, Bertha Endicott __100, 148
Laymon, Mary Etta Amos _74, 114
Legue, Ann Alberta Endicott __
_____127, 169
LeMaster, Susan R. B. Endicott
_____66
Libe, Effie Miller _____97
Lievre, Gail Amos _____116
Lister, Sarah Miller _____61, 97
Lister, Thomas _____97
Lister, John _____98
Lister, Earl _____98
Lister, Louis _____98
Lock, Mellie McFatridge __79, 122
Lock, Robert _____122, 165
Lockhart, Lydia Melvina Endicott
_____54, 84
Lockwood, Minnie Endicott 91, 139
Lockwood, Gerald E. _____139
Logan, Hilda Zell _____115, 160
Lowe, Susan Endecott, _____36, 49
Lowe, William F. _____49, 71
Lowe, George W. _____49, 71
Lowe, James H. C. _____49, 72
Lowe, Silas H. _____49, 72
Lowe, James V. _____71, 107
Lowe, George W. _____71, 107
Lowe, Albert _____71
Lowe, William Silas _____71
Lowe, George E. _____72
Lowe, Oscar _____72
Lowe, Theodore _____72
Lowe, George A. _____72, 108
Lowe, Jesse M. _____72, 103
Lowe, Marshall _____72
Lowe, Jesse T. _____72, 109
Lowe, Silas A. _____72, 109
Lowe, Clarence E. _____72, 109
Lowe, William _____107
Lowe, James I. _____107
Lowe, Albert _____108
Lowe, Edgar _____108
Lowe, Walter _____108, 109
Lowe, Manfred _____109
Lybrook, Lydia J. Sutton ___64, 99
Lybrook, William _____99
Lyons, Fanny Endicott ____100, 148
Maffett, Mary Smith _____52
Mahan, Elizabeth A. Endicott
_____37, 38
Marsh, Sarah Ann Endicott 41, 54
Marsh, William H. _____54, 83
Marsh, John C. _____54, 83
Margrave, Jessie P. Endicott __
_____91, 138
Margrave, Gerald E. _____138
Marshall, Nola C. Endicott ____139
Marshall, Salome Endicott _88, 133
Martin, Cynthia Endicott ___57, 91
Martin, George F. _____91, 140
Martin, Oscar _____91
Masoner, Flora Endicott _____103
Masters, Anna Miller _____61, 99
Mauck, Ann Victoria Davis 70, 105
Mauck, William T. _____105
Mauck, Samuel D. _____105
Maxwell, Helen McCoy ___113, 158
May, Jemima Endicott _____71
McCall, Jane Endecott _____47
McCafferty, Cynthia E. Endicott 69
McCafferty, Charles _____69
McCafferty, Edith E. Endicott
_____104, 151
McCloskey, Mabel McFatridge
_____4, 79, 122
McCool, Nellie C. Endicott 77, 117
McCool, Victor Jesse ____117, 162
McCool, Richard Bunch _____162
McCool, Glen Endicott ____117, 162
McCool, Earl Clayton Sr. _117, 163
McCool, Earl Clayton Jr. _____163
McCool, Charles Calvin _____163
McCool, Maxwell _____117, 163
McCool, Harry _____163
McCormick, Sally Maffet Endicott _____81, 126
McCoy, Josephine Endicott _____66
McCoy, Elizabeth Endicott _____61
McCoy, Walter _____61
McCoy, Katherine Bowen __74, 112
McCoy, Bowen _____113

McCoy, Keith ____113
McCreary, Matilda Forest ____41
McFatridge, Ann Maria Endecott ____37, 51, 52
McFatridge, Thomas H. S. __52, 79
McFatridge, James Clayton 52, 79
McFatridge, Lewis Cass ____52, 79
McFatridge, Franklin P. ____52, 80
McFatridge, Willia m O.____79, 122
McFatridge, Pearl W. ____79
McFatridge, Harry ____79
McFatridge, Walter Price Sr. ____79, 123
McFatridge, Walter Price Jr. __123
McFatridge, Alfred ____79, 123
McFatridge, Ira Lewis ____80, 125
McFatridge, Virgil Earl ____125
McFatridge, William Chancy ____80, 125
McFatridge, William Reed ____168
McKay, Ruth Louise Simpson ____129, 170
McKinney, Eliza Ann Miller ____44
McKinney, Nancy Miller ____44
McLaughlin, Ann Louise Nisbett ____57, 92
McLaughlin, Alfred B. ____92
McLaughlin, Mabel N. ____4, 92
McNear, Melvina Smith ____52
McReynolds, Sarah Endicott 42, 55
McReynolds, Indiana Endicott ____42, 55
McReynolds, Albert Turner _55, 85
McReynolds, Alva Edgar ____55, 85
McReynolds, Beecher L. ____55, 85
McReynolds, Permelia Cleveland ____88, 134
Meek, Melcina Endicott ____65, 101
Meek, Mayford ____101
Meek, Robert ____101
Meiries, Ann M. Endicott _126, 168
Meiries, Willard E. ____168
Mercer, Helen Enidcott dau. Edward ____67
Merritt, Anna Lybrook ____99
Middleton, Nettie Bowen __74, 112
Middleton, Ella Endicott ____65
Miller, Elizabeth Endecott ____14, 35, 44
Miller, Memorial Forest ____44, 62
Miller, Aaron ____44, 62
Miller, Martha Mullen ____43, 60
Miller, Thomas ____62
Miller, Henry Forester ____62, 97
Miller, Campbell ____62
Miller, Abraham K. ____61, 63, 98
Miller, William Thomas __61, 63, 98
Miller, Jesse ____98, 145
Miller, Joseph N. ____98, 145
Miller, Carl ____97
Miller, Ernest ____97
Miller, Wm. T. ____98, 145
Miller, Abraham K. ____145
Miller, Harold ____145
Miller, Joseph ____145
Miller, Eugene ____145
Miller, Aaron ____98, 146
Miller, Bernard W. ____146, 182
Miller, Leonard C. ____146, 182
Miller, James A. ____146, 182
Miller, Asa ____98, 146
Miller, Lester E. ____146, 181
Miller, Clarence ____98, 146
Miller, John W. ____146
Miller, Lewis C. ____146
Miller, Martha Wiles Miller ____62
Miller, Nancy Ann ____98
Miller, Lora Hazel Stratton ____117, 162
Miller, Lucinda Ann Bannister ____73, 111
Miller, Chris ____111
Miller, Martin ____111
Miller, Thomas ____111
Miller, George H. ____111
Miller, Charlie ____111
Miller, Elias ____111
Minneman, Elizabeth A. McFatridge ____80, 124
Mischer, Mabel Neff ____78
Mitchell, Florence M. Endicott ____82, 128
Montgomery, Della F. Endicott ____91, 139
Montgomery, Robert ____139
Montgomery, B. Elwood ____139
Moore, Martha Wiles Endecott ____37, 49
Moore, William F. ____50, 72
Moore, Reuben ____72, 109
Moore, Gardner ____109
Moore, Sally Thomas ____72, 109
Moore John ____109
Moore, Zenith Norris ____51, 78
Moore, James ____78, 121
Moore, John A. ____121
Moore, Paul R. ____121
Moore, Roy Norris ____121
Moody, Edith Miller ____97
Moots, Emma Hinshaw ____55, 85
Moots, Ernest ____85, 130
Morgan, Florence Reed ____115
Morgan, Rhoda Amos ____74, 114
Morgan, Franklin N. ____114
Morgan, Edward J. ____114
Morgan, Charlie A. ____114
Morgan, William S. ____114
Morgan, Claude T. ____114
Morris, Mabel Moots ____85
Morrison, Ella I. Ferguson 119, 164
Morrow, Mary Rebecca Howard ____73, 110
Morrow, Joan Howard ____73, 110
Morrow, John Henry ____110, 156

Morrow, Howard R. _____156
Morrow, Harry E. _____156
Morrow, Frederic W. _____156
Morrow, Garland T. _____110
Morrow, Avery P. _____156
Morrow, John M. _____156
Mosby, Cassander Endecott _36, 48
Muck, Sadie Stewart _____87, 131
Mullen, Sarah Endecott ____35, 43
Mullen, Barzillai _____43, 60
Mullen, Seldon _____43, 60
Mullen, James _____43, 60
Mullen, Thomas _____43, 60
Mullen, Moses _____43
Mullen, William J. _____43, 61
Mullen, Lewis _____60
Mullen, Thomas _____60
Mullen John _____60
Mullen William _____60
Mullen, Silas K. _____60
Mullen Joseph R. _____60
Mullen, John _____60
Mullen James _____60, 96
Mullen, Albert _____61, 96
Mullen, Claude Silas _____96
Mullen Arthur _____96
Mullen, Luther _____96
Myers, Malinda Hinshaw ___55, 84
Naden, Alice C. Morgan __114, 159
Neff, Cora Etta Endicott ____51, 78
Neff, Elmer _____78, 121
Neff, Blanch McReynolds ____55, 85
Neff, Edward _____85, 130
Nesbitt, Ella Jane Bowen __74, 112
Nesbitt, Ross _____112
Nesbitt, Grafton _____112
Newkirk, Elizabeth Mullen ____60
Newman, Addie Stewart __87, 131
Nisbett, Elizabeth F. Endicott _____42, 57
Norris, Sarah Ann Endecott 37, 51
Norris, James Chestly _____51, 73
Norris, Frederic Dewitt ____78, 121
Odell, Cora J. Davis _____71, 107
Orem, Florence Stratton _____117
Orr, Hazel McFatridge ____80, 123
Orr, Harry Dawson, Jr. _____123
Outlaw, Laura Endicott ____42, 55
Outlaw, Roy Orvill _____55, 86
Park, Martha Mullen _____60
Perry, Iva Myers _____85, 130
Peters, Fanny L. Morrow _____156
Phillips, Susan Endicott _____48
Phillips, William _____48
Pierce, Edith E. Endicott __95, 144
Pierce, James Graham _____144
Pierce, Eula M. Devilbiss _124, 167
Piety, Vesta Morrow _____111, 157
Platte, Lamira Smith _____52
Porter, Effie Lowe _____107, 153
Potts, Ella Endicott _____69
Pratt, Martha Ellen Endicott 45, 66
Pratt, Mark _____66
Price, Grace Naden _____159
Price, Minnie Williams ____134, 172
Price, Mrs. Ormond _____56
Prince, Della Endicott ____87, 132
Prince, Herman _____132
Pritchett, Mary Westfall __143, 181
Quinliven, Tamar Endicott __62, 97
Quinliven, Edward _____97
Randall, Bertha Johnson _111, 157
Randall, Paul _____157
Randall, Randolph _____157
Rankin, Emma Endicott Davis _____81, 125
Reasoner, Laurie A. Johnson __ _____111, 157
Redman, Emma Sheldon __90, 135
Redman, Samuel _____135, 173
Reed, Lillie Zell _____74, 115
Reed, Austen _____115, 160
Reed, Frank _____115, 160
Rehbeck, M. B. Elizabeth Wilson _____117
Reish, Ida Zell _____74, 115
Reish, Paul Z. _____115, 160
Rich, Mabel Blanch Taylor 116, 162
Rich, Claude T. _____162
Rickard, Elizabeth W. Nisbet 57, 92
Rickard, William N. _____92, 140
Rickard, Edward S. _____92, 140
Robison, Frances Ruth Hickerson _____121, 165
Robinson, Alice Amos _____74
Robinson, Sarah Finch _____87
Ross, Martha Endecott _____35, 46
Runyan, Louisa V. Smith _____46
Rupe, Matilda Endicott _____63
Rutan, Reefa Chadwick __101, 150
Ryse, Anna Mary Morgan _____114
Sales, Dora Endicott _____103
Sands, Martha R. Davis ____58, 93
Saulman, Rosa A. Lowe ____72, 108
Saulman, Lucinda Lowe ___71, 108
Searcy, Phoebe Endecott 12, 36, 46
Searcy, Gallatin _____46
Searcy, Christopher _____46, 67
Searcy, Landon _____46, 67
Searcy, Thomas H. _____46, 68
Searcy, Leonard H. _____68, 103
Searcy, Allen S. _____68
Searcy, George _____67
Searcy, William _____67
Searcy, Wilson _____67
Searcy, Zachariah _____67
Searcy, James _____67
Scott, Clara Ellen Endicott 64, 101
Scott, Walter A. _____101, 149
Scott, Carl E. _____101
Scroggins, Elva Gwaltney 136, 174
Seniff, Gladys S. Fry _____85, 130
Shaw, Virginia E. Budd ___120, 165
Shelton, Rebecca Endicott __57, 90

Shipley, Bessie Endicott __139, 147
Showalter, Hazel M. Morrow __156
Simon, Grace Humphrey _____110
Simpson, Daisy Brown ____83, 128
Simpson, Harold W. _____128, 170
Smith, Margaret Endecott __35, 45
Smith, Emily Endecott _____41, 52
Smith, Silas _____52, 80
Smith, William _____80
Smith, Orville _____80
Smith, Otis _____80
Smith, Archie _____80
Smith, Nancy J. Endicott ____44, 65
Smith, Lewis Cass _____65
Smith, Frank _____65
Smith, George _____65
Smith, Sarah J. Endicott ____44, 65
Smith, Willard _____65
Smith, Lucinda Endicott _____71
Smith, Elizabeth Mullen _____60
Smith, Isobel Mullen _____60
Smith, Bertha Endicott ____90, 136
Smith, Cameron C. _____136
Smith, Mary Jane Calvert __58, 92
Smith, Alfred Dale _____141
Smith, John William _____92, 141
Smith, Ruth Endicott _____94
Smock, Kitty Endecott _____40
Smock, Agnes _____40
Snider, Daisy D. Morrow __111, 156
Spangler, May McReynolds _55, 86
Spangler, Gertie M. Outlaw 55, 86
Spillman, Sarah Endicott _____49
Spivey, Grace Blackledge _74, 113
Spivey, Gale B. _____113
Spivey, Courtland J. _____113
Spurlock, Flora B. Endicott __
_____137, 175
Stevens, Irene Morrow ____110, 156
Stevens, Burr _____156
Stevens, Russell _____156
Stevens, Paul _____156
Stevens, Jesse Davis _____93, 142
Stevens, Russell _____142
Stewart, Martha Endicott __56, 87
Stewart, William Moses _____87
Stewart, Beryle Endicott __127, 169
Stipe, Thelma B. Harting _120, 164
Stratton, Addie E. Taylor _76, 117
Strohm, Celia Miller _____97
Stuart, Aletha B. Harting __78, 120
Stump, Vandalia Endicott __81, 126
Stump, John W. _____126
Stump, Sidney E. _____126
Stump, Ray I. _____126, 168
Sturgeon, Bessie Endicott __84, 129
Sturgeon, Havens Lincoln 129, 170
Sutton, Mariah Ann Endicott 44, 63
Sutton, William H. _____64, 99
Sutton, Edgar _____99
Sutton, James F. _____64
Swiggart, Jessie I. Endicott __
_____104, 161
Symonds, Laura Lowe _____108
Taylor, Amanda J. Endicott 51, 76
Taylor, Rose Alice Tayler __76, 116
Taylor, George Clayton ____76, 117
Taylor, Dennis _____117
Tillett, Polly Endecott _____36
Toler, Estella McFatridge _____79
Thatcher, Ruth Reish ____115, 160
Thomas, Henrietta Moore __50, 72
Thomas, Henry Parker ____72, 109
Thomas, Eli Eldora _____109, 155
Thomas, Charlie H. _____110
Thomas, Harold R. _____155, 183
Thompson, Susan I. Lowe __72, 109
Thompson, Carlos _____109, 155
Thompson, Lydia Amos _____74
Thompson, Sarah Ann Mullen __60
Thorp, Carrie Smith _____80
Tillet, Polly Endecott _____36
Tisher, Jessie Jane Endicott 60, 95
Toler, Estella McFatridge _____79
Tomlison, Naomi Ann Norris 51, 78
Travis, Lavina Lowe _____49
Travis, Sarah Forest _____41
Tribbett, Ella Mullen _____60
Trible, Ida Cleveland _____88, 133
Truesdale, Beulah Robinson ____87
Upton, Della Endicott Prince __132
Upton, Hershel _____132, 171
Upton, Herbert _____132, 171
VanCleve, Mary Miller _____61, 97
Vansickle, Clara M. B. Darnell 116
Wade, Lavina Endicott ____56, 88
Warfel, Eliza Miller _____62
Warner, M. Kathryne Harting 120
Welborn, Rebecca F. Calvert 58, 93
Welborn, William C. _____93, 141
Welborn, Ernest Paul _____93, 141
Welborn, Joseph Emerson 141, 180
Welborn, Paul Emerson __141, 180
Wells, Alice Amos _____74, 114
Wells, Anna Bernice Harting __
_____78, 119
Wells, Herman B. _____119, 164
Westfall, Nelle E. Endicott 94, 143
Westfall, Wayne _____143, 181
Westfall, Paul _____143, 181
Wheeler, Clara Lowe _____72
White, Nettie Sylvia Endicott __82
Whiting, Sarah Endecott ____36, 48
Whiting, William _____48, 70
Whiting, John S. _____49, 71
Whiting, Salina Endecott __36, 49
Whiting, Aaron _____49
Whiting, William _____49
Whiting, John _____49
Whiting, Wm. T. _____70
Whiting, John C. _____70
Whiting, Charles W. _____70
Whiting, Edgar _____71
Whiting, John _____71

Whiting, Jesse ----------71
Whiting, Elizabeth Endecott 49, 71
Whiting, John Thomas ----71, 107
Whiting, U. Grant --------107, 152
Whiting, Vard ----------107
Wiley, Bess Flohr Endicott 126, 168
Willis, Anna May Endicott 118, 163
Williams, Anna Cleveland --88, 133
Williams, Alvin ----------134
Williams, Vila A. Wyatt --124, 167
Williams, Martha J. Endicott 43, 61
Wilson, Enola M. Endicott 91, 137
Wilson, Jesse ----------137, 176
Wilson, Kate V. Taylor ----76, 117
Wilson, William T. ----------117
Wilson, Susan Whiting -----48, 70
Wilson, William ----------70
Wilson, John ----------70
Wilson, Francis M. ----------70
Wilson, James R. ----------70
Wilson, Alfred ----------70
Wilson, George ----------70
Wilson Charles ----------70
Wilson, Ida Lowe ----------72, 108
Wilson, Adrian ----------108, 154
Wilson, Mary Endicott ----90, 134
Wilson, Ralph ----------134
Wingles, Ruth Bailey ----127, 169
Wirth, Sallie Lowe --------107, 154
Wirth, Lilburn Lowe ----------154
Wood, Mary M. Brown ----129, 170
Wood, Lloyd Frank ----------170
Wright, Ida Broyles ------134, 173
Wyatt, Malinda A. McFatridge ----------52, 80
Wyatt, Clarence ----------80, 124
Wyatt, Archie F. --------124, 167
Yarbrough, Lyisle Endicott -----91
Zell, Mildred Catharine Amos ----------50, 74
Zell, Amos Morton --------74, 115
Zell, Russell L. ----------115
Zell, Omer ----------75, 115
Zell, Joseph ----------115
Zell, Charlie ----------75, 115
Zell, John J. ----------115
Zell, Walter B. ----------115
Zell, Edna D. ----------115
Zell, Fred ----------115
Zell, Thomas ----------75
Zell, Emmett ----------75

Index of

JOSEPH-5 ENDECOTT III's GENEALOGY

—o—

Axton, America Endicott ------188
Ballah, Pearl Garris ----------197
Booher, Maria Endicott ------ ----------186, 187, 189
Booher, Francis Marion ------189
Booher, Ben F. ----------189
Booher, John Jacob ----------189
Booher, Artimessa Endicott -- ----------185, 187, 190
Booher, Henry Milton ----190, 194
Booher, William J. ----------190
Booher, Ben M. F. ----------190
Booher, George Arthur --------190
Booher, Walter ----------194
Booher, Jasper ----------194
Booher, Alva ----------194
Booher, Cena Dickson -----194, 200
Booher, Asa ----------200
Booher, Ivan ----------200
Branning, Mary Catherine Endicott ----------198, 201
Brown, Luella Tate ----------201
Brown, Laurinda Endicott 188, 193
Cameron, Margaret Smith ----202
Coble, Mary E. Booher --------189
Cooper, Elizabeth Endicott 187, 189
Cooper, Joseph S. ----------189
Cooper, Lewis ----------189
Cooper, John J. ----------190
Cooper, George A. ----------190
Cooper, James W. ----------190
Crockett, Rosa Quinliven ------195
Current, Mary Tate --203, 204, 127
Dain, Cynthia M. Cooper ------190
Dalton, Elizabeth Endicott ----196
Dalton, Rex ----------196
Dickson, Mary Ann Booher --- ----------185, 190, 194
Dickson, William Quincy --194, 200
Dickson, Homer ----------194
Dickson, Waldo ----------194, 200
Duppenthaller, Clara J. Endicott ----------
Endicott, Joseph III ------28, 184
Endicott, Joseph IV ------30, 184
Endicott, Joseph V ----31, 184, 186
Endicott, Joseph VI 32, 184, 186, 187
Endicott, Thomas V --------30, 184
Endicott, Thomas VI ---31, 184, 185
Endicott, Joseph VI 31, 184, 185, 186
Endicott, Eunice --32, 184, 185, 202
Endicott, William H. -----185, 198
Endicott, Joseph N. ------186, 187
Endicott, John ----------187, 188
Endicott, Samuel --------187, 189
Endicott, William A. -----187, 190

Endicott, George W. 186, 187, 191
Endicott, John R. 188
Endicott, James M. 188
Endicott, George W. 188, 191
Endicott, William H. 188
Endicott, Joseph 188
Endicott, Arvis 188
Endicott, Charles 188
Endicott, Samuel S. 188
Endicott, Martin V. B. 188
Endicott, William Franklin 188, 191
Endicott, Thomas Swanson 188, 192
Endicott, Samuel 188
Endicott, Henry Harrison 188
Endicott, Louis 189
Endicott, Joseph 189
Endicott, Samuel Jr. 189
Endicott, John T. 189
Endicott, John Milton 191
Endicott, Ben F. 191, 194
Endicott, Thomas H. 191, 195
Endicott, William H. III 191
Endicott, James de Spain 191, 195
Endicott, George W. 191, 195
Endicott, Oliver Perry 191
Endicott, James D. 191
Endicott, William 191
Endicott, Mahlon 191
Endicott, Zephenia 191, 195
Endicott, William F. 191
Endicott, George W. 192, 196
Endicott, John Nation 192, 196
Endicott, William H. 192, 196
Endicott, John Thomas 192, 197
Endicott, Joseph Samuel 192, 197
Endicott, Richard H. 192, 197
Endicott, James Milton 192, 198
Endicott, George F. 192, 198
Endicott, George W. 192
Endicott, Andrew J. 192
Endicott, William 192
Endicott, James 192
Endicott, Jacob or Jack 193
Endicott, William A. 195, 201
Endicott, Ben F. 195, 201
Endicott, John 195
Endicott, Frank 195
Endicott, Charles 195
Endicott, James 195
Endicott, Harry 195
Endicott, David 195
Endicott, Douglass 195
Endicott, Bruce 195
Endicott, Vern 195
Endicott, Don 195
Endicott, John Franklin 196
Endicott, Thomas Oscar 196, 199
Endicott, William Everett 196, 199
Endicott, Claude 196, 199
Endicott, Walter R. 196, 199
Endicott, Edgar Jesse 196, 200
Endicott, Charles 197
Endicott, Herbert Clyde 197
Endicott, Howard V. 197
Endicott, Enoch Milton 197
Endicott, Virgil 197
Endicott, Everett 197
Endicott, Ernest 197
Endicott, Paul Thomas 199, 202
Endicott, Ralph Everett 199
Endicott, Ben F. 201
Endicott, Edward 201
Endicott, Eugene 201
Endicott, Everett 201
Endicott, Pattye Current 204, 127
Etherton, Josephine Endicott 191, 196
Francis, Nancy Endicott 187, 190
Francis, William 190
Francis, George 190
Francis, Lewis 190
Garris, Parthenia C. Endicott 192, 197
Garris, John 197
Garris, Charles 197
Gates, Virginia C. Endicott 192, 197
Gates, Fred 197
Gates, Ausley 197
Goldsberry, Rena Dickson 194, 200
Haley, Effie Endicott 197
Harmon, Elizabeth Endicott 188
Hannawell, Mary E. Endicott 195, 201
Hannawell, Everett 201
Hatten, Edna M. Endicott 196
Heckendorf, Rose Quinliven 195
Hudgens, Artimessa Endicott 188, 193
Hudgens, John L. 193, 198
Hudgens, Ben F. 193
Hudgens, Richard 193
Hudgens, Paul 198
Hudgens, W. E. 198
Isabell, Emily Endicott 188
Jensen, Jeanette Tate 203, 204
Johnson, Harriett H. Endicott 198, 201
Kight, Amanda Endicott 187, 189
Kight, Wilmett Endicott 188
Kight, Emily Endicott 187, 189
Lewis, Eva D. Endicott 198
Llewellen, Setena E. Dickson 194, 200
Llewellen, Asel 200
Llewellen, Howard 200
Loveless, Maria P. Booher 190
Marshall, Sally Smith 202
McReynolds, Sarah E. Wiggins 193
Merick, Artimessa Dickson 194, 200
Mitchell, Katie Endicott
Moore, Elizabeth Endicott
Phillips, America Endicott 187, 190
Phillips, John 190
Phillips, William 190

Phillips, Thomas _____190
Phillips, Edward N. _____190
Prince, Hattie Endicott _____
Prince, Herschel E. _____
Quinliven, Tamar Endicott 191, 195
Quinliven, Edward _____195
Quick, Mary Lenore Endicott _____192, 197
Quick, Edward _____197
Quick, Elmer _____197
Renny, Olive A. Endicott _____195
Reynold, Rosanna Endicott 191, 196
Reynold, W .O. _____196
Richy, Polly Smith _____202
Richy, Thomas _____202
Richy, William _____202
Rubottom, Anna Francis _____190
Ross, Polly, Endicott _____188
Ross, Thomas _____188
Ross, William _____188
Ross, Joseph Alexander _____188
Ross, Eunice M. Endicott _____195
Shannon, Nancy Ellen Endicott _____191, 194
Shannon, James F. _____194
Shannon, Arthur W. _____194
Smith, Eunice Endecott __185, 202
Smith, Wilson _____202
Smith, Paul _____202, 203
Smith, Wesley _____202
Smith, Thomas _____202
Strain, Dora Belle Endicott ____197
Sutton, Della Lee Endicott ____197
Taylor, Rachel M. Wiggins ____193
Tate, Catharine Smith ____202, 203
Tate, Columbus _____203
Tate, John _____203
Tate, James Thomas _____203
Tate, William F. _____203
Tate, David _____203
Tate, James _____203
Tate, Ann Smith _____202, 203
Tate, Paul _____203
Tate, Preston _____203
Tate, Wilson _____203
Tate, David B. _____203
Tate, Ben F. _____203
Tate, Allen K. _____203
Tate, George _____203
Tate, Francis _____203
Tate, Daniel O. _____204
Tate, Ella B. Endicott ____192, 198
Tate, Louis _____198
Tate, James _____198
Tate, Clay _____198
Tucker, Laurinda Endicott 188, 193
Tucker, Richard _____193
Tucker, Loren _____193
Turner, Lena J. Reynolds _____196
Vint, Mary E. Endicott _____192
Wiggins, Emily Endicott _188, 193
Wiggins, John N. _____193
Wiggins, James Whiting __193, 198
Wiggins, David S. _____193, 198
Wiggins, Elam G. _____193
Wiggins, Jesse R. _____198, 202
Wiggins, Omar A. _____198, 202
Wiggins, Tracy O. _____198
Wiggins, Halbern E. _____198
Wiggins, Alva B. _____198
Wiggins, Royce M. _____198
Wiggins, Mary Elizabeth Endicott _____188, 192
Wiggins, Mary Elizabeth _____192
Wiggins, John M. _____192
Williams, Lucinda Endicott 188, 193
Williams, William _____193
Williamson, Maude L. Tate 203, 204
Williamson, Mary Ann Tate ___204
Endecott, Moses _____31, 33, 185
Endecott, Aaron, _____44, 65, 185
Endecott, James H. _____44, 185
Endecott, Barzillai _____31, 185
Endecott, Phoebe _____36, 46, 185
Endecott, Amanda _____48, 70, 186
Endecott, Jane Miller _____44, 186
Blakely, John A. _____62, 97, 186
Delon, Susan C. Davis __64, 99, 186

Index of

SAMUEL-5 ENDECOTT GENEALOGY

—o—

Baldwin, Eva Phillis _____212
Batt, Grace Galbraith _____209
Beatty, Mary Melissa Endicott _____208, 211
Beatty, Charles _____211
Beatty, William W. _____211
Beatty, Henry _____211
Beatty, Samuel _____211
Breedlove, Hannah F. Phillis _____212, 215
Davis, Alma M. Endicott __212, 215
Davis, Sarah I. Phillis ____212, 214
Davis, Willard _____215
Dickinson, Olive Phillis ___212, 214
Dickinson, J. O. _____214
Dysert, Esther M. Endicott 212, 215
Endecott, Samuel Sr. ___30, 32, 205
Endecott, Catherine Walters _____32, 205
Endecott, Samuel Jr. _____205, 206
Endecott, Charles _____205, 206
Endecott, Hannah Cliff _____206
Endecott, Ann _____207
Endecott, Samuel _____207
Endecott, Charles Jr. _____207, 208
Endicott, Jonathan _____207, 208
Endicott, George Washington _____207, 208
Endicott, Samuel Austen __207, 209
Endicott, George Washington _____208, 209
Endicott, Peter S. _____208
Endicott, John Melvin ____208, 210
Endicott, Oliver H. _____208, 210
Endicott, Lewis E. _____208, 210
Endicott, Cassius L. _____208, 211
Endicott, Isaac Newton __208, 211
Endicott, Samuel Mervin _____209
Endicott, Washington Irving _____209, 211
Endicott, Fred Lincoln ____209, 212
Endicott, Edgar C. _____209, 212
Endicott, Louis E. _____209, 213
Endicott, Charles W. _____209, 213
Endicott, Raleigh S. _____210, 213
Endicott, Francis C. _____210, 213
Endicott, Chester _____210, 214
Endicott, Paul _____210
Endicott, James Innis _____210
Endicott, Carry Franklin _211, 214
Endicott, William Allen __211, 214
Endicott, George L. _____213
Endicott, William G. _____213
Endicott, Herbert G. _____213
Endicott, Orval Willard _____213
Endicott, Theodore C. _____213
Endicott, Harold _____213
Endicott, John M. _____213
Endicott, Charles Francis 212, 215
Endicott, Wilbur Austen __212, 215
French, Sarah Lucinda Endicott _____208
French, Truman _____208
Galbraith, Mary E. Endicott _____208, 209
Galbraith, George Herbert ____209
Gould, Georgiana Endicott 209, 213
Humphrey, Mary McQueen ____209
Hunnecutt, Mary M. Endicott _____208, 211
Hunnecutt, Edwin W. _____211
Inngerich, Clara I. Phelps 212, 215
Jewell, Nellie Perrigo _____212
Kirkhart, Marietta Endicott __208
Mackenzie, Geneva A. Endicott 210
Madole, Florence W. Endicott _____211, 214
McConnell, Genevieve Perrigo 212
McGee, Pearl Perrigo _____212
McQueen, Sarah Ann Perrigo _____207, 209
McQueen, George _____209
McQueen, John _____209
Norris, Mabel I. Endicott 211, 214
Perrigo, Mary Ann Endicott __207
Perrigo, Henry _____207, 209
Perrigo, William L. _____209, 212
Perrigo, John C. _____209, 212
Perrigo, Clarence _____212
Phelps, Hannah Perrigo __209, 212
Phillis, Mary Alice Perrigo 209, 211
Redden, Maude Endicott _____209
Robbins, Edna O. Endicott ____210
Rothwell, Cartharine Endecott 207
Rushton, Eliza H. Endicott 208, 210
Rushton, Oliver D. _____210
Small, Hannah C. Endicott 208, 210
Small, Otis _____210
Small, Beecher _____210
Smith, Cora Phillis _____212, 215
Strahl, Catharine Endicott ____207
Watson, Lydia F. Endicott 208, 210
Watson, William _____210
Way, Merle E. Phelps _____212
Wills, Mary Endecott _____207

Index of

BARZILLAI-5 ENDECOTT SR. GENEALOGY

—o—

Albertson, Sarah Endicott ____217
Barnett, Mary Sylvia Endicott _217
Barnett, Lawrence _____218
Barnett, William _____218
Bell, Nancy Endicott _____216, 219
Bell, William A. _____219
Davis, Florence E. Endicott ___217
Davis, Anna L. Doyle _____217
Doyle, Ann Eliza Endicott _____217
Doyle, Samuel _____217, 218
Doyle, Leonard G. _____218
Endicott, Barzillai Sr. _____216
Endicott, Barzillai Jr. _____216
Endicott, William _____216
Endicott, Benjamin _____216
Endicott, Samuel _____216
Endicott, John Sr. _____216
Endicott, Thomas _____216, 217
Endicott, Thomas Jr. _____217
Endicott, William _____217
Endicott, Joseph _____217
Endicott, Samuel L. _____217
Endicott, George _____217, 218
Endicott, Joseph Freeman 217, 218
Endicott, Thomas B. _____217, 218
Endicott, Edgar Freeman _____218
Endicott, Kenneth _____218
Endicott, Raymond Wade _____218
Endicott, Freeman _____218
Endicott, Charles H. _____218
Endicott, Ruth _____218
Endicott, Emma _____5, 217
Taylor, Mary A. Endicott, ____219
Clinton Co., Indiana Marriage _
records _____219

SUPPLEMENT TO THE ENDICOTT HISTORY

Thomas – Joseph – Samuel

Revised and Edited by
Mabel McFatridge McCloskey

January, 1959

CONTENTS

	Page
Endecott History	*239*
Thomas Endecott Sr. Genealogy	*242*
Joseph Endecott III Genealogy	*262*
Samuel Endecott Genealogy	*274*
Index	*282*

"HANDS ACROSS THE SEAS"

The tercentenary of the sailing of the good ship Abigail, bearing Gov. John Endecott and a small company of Puritans from Weymouth, England to Naumkeag, New England, was commemorated in 1928 at Weymouth. For that occasion, Sir Roper Lethbridge, ex-president Devonshire Association had prepared a manuscript entitled, "Hands Across the Seas".

Sources of data were: "Parish Registers and other parochial, municipal and diocesan archives, churchwardens' accounts, accounts of guilds, and the registers of wills and administrations in the various Probate Registers in Exeter and London. These sources of information were supplemented by the Public Record Office and the British Museum".

"In the charter of 1262 granting the Manor of Itton to William de Mohun, the estate of 'Yondecott' is assessed to pay an annual chief-rent of 10S, 6d, to the Manor".

"In 1448, by a charter, preserved in Exter University College Museum, conveyed to John Yendecott, wife Alice, son Henry a certain estate, near S. Tawton".

"John Endecott who inherited Drewston and Middlecott Manor in Chagford from his father Henry Endecott appears to have acquired other large tinmining properties in the neighborhood—including Cranbrook Farm and Cranbrook Castle". "John Endecott by his will dated 9 May 1635, disinherited his grandson John who was the legal heir since the death of his father Thomas in 1630, leaving him only 40S".

This Endecott and the family generally were strong churchmen of the Established Church. Even in the year 1958 many Endecotts living in Devonshire, in around Chagford are members of the church at Chagford, the Church of England.

"Gov. John Endecott, early in life came under the influence of the great Puritan, Rev. John White of Dorchester, and he became a staunch Puritan. Probably for this reason he became alienated from his grandfather".

The chart on page 241 shows the Endecott family as Sir Roper Lethbridge gave it in "Hands Across the Seas".

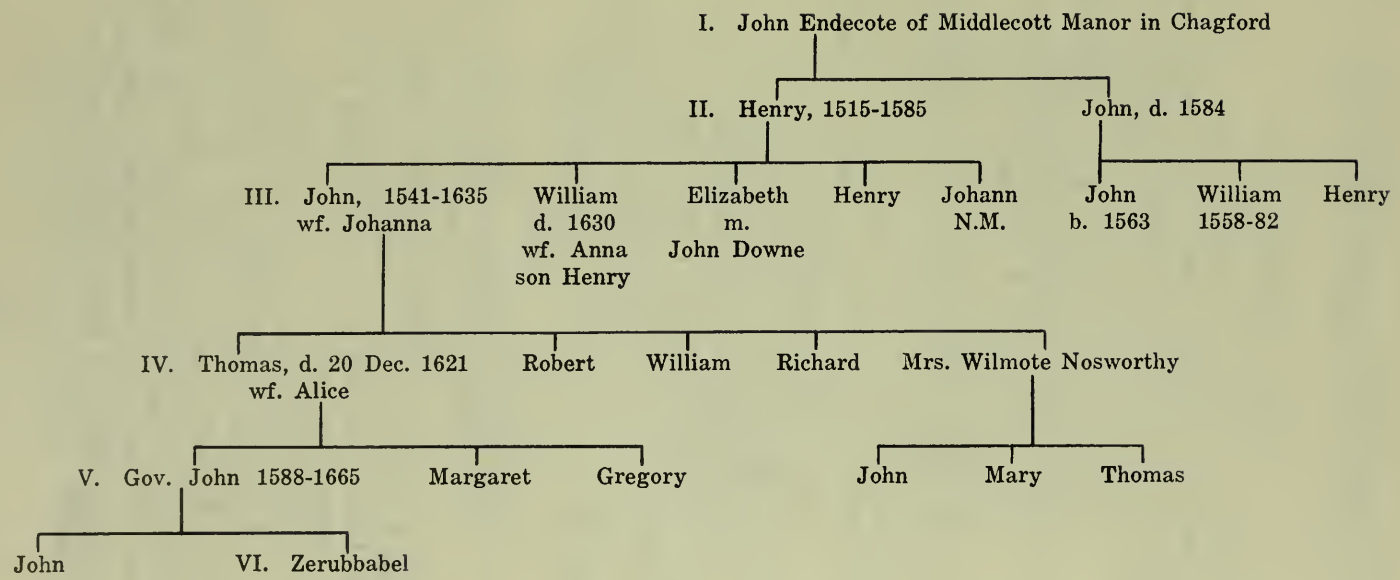
From—"John Endecott, A Biography" by Lawrence Shaw Mayo, 1936, quote—"He"—meaning Sir Roper—has made it clear that many Endecotts flourished in and near Chagford early in 1600 but Mayo is at least "hesitant" about accepting this John as our John. "So until some searcher produces conclusive proof that the future Gov. John was born at this place or that place we must be content with the general assumption that his family and probably he himself came from Devonshire".

Page 284, quote—"But lately the northwest corner of Granary Burying Ground has been established as the true location". (Gov. John Endecott's grave) From—"Memoir of Samuel Endecott" by W. C. Endicott 1924, pages 71-72, published privately.

During the last few years there has been an increasing interest in Endicott family history. This edition with its supplement is an answer to that demand.

The material which appears on the following pages provides new and up-to-date information about the descendants of Governor John Endecott. This data covers the period from 1942 to the present.

The author is deeply indebted to President H. B Wells, Indiana University, his mother Mrs. Granville Wells, Don Endicott of Winona Lake, Ind., to Robert L. Mossholder, Director of Publications, Indiana University, and to all other persons who helped in any way.


I. John Endecote of Middlecott Manor in Chagford
II. Henry, 1515-1585
John, d. 1584
III. John, 1541-1635
wf. Johanna
William
d. 1630
wf. Anna
son Henry
Elizabeth
m.
John Downe
Henry
Johann
N.M.
John
b. 1563
William
1558-82
Henry
IV. Thomas, d. 20 Dec. 1621
wf. Alice
Robert
William
Richard
Mrs. Wilmote Nosworthy
V. Gov. John 1588-1665
Margaret
Gregory
John
Mary
Thomas
John
VI. Zerubbabel

NINTH GENERATION

9—Elizabeth Endicott (Moses-8, John A.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. Mch. 1846 Posey Co., Ind. m. 29 Nov. 1866 Hiram C. McCoy. See page 61.

I James Curtis-10 McCoy. b. 11 Nov. 1867 Posey Co., Ind.
II Walter Grant-10 McCoy. b. 9 Feb. 1869 Posey Co., Ind.
III Martha McCoy. b. d. y. Posey Co., Ind.
IV Nancy Olive-10 McCoy. b. 30 July 1873 Posey Co., Ind.
V William-10 McCoy. b. 3 Mch. 1876 Posey Co., Ind.
VI Effie May McCoy. b. d. y. Posey Co., Ind.
VII John F. McCoy. b. d. y. Posey Co., Ind.
VIII Nelson A.-10 McCoy. b. 9 Sept. 1883 Posey Co., Ind.
IX Sarah Elizabeth-10 McCoy. b. 15 Mch. 1887 Posey Co., Ind.

9—Henry Forester Miller (See page 97) b. 1 Aug. 1848 m. 25 Mch. 1869 Henrietta Warren, Wash. Co., Iowa.

I William Miller. b. 1870-1871 Iowa.
II Celia-10 Miller. b. 26 Nov. 1872 Iowa.
III Effie-10 Miller. b. 11 July 1874 Iowa.
IV Edith-10 Miller. b. 14 Feb. 1880 Iowa.
V Cora-10 Miller. b. 13 Dec. 1881 Iowa.
VI Carl-10 Miller. b. 21 Jan. 1883 Iowa.
VII Ernest-10 Miller. b. 15 Nov. 1886 Iowa.

9—Reason Paris Endicott (Jacob James-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 17 Oct. 1850 Darlington, Ind. m. 3 Oct. 1876 Isabel Stairs. Reason P. died 9 April 1934 Eugene, Oregon.

I Mabel Emily-10 Endicott. b. 25 Jan. 1881 Trenton, Mo.
II Ernest Reason Endicott. b. 24 Sept. 1887 Trenton, Mo.
III Daisy Endicott. b. 10 Jan. 1890 Trenton, Mo.

9—Rosa Beatrice Harting (Ida Belle Endicott-8, James C.-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 15 Aug. 1888 Boone Co., Ind. m. 15 April 1906 Austin Heady. Correction. See page 120.

I Helen Louise Heady. b. 22 Jan. 1907 Jamestown, Ind.
II Esther Rosamond Heady. b. 18 June 1908 Jamestown, Ind.

9—Herman John Endicott (John James-8, Joseph S.-7, John-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1880 Saline Co., Neb. m. 12 Mch. 1901 Hattie Mauen. His mother was Kathryn Connel. He comes between David Brown and Bessie Endicott, page 84.

I Evangeline Belle-10 Endicott. b. 5 Feb. 1902 Saline Co., Neb.
II Velma Iva-10 Endicott. b. 22 Jan. 1906, Cardova, Neb.
III John James-10 Endicott. b. 22 Oct. 1922, Seward Co., Neb.

TENTH GENERATION

10—James Basil Davis (Joseph J.-9, Mary Casey Endicott-8, Joseph-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.4, Jos.3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1892 Posey Co., Ind. m. 1915 Hester Kirkpatrick. b. 1893 d. 1958.

I Sidney Ellen-11 Davis. b. 1918 Posey Co., Ind.
II Joseph J.-11 Davis. b. 1920 Posey Co., Ind. See page 142.

10—Lois Davis (Jos. J.-9, Mary C. Endicott-8, Jos.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 29 Jan. 1896 Posey Co., Ind. m. 29 Oct. 1919 Ronald R. Scott. See page 94.

I James R.11 Scott. b. 6 Oct. 1921.
II Joan-11 Scott. b. 7 Nov. 1923.

10—James Curtis McCoy (Elizabeth M. Endicott-9, Moses-8, John A.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 11 Nov. 1867 Posey Co., Ind. m. 26 April 1891 Emma Woods. m. 26 May 1914 Mayme Vickery. James C. died 20 Oct. 1934 Brownsville, Tex.

I Helen McCoy.
II Alvin McCoy.
III James McCoy.

10—Walter McCoy (same as James C.) b. 9 Feb. 1869 Posey Co., Ind. d. 24 Dec. 1951 New Harmony, Ind. m. 2 June 1892 Bernice Winningham. 1873-1918.

I Marcia McCoy.-11 b. 10 Sept. 1893 New Harmony, Ind.
II Leslie McCoy. b. 19 Jan. 1895. n. m. New Harmony, Ind.
III Samuel McCoy. d. y. New Harmony, Ind.
IV Nellie McCoy.-11 b. 11 April 1905 New Harmony, Ind.
V Percy McCoy.-11 b. 26 May 1909 New Harmony, Ind.

10—Nancy Olive McCoy (same as James C.) b. 30 July 1873 New Harmony, Ind. d. 22 Jan. 1945. m. 23 April 1896 George Horton.

I Helen Madge Horton.-11 b. 7 Jan. 1897 New Harmony, Ind.
II Ann Horton. b. 6 Aug. 1901 New Harmony, Ind.
III George C. Horton.-11 b. 25 Dec. 1904 New Harmony, Ind.

10—William McCoy (Elizabeth M. Endicott-9, Moses-8, John A.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 3 Mch. 1876 New Harmony, Ind. m. 23 Dec. 1897 Susan Minney, dau. Thomas and Louisa Snelling Minney, Posey Co., Ind. Susan 1876-1930. m. 5 May 1946 Sarah A. Hancock. Weir, Kans.

I Garland McCoy.-11 b. April 1899 New Harmony, Ind.
II Oliver D. McCoy.-11 b. 14 July 1900 New Harmony, Ind.
III Sadie Wilma McCoy.-11 b. 26 Jan. 1902 New Harmony, Ind.
IV Louise W. McCoy.-11 b. 28 April 1904 New Harmony, Ind.
V Walter Lucian McCoy. b. 1 Aug. 1906 New Harmony, Ind.
VI Georgia Ellen McCoy. b. 18 Jan. 1909 New Harmony, Ind.
VII Mary Elizabeth McCoy.-11 b. 31 Oct. 1912 New Harmony, Ind.
VIII Agnes May McCoy.-11 b. 23 Aug. 1915 Chautauqua, Kans.
IX Martha L. McCoy.11 b. 9 Oct. 1919 Chautauqua, Kans.

10—Nelson McCoy (same as Williams) b. 9 Sept. 1883 Posey Co., Ind. m. Cora Smith and had: Elnore-11. b. 1915. Louise-11. b. 1916.

10—Sarah Elizabeth McCoy (same as William.) b. 15 Mch. 1887 Posey Co., Ind. m. 23 Jan. 1908 William H. Nall Owensburg, Ky.

I Elizabeth McCoy Nall.-11 b. 28 Nov. 1908.
II Julia Harper Nall. b. 3 Mch. 1910. m. James A. Gardner.
III Joseph Raymond Nall. b. 29 June 1912. m. Marie Medley.
IV William Hayner Nall. b. 13 June 1915. m. Betty Barrett.

10—Celia Miller (Henry Forester-9, Memorial Forester-8, Elizabeth Endicott-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 26 Nov. 1872 Iowa. m. Howard Strohm. See page 97.

I Everett Strohm.
II Raymond Strohm. m. Norma Riggs had Raymond and Donald.
III Gladys Strohm. m. Wesley Carlson had Christine.
IV Gertrude Strohm. m. Eliot Pratt.

10—Effie Miller (same as Celia.) m. John Libe. See Page 97.

I Dorothy Libe.
II Helen Libe. m. I. W. Shenfelt.
III Lawrence Libe. m. Mary Kurka had Robert who married Jeonneta Choate had Jeffrey Libe.

10—Edith Miller (same as Celia.) b. 14 Feb. 1880. m. H. E. Moody had Jean, Robert, Richard. See page 97.

10—Cora Miller (Henry Forester-9, Memorial Forester Miller-8, Elizabeth Endicott-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 13 Dec. 1881 Iowa. m. 21 Jan. 1902 J. C. Carris. See page 97.

I Edith Carris. m. William Glassburner had Barbara.
II Henry Carris. m. Helen Huntington had William, Ann M. and Katrina.

10—Carl Miller (same as Cora.) b. 21 Jan. 1883 Iowa. m. Sadie Beitel had Esther.

10—Ernest Miller (same as Cora.) b. 15 Nov. 1886. m. Ella Rotzinger.

10—Almira (Amy) Thompson (Mary Miller-9, Aaron-8, Elizabeth Endicott-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 28 July 1869 near Lebanon, Ind. d. 6 July 1954 Peru, Ind. m. 18 April 1888. Matthew (Mack) Taylor, b. 3 Oct. 1861. d. 15 Dec. 1954 Peru, Ind.

I three children died young.
II Glen-11 Taylor. b. 14 Dec. 1891.
III Florence-11 Taylor. b. 17 Mch. 1894 Clinton Co., Ind.
IV Hazel-11 Taylor. b. 3 Sept. 1897 Clinton Co., Ind.
V Russell-11 Taylor. b. 25 Oct. 1899 Frankfort. Ind.
VI Ross-11 Taylor. b. 23 May 1901 Frankfort, Ind.
VII Howard-11 Taylor. b. 5 May 1903 Howard Co., Ind.
VIII Eugene-11 Taylor. b. 16 Aug. 1906 Howard Co., Ind.
IX Irene-11 Taylor. b. 16 Aug. 1906 Howard Co., Ind.
X Elizabeth Taylor. b. 1909 d. y.

10—Mabel Emily Endicott (Reason Paris-9, Jacob James-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 25 Jan. 1881 Trenton, Grundy Co., Iowa. m. 22 May 1907 Myrtle Point, Ore., Fred Everett Taylor. Lives in Stockton, Calif. See page 64.

I Clyde Everett-11 Taylor. b. 14 Mch. 1910 Eugene, Oregon.
II Ernest Reason-11 Taylor. b. 2 Mch. 1912 Eugene, Oregon.
III Harold Alvin-11 Taylor. b. 2 April 1919 Stockton, Calif.

10—Alice Clara Morgan. See page 159.

10—Anna Mary Morgan (Rhoda Amos-9, William C.-8, Malinda G. Endicott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 3 May 1871 Rush Co., Ind. m. 21 Aug. 1892 Thomas Ryse. Died 17 Feb. 1949.

I Vera Ryse. b. 29 Sept. 1897.
II Richard Ryse. b. 1902 d. 1919.

III Frances Ryse. b. 8 Nov. 1904.
IV Nova Ryse. b. 7 May 1911.
V Weldon Ryse. b. 6 June 1913.

10—Charles Albert Morgan (same as Anna Mary.) b. 18 Nov. 1872 Rush Co., Ind. m. 15 Nov. 1894 Ida Wolf. d. 30 May 1955.

I Rena Morgan. b. 4 Oct. 1895.
II Roy Morgan. b. 13 Mch. 1900.

10—William C. Morgan (same as Anna Mary.) b. 2 Dec. 1875 Rush Co., Ind. m. 24 Mch. 1897 Zilphia Young. d. 15 April 1954.

I John Morgan. b. 14 July 1898.

10—Claude Thomas Morgan (Rhoda Amos-9, William C.-8, Malinda G. Endicott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 4 Mch. 1878 Rush Co., Ind. m. 14 Aug. 1898 Flay Duke. d. 3 Feb. 1938.

I Harlan Morgan. b. 15 Aug. 1899.
II Freda Ellen Morgan. b. 7 Sept. 1900.
III Opal Morgan. b. 18 Jan. 1905.

10—Franklin Noble Morgan (same as Claude T.) b. 2 April 1880 Rush Co., Ind. m. 14 Oct. 1903 Gertie Lee. d. 25 July 1934.

I Howard Estel Morgan. b. 8 Mch. 1905.
II Lowell Lee Morgan. b. 14 Dec. 1906 n. m.
III Donald Myron Morgan. b. 19 Mch. 1910.
IV Harold Raymond Morgan. b. 8 July 1914.
V Eura Loretta Morgan. b. 7 May 1917.
VI Franklin Noble Morgan II. b. 9 June 1921.
VII Jean Almena Morgan. b. 19 Aug. 1924.
VIII Lois Ilene Morgan. b. 10 Dec. 1926.
IX Maxine L. Morgan. b.

10—Edward Jackson Morgan (same as Claude T.) b. 29 Aug. 1882. m. 27 Jan. 1907 Ruth Boring. Died 22 Aug. 1954.

10—Daisy Pearl Morgan. See page 159.

10—Ora Blanch Morgan (same as Claude T.) b. July 1889, m. 31 Dec. 1908 Walter Richey.

I Don Richey. b. 28 April 1910. m. 1 Mch. 1955 Doris Felds had Douglas.

10—Anna May Endicott (Judge William P.-9, Abner Madison-8, James C.-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 17 July 1911 Butler, Indiana. m. 27 June 1935 Henry E. Willis.

I Cynthia Ann Willis. b. 17 July 1938.
II Mary Josephine Willis. b. 1 Oct. 1941.
III Victoria Jane Willis. b. 14 Feb. 1947.

10—Jerome Russell Cole (Jessie Endicott-9, Jerome Marshall-8, James C.-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 25 Jan. 1916. m. 2 Jan. 1946 Wanda A. Riley.

I Allyson Rae Cole. b. 29 April 1948.
II Roger Jerome Cole. b. 2 Mch. 1951.
III Philip Dennis Cole. b. 27 Feb. 1954.

10—Charles F. Cole (same as Jerome R.) b. 3 April 1917. d. 26 Mch. 1958. m. 8 July 1936 Arlene L. Williams.

I Martha Jean Cole. b. 22 July 1942.
II Charles Mitchell Cole. b. 23 Aug. 1945.

10—Willie B. Harting (Willie Bennett Sr.-9, Ida Belle Endicott-8, James C.-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 4 July 1912 Boone Co., Ind. m. 11 July 1936 Elzora Myers. See page 120.

I Billy Harting. b. 5 Sept. 1942 Boone Co., Ind.

10—Thelma E. Harting (same as Willie B.) b. 30 May 1917. m. 15 Sept. 1935 John J. Stipe. See page 120.

I Judith Kay Stipe. b. 30 Jan. 1940.
II John Harting Stipe. b. 24 Dec. 1943.

10—Mary Kathryn Harting (Harry B.-9, Ida B. Endicott-8, James C.-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 28 Oct. 1908 Mechanicsburg, Ind. m. 28 May 1938 Lloyd Warner. See page 120.

I Diana Renee Warner. b. 19 Sept. 1950.

10—Clayton Byron Harting (same as Mary K.) b. 14 Dec. 1911 Mechanicsburg, Ind. m. 28 June 1936 Gwendolyn Pike.

I Hal Beck Harting. b. 27 July 1940. See page 165.
II Kent Harting. b. 3 Oct. 1942.
III Von Brent Harting. b. 30 Nov. 1948.

10—Mildred Bliss Harting (same as Mary K.) b. 11 Aug. 1914 Mechanicsburg, Ind. m. 11 Oct. 1940 Dr. Lawson J. Clark. See page 120.

I Patricia Suzanne Clark. b. 8 April 1942.
II Lawson Jack Clark. b. 27 Sept. 1943.
III Michael Blaine Clark. b. 8 Mch. 1947.

10—Malcolm Freemont Budd (Jennie B. Harting-9, Ida Belle Endicott-8, James C.-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 5 July 1912 Boone Co., Ind. m. 11 July 1936 Elizabeth A. Blakeman. m. 6 Sept. 1949 Mary Lou Wicks. See page 165. Malcolm comes before Virginia E. Budd.

I David Michael Budd. b. 9 Dec. 1938.
II Thomas Daniel Budd. b. 15 Oct. 1941.
III Jeffrey Reid Budd. b. 12 Feb. 1954.

10—Dorotha M. Hickerson (Ressie Neff-9, Cora E. Endicott-8, James C.-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 27 Jan. 1911 near Clarksville, Mich. m. 20 Feb. 1955 James P. McGill.

10—Mildred Marie Neff (Elmer Neff-9, Cora E. Endicott-8, James C.-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 22 Jan. 1920 Peru, Ind. m. 14 Dec. 1940 Don W. Exmayer, Mexico, Ind.

I Donald Weldon Exmayer, b. 25 April 1943 Peru, Ind.
II Stephen Kent Exmayer. b. 3 Oct. 1947 Peru, Ind.

10—Robert Lewis Lock (Mellie McFatridge-9, Dr. L. C.-8, Anna Maria Endicott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 2 Sept. 1903 Rushville, Ind. m. 26 Oct. 1929 Evelyn L. Mills. See page 166.

I Margaret Elise Lock. b. 6 Feb. 1932 Ala.
II Robert Lewis Lock, Jr. b. 9 Feb. 1936 Ala.
III Florence Gail Lock. b. 24 Nov. 1943 Ala.

10—Ralph E. K. Jones (Grace McFatridge-9, Dr. L. C.-8, Anna Maria Endicott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 15 Dec. 1899 Atlanta, Ind. m. 20 Dec. 1935 Betty Forinash. See page 166. Lives in Camarillo, Calif. 93010

I Ellen Endicott Jones. b. ~~18~~ 22 Mch. 1946.

10—Meredith Jones (same as Ralph.) b. 29 Aug. 1906 Atlanta, Ind. m. 23 Mch. 1932 Dorothea Camp. 1908-

I Evangeline Jones. b. 24 Sept. 1944 Calif.
II Gweneth Jones. b. 8 Sept. 1947 Calif.

10—Robert R. Davis (Emma McFatridge-9, Dr. L. C.-8, Ann M. Endicott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1 May 1913 Atlanta, Ind. m. 2nd. Ruth. See page 166.

I Rosanna Davis.
II Robert Davis.
III Ruthanna Davis.
IV Wreatha Davis.

10—Howard Harold (Emma McFatridge-9, Dr. L. C.-8, Ann M. Endicott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 18 Feb. 1915 Atlanta, Ind. m. 21 April 1940 Ruby Stewart. dau. Oliver and Sylina Stewart. Ruby b. 20 Oct. 1917. Supervisor of Material Control Delco., G. M. See page 166.

I Linda Carol. b. 23 Sept. 1941 Kokomo, Ind.
II Stewart James. b. 4 Jan. 1943 Kokomo, Ind.
III Mary Ann. b. 10 July 1944 Kokomo, Ind.
IV Richard Otto. b. 25 Oct. 1947 Kokomo, Ind.
V Emily Jane. b. 23 Nov. 1949 Kokomo, Ind.
VI Elizabeth Jean. b. 21 June 1951 Kokomo, Ind.
VII Margaret Louise. b. 30 Sept. 1954 Kokomo, Indiana.

10—George Lewis Davis (same as Howard) b. 23 Mch. 1917 Atlanta, Ind. m. 7 Feb. 1940 Kathleen Lucas. dau. Frank and Marie Lucas. Kathleen b. 11 Jan. 1917. Senior Tool Engineer, Delco, G. M. Kokomo, Ind. See page 166.

I Michael J. Davis. b. 17 June 1941 Kokomo, Ind.
II Stephen F. Davis. b. 26 Aug. 1950 Kokomo, Ind.
III Kathy Marie Davis. b. 2 July 1953 Kokomo, Ind.
IV Mark Davis. b. 10 Dec. 1955 Kokomo, Ind.

10—Harry Dawson Orr, Jr. (Hazel McFatridge-9, Dr. L. C.-8, McFatridge, Ann M. Endecott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 10 May 1922 Atlanta, Ind. m. 10 June 1948 Beatrice Daurie. Graduate: Clark Univ., Boston Univ. School of Medicine, lives Coventry R. R., Conn.

I David Orr. b. 8 Nov. 1950 Conn.
II Martha Orr. b. 2 Sept. 1953 Conn.
III Philip Orr. b. 8 Jan. 1956 Conn.

10—Virginia Orr (Hazel McFatridge-9, Dr. L. C.-8, Ann M. Endecott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 11 Jan. 1928 Worcester, Mass. m. 19 June 1948 Robert Welsh, son of Robert and Annabell Willis Welsh. Robert Welsh, Sr. was born in Haurich, Scotland. Graduate of Colby Junior College, New London, N. Hampshire.

I Lynda Welsh. b. 15 May 1950 N. Y. City.
II Allison Welsh. b. 31 Aug. 1953.
III Elizabeth Welsh. b. 17 May 1956.

10—Walter Price McFatridge, Jr. (Walter P. McFatridge-9, Dr. L. C.-8, Ann M. Endecott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3 Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 31 Oct. 1926 Kokomo, Ind. m. 3 Sept. 1949 Corning, N.Y. Eleanor Pond, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Leon Pond. Graduate Purdue Univ. Manager of Metallurgical Engineering, Haynes Stellite, Kokomo, Ind.

I Ann Louise McFatridge. b. 22 Nov. 1951 Kokomo, Ind.
II David Alan McFatridge. b. 10 May 1954 Kokomo, Ind.

10—James Charles McFatridge (Walter P.-9, Dr. L. C.-8, Ann Endecott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 30 June 1933 Kokomo, Ind. m. 14 Sept. 1957 Wilmington, Ohio, Janet Williamson, dau. Mr. and Mrs. Lee Williamson. Graduate Purdue Univ. Served in Army Air

Force, 1st Lt., Supervisor of Research Foundary, Haynes Stellite, Kokomo, Ind.

I Jo Ann McFatridge. b. 24 Sept. 1958 Kokomo, Ind.

10—Marguerite Ellen McFatridge (Alfred-9, Dr. L. C.-8, Ann M. Endecott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 26 Oct. 1924 Huntington, Ind. m. Mr. Brown May 1943. m. Eugene Crawford, 1946.

I Elizabeth Regina Brown. b. 19 May 1944.
II John Harold Crawford. b. 3 Mch. 1947.
III Lucile (Lucy) Crawford. b. 7 Dec. 1948.
IV Jane Ellen Crawford. b. Feb. 1950.
V Robert Crawford. b. 3 Aug. 1953.

10—Joan Minneman (Elizabeth A. McFatridge-9, Dr. L. C.-8, Ann M. Endecott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 28 Nov. 1929 Indianapolis, Ind. m. 31 Aug. 1947 Walter Hill, Calif. Lives in Paramount, Calif.

I Robert William Hill. b. 8 Oct. 1949 Calif.
II Janet Beryle Hill. b. 9 June 1952 Calif.
III Richard Allan Hill. b. 11 Aug. 1953 Calif.
IV Sandra Ann Hill. b. 17 Nov. 1955 Calif.

10—Virgil Earl (Jim) McFatridge (Ira Lewis-9, Franklin P.-8, Ann M. Endecott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 21 Sept. 1912 Deer Creek, Ind. m. 27 May 1934 Sarah Baker, Anderson, Ind.

I Barbara Jean McFatridge. b. 26 Feb. 1935.
II Carol Sue McFatridge. b. 18 June 1937.

10—Charles F. McFatridge (same as Virgil Earl) b. 4 Jan. 1920 Deer Creek, Ind. m. Rosanna Sink.

I Donna Kay McFatridge. b. 19 Mch. 1948 Cass Co., Ind.
II Debora Elaine McFatridge. b. 19 Mch. 1950 Cass Co., Ind.

10—Thomas Wayne McFatridge (Ira Lewis-9, Franklin P.-8, Ann M. Endecott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 14 Nov. 1922 Deer Creek, Ind. m. 5 April 1944 Betty P. Pearson.

I Linda Louise McFatridge. b. 27 Nov. 1946 Logansport.
II Sharon Sue McFatridge. b. 5 May 1949 Deer Creek.
III Pamela Kay McFatridge. b. 23 April 1953 Deer Creek.

10—William Reed McFatridge (same as Thomas W.) b. 29 Mch. 1924 Deer Creek, Ind. m. 19 Sept. 1941 Christina McCloskey, dau. Cully and Eunice Stephens McCloskey. Christina b. 7 April 1923.

I William Ronald McFatridge. b. 12 June 1943 Logansport.
II Michael Stephen McFatridge. b. 11 Feb. 1945 Deer Creek.

III Morris Joe McFatridge. b. 3 May 1950 Deer Creek.
IV James Palmer McFatridge. b. 7 Mch. 1954 Deer Creek.

10—Robert Clay McFatridge (same as Thomas W.) b. 16 Jan. 1926 Deer Creek, Ind. m. 12 Aug. 1947 Doris Shoaf.

I Danny Clay McFatridge. b. 7 Oct. 1948 Logansport, Ind.
II Davey Ray McFatridge. b. 21 Feb. 1950 Williamsport, Ind.

10—Arthur McFatridge (same as Thomas W.) b. 22 Mch. 1928 Deer Creek, Ind. m. 1949 Ruth Packard.

I Janice Lynn McFatridge. b. 1 Feb. 1950.
II Steven Arthur McFatridge. b. 2 Sept. 1954.

10—Vera Mae McFatridge (same as Thomas W.) b. 27 May 1930 Deer Creek, Ind. m. 9 May 1954 Laurel M. Larimore.

I Marcia Kay Larimore. b. 16 May 1955.

10—Nora Davis (Emma Endicott-9, William H.-8, Aaron-7, William-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 9 Mch. 1877 Ky. m. 24 Dec. 1901, Benj. Faulconer, b. 31 July 1878. See page 125.

I Aline M. Faulconer. b. 30 Sept. 1904 m. 7 Nov. 1932 Joseph Doyle.
II Aubry D. Faulconer. b. 4 May 1907.
III Glenn Faulconer. b. 26 Nov. 1909.
IV Richard D. Faulconer. b. 12 Sept. 1911. n. m.
V Emogene Faulconer. b. 20 Oct. 1915.
VI Charles Gordon Faulconer. b. 3 Nov. 1917 m. 24 Dec. 1936 Lorena Neal.

10—Evangeline Belle Endicott (Herman John-9, John James-8, Joseph S.-7, John-6, Thomas-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 5 Feb. 1902 Saline Co., Neb. m. 1920 Emil Jay Jaumatte.

I Emil J. Jaumatte. b. 1922.
II Loy Chester Jaumatte. b. 1926.

10—Velma Iva Endicott (same as Evangeline B.) b. 22 Jan. 1906 Cardova, Neb. m. 20 June 1929 Dr. Robert John Chab. See page 170. Evangeline and Velma come after Gertrude Brown and before Haven L. Spurgeon.

I Robert John Chab. b. 9 July 1931 Ravena, Neb.
II Gwenneth Gay Chab. b. 29 Feb. 1936 Ravena, Neb.

10—John James Endicott (Herman John-9, John James-8, Joseph S.-7, John-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.2, John-1.) b. 22 Oct. 1922. Seward Co., Neb. m. 1943 Gaynell Haberman, Friend, Neb.

I Lee Ann Endicott. b. 1951 LaGolla, Calif.
II John Endicott. b. 1956 San Diego, Calif.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11—Leslie David Endicott (Leslie D.-10, Jesse D.-9, James C.-8, Jos.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 25 Sept. 1921 Crossville, Ill. m. 5 Aug. 1948, Mary Robinson.

I Cynthia Endicott. b. 17 Sept. 1950 Crossville, Ill.

11—Sidney Ellen Davis (James B.-10, Jos. J.-9, Mary C. Endicott-8, Jos.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1918 Posey Co., Ind. m. 1940 George R. Small. Lives Greenwood, Ind.

I George R. Small Jr., b. 1942.
II Thomas J. Small. b. 1947.

11—Joseph J. Davis (same as Sidney.) b. 1920 Posey Co., Ind. m. 1941 Mary Bender, Cynthiana, Ind.

I Joe James Davis. b. 1942.
II John Keith Davis. b. 1943.
III Bill Bender Davis. b. 1944.
IV Don Richard Davis. b. 1948.
V Karen Lou Davis. b. 1951.
VI Sidney Alan Davis. b. 1952.
VII Timothy Lyn Davis. b. 1954.
VIII Daniel Owen Davis. b. 1956.

11—Sarah Davis (same as Sidney.) b. 1923 Posey Co., Ind. m. 1942 Donald Stoner. Lives Peoria, Ill.

I David Stoner. b. 1948.
II Susan Stoner. b. 1950.
III James R. Stoner. b. 1952.
IV John F. Stoner. b. 1956.

11—Jane Davis (same as Sidney.) b. 1930 Posey Co., Ind. m. 1952 Larry Weber. Lives in Greenwood, Ind.

I Jolly Marcia Weber. b. 1955.

11—Fred Cretus Endicott (George F.-10, Jesse D.-9, James C.-8, Jos.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 10 June 1907 Crossville, Ill. m. 8 Aug. 1928 Gertrude M. Physiss. b. 2 May 1909. Lives in Evansville, Ind.

I Glenda Joyce-12 Endicott. b. 16 Sept. 1929 Crossville, Ill.
II Verna Gail-12 Endicott. b. 21 April 1935 Crossville, Ill.

11—James Graham Pierce (Edith E. Endicott-10, Henry C.-9, Sam.-8, Jos.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 2 Aug. 1921 Posey Co., Ind. m. Elizabeth Fersy. Dentist. Anderson, Ind.

I Joseph Graham Pierce. b. 21 July 1947.
II Susan Elizabeth Pierce. b. 20 Oct. 1948.

11—James R. Scott (Lois Davis-10, Joseph J.-9, Mary Casey Endicott-8, Jos.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 6 Oct. 1921. m. Joan Mich.

I John Jefferson Scott. b. 14 July 1948.
II Jennifer Mich Scott. b. 27 Feb. 1950.
III Judson Richard Scott. b. 5 Aug. 1957.

11—Joan Scott (same as James R.) b. 7 Nov. 1923 m. Dr. E. J. Hovorka, Granville, Ohio.

I Susan Davis Hovorka. b. 27 Mch. 1952.
II Gail Scott Hovorka. b. 1 Dec. 1953.
III Dirk Scott Hovorka. b. 4 Feb. 1956.

11—Marcia McCoy (Walter G.-10, Elizabeth M. Endicott-9, Moses-8, John A.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3 Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 10 Sept. 1893 New Harmony, Indiana. m. 6 Sept. 1922 James W. Griswold.

I James Lesley Griswold. b. 23 Aug. 1923 Griffin, Ind. m. Agnes Ellen had Gwen Ann. b. 10 Oct. 1958.

11—Nellie McCoy (same as Marcia.) b. 11 April 1905 Posey Co., Ind. m. 6 June 1923 Robert Hays.

I Kenneth Allen Hays. b. 18 Jan. 1926 m. Louise Cannady had Lynne Hays.
II Robert McCoy Hays. b. 29 Jan. 1934.
III John Ray Hays. b. 2 April 1939.

11—Percy McCoy (same as Marcia) b. 26 May 1909 Posey Co., Ind. m. 4 Aug. 1930 Lola V. Ricketts.

I Percy Eugene McCoy. b. 23 Aug. 1931.
II Myrtle E. McCoy. b. 18 Aug. 1934 m. 19 Feb. 1954 Harold L. Cox had Susan Gail.
III Lola Joy McCoy. b. 21 Mch. 1941 Posey Co., Ind.

11—Helen M. Horton (Nancy O. McCoy-10, Elizabeth M. Endicott-9, Moses-8, John A.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 7 Jan. 1897 New Harmony, Ind. m. 1918 Lloyd E. Hoyman.

I Jeanne Hoyman. b. 18 Feb. 1927.

11—George C. Horton, Jr. (same as Helen.) b. 25 Dec. 1904 New Harmony, Ind. m. 23 April 1927 Elfrieda Graybosh.

I Bonita G. Horton. b. 17 Sept. 1928 South Bend, Ind.

11—Garland McCoy (Williams-10, Elizabeth M. Endicott-9, Moses-8, John A.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer-2, John-1.) b. 10 April 1899 New Harmony, Ind. m. 14 Aug. 1922 Phoebe E. Potter.

I Margaret Edna McCoy. b. 19 Aug. 1923.
II William Ames McCoy. b. 14 Nov. 1927.

11—Oliver Dean McCoy (same as Garland.) b. 14 July 1900. m. 29 May 1921 Gladys M. Young.

I Gladys G. McCoy. b. 16 May 1922.

11—Sadie Wilma McCoy (William-10, Elizabeth M. Endicott-9, Moses-8, John A.-7, Moses-6, Thomas-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 26 Jan. 1902 New Harmony, Ind. m. 19 Aug. 1922 Jesse Homer Derden, son John Mark and Mary Ann Winsett Derden. b. 3 Mch. 1890 White Co., Ark. d. 16 June 1944, in San Antonio, Tex. D.A.R. number 549359. Moses Endecott's service.

I Wilma Lois Derden. b. 10 July 1923.
II Phyllis Lucile Derden. b. 21 Dec. 1924.
III Elizabeth Joyce Derden. b. 3 Feb. 1929.

11—Louise Minney McCoy (same as Sadie Wilma.) b. 28 April 1904 New Harmony, Ind. m. 14 July 1924 Arthur Fesler. m. 1 Feb. 1942 Paul F. Duncan.

I Evelyn Louise Fesler. b. d. y.
II Blanche Colleen Fesler. b. 26 Nov. 1927.
III Lorna Loree Fesler. b. 10 July 1929. m. 17 May 1952 John L. Hawkins had Jonella. b. 17 April 1953.

11—Mary E. McCoy (same as Sadie Wilma.) b. 31 Oct. 1912 New Harmony, Ind. m. 28 Aug. 1930 William Hutton.

I Mary Sue Hutton. b. 8 Feb. 1932. m. Elmer Kilgore, had Jeffrey.
II Ida Louise Hutton. b. 3 Aug. 1934.
III William F. Hutton. b. 21 Jan. 1938.

11—Agnes May McCoy (same as Sadie Wilma.) b. 23 Aug. 1915 Chautauqua, Kans. m. 30 Nov. 1935 William J. Reagan.

I Martha Sue Reagan. b. 1 July 1940.
II Robert Patrick Reagan. b. 3 April 1951.

11—Martha Leslie McCoy (same as Sadie Wilma.) b. 9 Oct. 1919 Chautauqua, Kans. m. 27 Jan. 1940 John K. Reagan.

I Kenneth Dean Reagan. b. 24 Jan. 1941.
II Richard Lee Reagan. b. 27 July 1943.
III William Jerry Reagan. b. 30 Mch. 1945.
IV Mary Leslie Reagan. b. 8 Jan. 1948.
V John Garland Reagan. b. 10 Feb. 1949.

11—Elnore McCoy (Nelson A.-10, Elizabeth M. Endicott-9, Moses-8, John A.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 3 June 1915. m. 1936 Clyde Shaw.

I Sidonna Shaw. b. 17 Nov. 1937.
II Lucy Ann Shaw. b. 27 May 1947.
III Suenel Shaw. b. 11 Feb. 1952.

11—Louise Elizabeth McCoy (same as Elnore.) b. 8 June 1916 m. Alfred Owen.

I Virginia Louise Owen. b. 17 Dec. 1947.

11—Elizabeth M. Nall (Sarah E. McCoy-10, Elizabeth M. Endicott-9, Moses-8, John A.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 28 Nov. 1908. m. 19 May 1928 James O. Garmon.

I William Leron Garmon. b. 22 Aug. 1931 m. Joan Krawitz. had Jeffry D. and Linda Lee.
II Robert Nall Garmon. b. 5 July 1936 m. 5 June 1957 Carmela Gondolfo had Lisa.

11—Edith Carris (Cora Miller-10, H. F.-9, Memory F. Miller-8, Elizabeth Endicott-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 11 July 1906 m. 18 Sept. 1937 William Glassburner.

I Barbara Glassburner. b. 18 Sept. 1941 Gary, Ind.

11—Henry Carris (same as Edith.) b. 25 June 1912 m. 28 Aug. 1939 Helen Huntington.

I William Carris. b. 23 Aug. 1944 Hanover, Vermont.
II Ann Carris. b. 8 July 1947 Burlington, Vermont.
III Katrina Carris. b. 26 Jan. 1950 Rutland, Vermont.

11—Glen Taylor (Almira Thompson-10, Mary Miller-9, Aaron-8, Elizabeth Endicott-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 14 Dec. 1891. m. 4 Dec. 1912 Clara E. Hart. Lives in British Columbia, Canada.

I Frederick G. Taylor. b. 27 Aug. 1914.
II Clarence W. Taylor. b. 11 Sept. 1916.
III Florence E. Taylor. b. 4 Jan. 1919.
IV Franklin E. Taylor. b. 14 Aug. 1921. Killed W. W. II.
V Jack W. Taylor. b. 14 Nov. 1923.
VI Alex W. Taylor. b. 14 Dec. 1926.
VII Lilly Mae Taylor. b. 30 April 1930.

11—Florence Taylor (same as Glen.) b. 17 Mch. 1894 Clinton Co., Ind. m. 27 Dec. 1925 Fred W. Frakes. Kokomo, Ind.

I William Frederick Frakes. b. 9 Feb. 1930 Kokomo, Ind.
II Wayne Lowell Frakes. b. 16 Aug. 1933 Howard Co., Ind.

11—Hazel Taylor (same as Glen.) b. 3 Sept. 1897 Clinton Co., Ind. m. 10 Sept. 1915 Lee Cook. b. 1892 d. 1954. Howard Co., Ind.

I Mary Margaret Cook. b. 15 Nov. 1916 Howard Co., Ind.
II Ida Almira Cook. b. 28 Oct. 1919 Howard Co., Ind.
III Russell Lee Cook. b. 1924 d. y. Kokomo, Ind.

11—Russell Taylor (same as Glen.) b. 25 Oct. 1899 Frankfort, Ind. m. 10 June 1923 Mary May Moon. b. 10 May 1898 Cass Co., Ind.

I Carl Edward Taylor. b. 18 Dec. 1923 Kokomo, Ind.
II Delores Lavon Taylor. b. 21 Feb. 1925 Kokomo, Ind.
III Floyd Marvin Taylor. b. 16 July 1926 Howard Co., Ind.
IV Carolyn Marie Taylor. b. 16 Feb. 1928 Howard Co., Ind.

11—Ross Taylor (Almira Thompson-10, Mary Miller-9, Aaron-8, Elizabeth Endicott-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 23 May 1901 Frankfort, Ind. m. Mary Kaikaka Kalalahua Pelio at Honolulu, T. H. Served 30 years in U. S. Navy. Mary. 1901-1952. Mary was a Hawaiian. m. 5 June 1954 Zoia Hazel Andrews. b. 18 Nov. 1905. Hesston, Kans.

I Ross Raymond-12 Taylor. b. 1 July 1922 Kona, Hawaii.
II Mack Kalei-12 Taylor. b. 1924 Watertown, Oahu, T. H.
III Curtis Obed-12 Taylor. b. 1926 Honolulu, T. H.
IV Leland Lavern Taylor. b. 26 Feb. 1927. d. 1942 Oahu, T. H.

11—Howard Taylor (same as Ross.) b. 5 May 1903 m. 20 Feb. 1935 Alice Lillian Hunt, b. 10 Aug. 1908 Howard Co., Ind.

I Dennis Leroy Taylor. b. 21 June 1936 Howard Co., Ind.
II Rebecca Louise Taylor. b. 15 April 1938 Howard Co., Ind.
III Larry Allen Taylor. b. 3 Mch. 1940 Howard Co., Ind.

11—Eugene Taylor (same as Ross.) b. 16 Aug. 1906 Howard Co., Ind. m. Pauline P. Weir had Glen Earl, Barbara Ann, Julia Ellen, Ronald Gene, Elsie Marie, Phyllis Jean, Myrna Kay.

11—Irene Taylor (same as Ross.) b. 16 Aug. 1906 Howard Co., Ind. m. 19 July 1942 Paul R. Cedars, Kokomo, Ind.

11—Clyde Everett Taylor (Mabel E. Endicott-10, Reason Paris-9, Jacob James-8, James H.-7, Moses-6, Thom-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 14 Mch. 1910 Eugene, Ore. Has Richard Clyde and John Thomas.

11—Ernest Reason Taylor (same as Clyde E.) b 2 Mch. 1912, Eugene, Ore. Has Patricia Ann and Timothy.

11—Harold Alvin Taylor (same as Clyde E.) b. 2 April 1919 Stockton, Calif. Has Glenn Ernest and Phylis Ann.

11—Freda Ellen Morgan (Claude Thomas-10, Rhoda Amos-9, William C.-8, Malinda G. Endicott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 7 Sept. 1900 Rush Co., Ind. m. 1 April 1934 Newton Lair Halterman, son of Henry and Phoebe Peck Halterman.

I Neyton L. Halterman, Jr. b. 1 Feb. 1935, Rush Co., Ind.
II Claude T. Halterman. b. 28 Feb. 1939 Rush Co., Ind.

11—Robert H. Thatcher (Ruth Reish-10, Ida Zell-9, Mildred Amos-8, Antionette Endicott-7, Thom.-6 Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 11 Feb. 1917 Howard Co., Ind. m. 25 Oct. 1941 Portia Oyler.

I John R. Thatcher. b. 15 Dec. 1946 Howard Co., Ind.
II Mark W. Thatcher. b. 21 July 1950 Howard Co., Ind.

11—Claude Taylor Rich (Mabel B. Taylor-10, Rose Alice Taylor-9, Amanda Endicott-8, James C.-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 4 Mch. 1907 Howard Co., Ind. m. 21 Feb. 1931 Gertrude C. Spraker.

I Phyllis Ann Rich. b. 21 April 1935 Bloomington, Ind. m. 22 Dec. 1956 Richard L. Hackler.
II David Taylor Rich. b. 28 Jan. 1941.

11—Joan Arbuckle (Rachael Stratton-10, Addie E. Taylor-9, Amanda Endicott,-8, James C.-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1 Mch. 1922 Howard Co., Ind. m. 23 Mch. 1946 James O. Whitehouse.

I Jacqueline Ann Whitehouse. b. 31 Aug. 1948.
II James Michael Whitehouse. b. 12 May 1950.
III Peter Jon Whitehouse. b. 14 Jan. 1954.

11—Thomas Franklin Bowland (Charlotte McCool-10, Nellie Endicott-9, Abner Madison-8, James C.-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 28 Nov. 1925 m. 4 Nov. 1947 Marilyn Walton.

I Gregory Bowland. b. 7 May 1949.
II Shelly Bowland. b. 24 April 1954.

11—John Anthony Bowland (same as Thomas F.) b. 18 Nov. 1928 m. 4 Feb. 1950 Dorothy Tohulka.

I Stephen Michael Bowland. b. 6 June 1953.
II Julia Ann Bowland. b. 18 Nov. 1957.

11—Harry McCool (Max McCool-10, Nellie Endicott-9, Abner Madison-8, James C.-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 8 Mch. 1927 Kokomo, Ind. m. Mary Jo Stych. Graduate Indiana University. Teacher.

I Debora Jo McCool. b. 1950 Kokomo, Ind.
II Mike William McCool. b. 1954 Kokomo, Ind.

11—Constance M. McCool (same as Harry.) b. 27 May 1932 Kokomo, Ind. m. 1952 Stanley Lamb.

I Cynthia Louise Lamb. b. 1955.
II Karen Sue Lamb. b. 1957.

11—Judith Louise McCool (same as Harry.) b. 16 July 1933 Kokomo, Ind. m. 1952 Gary Arnold.

I Douglas Mark Arnold. b. 1953 Kokomo, Ind.
II Craig Richard Arnold. b. 1955 Kokomo, Ind.
III Kathleen Ann Arnold. b. 1956 Kokomo, Ind.

11—Barbara Joan Harman (Gladys Hiatt-10, Eliza M. Endicott-9, Abner Madison-8, James C.-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 15 Jan. 1925 m. 23 June 1946 Joe A. Jones, Anderson, Ind.

I Mark A. Jones. b. 11 Sept. 1947.
II Marcia A. Jones. b. 3 Feb. 1951.

11—Sue Ann Robinson (F. Ruth Hickerson-10, Ressie Neff-9, Cora E. Endicott-8, James C.-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 20 June 1936 m. 24 April 1954 Joseph H. Steel.

11—James David Robinson (same as Sue Ann.) b. 29 June 1938. m. Flurry Schindell Hines.

I Kerry David Robinson. b. 22 Dec. 1956.

11—Greene Marshall Labuzan (Mildred Lock-10, Mellie McFatridge-9, Dr. L. C. McFatridge-8, Ann M. Endicott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 18 April 1933 Mobile, Ala. m. 18 Aug. 1956 Barbara Hanson. Graduate University of Miami. Works at Greater Miami Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n. Served in Marines.

I Deborah Sue Labuzan. b. 17 Mch. 1958 Florida.

11—Margaret Elisa Lock (Robert Lewis Lock-10, Mellie McFatridge-9, Dr. L. C.-8, Ann M. Endicott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 6 Feb. 1932 Alabama, m. 29 July 1955 Rev. Emory Brackman, Methodist Church.

I David Allen Brackman. b. 23 Feb. 1958 Marietta, Ga.

11—Robert Lewis Lock, Jr. (same as Margaret E.) b. 9 Feb. 1936 m. 12 Sept. 1958 Dorothy E. Smith. b. 3 Mch. 1937. Graduate Alabama Polytechnic Institute. Mech. Eng. Boeing Aircraft Co., Seattle, Wash.

11—Marcia Ann Davis (Robert R.-10, Emma McFatridge-9, Dr. L. C.-8, Ann M. Endicott-7, Thom.-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 31 Oct. 1937 Hamilton Co., Ind. m. 27 Oct. 1956. Marion House.

11—Marina Sue Davis (same as Marcia.) b. 13 March 1940 Hamilton Co., Ind. m. Charles King.

I Jon Bradley King. b. 2 Sept. 1957.
II Charles Eric King. b. 20 Nov. 1958.

11—Aubry Davis Faulconer (Nora Davis-10, Emma Endicott-9, William H.-8, Aaron-7, William-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 4 May 1937. m. 12 May 1956. H. Kenneth Basham.

I Linda Sue Basham.

11—Robert John Chab (Velma Iva Endicott-10, Herman John-9, John James-8, Jos. Samuel-7, John-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 9 July 1931 Ravena, Neb. m. 20 Sept. 1953 Ann Jeanetta Bromwell, Lincoln, Neb. Lives in Wash., D.C. Stationed U.S.A.F. Band.

I David Douglas Chab. b. 16 May 1956 Washington, D.C.
II Richard Joseph Chab. b. 20 Aug. 1957 Washington. D.C.

11—Gwenneth Gay Chab (same as Robert J.) b. 29 Feb. 1936 Ravena, Neb. m. 5 June 1958 Richard F. Bromllette.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12—Glenda Joyce Endicott (Fred C.-11, Geo. F.-10, Jesse D.-9, James C.-8, Jos.-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 16 Sept. 1929 Crossville, Ill. m. 27 Nov. 1948 Howard Haley.

I John Edward Haley. b. July 1950 Evansville, Ind.
II Connie La Rue Haley. b. Dec. 1951 Evansville, Ind.
III Richard Lee Haley. b. Nov. 1952 Evansville, Ind.

12—Verna Gale Endicott (same as Glenda J.) b. 21 April 1935 Crossville, Ill. m. May 1954 William C. Gordon.

I Mark Gordon. b. Jan. 1955 Evansville, Ind.
II Karla Jean Gordon. b. Feb. 1957 Evansville, Ind.

12—Wilma Lois Derden (Sadie W. McCoy-10, William-9, Elizabeth Endicott-8, Moses-7, John A.-6, Moses-5, Thom.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John1.) b. 10 July 1923 m. 18 Oct. 1947 Louis J. Spengler.

I Laura Louise Spengler. b. 6 July 1949.
II Nancy Elizabeth Spengler. b. 5 Jan. 1952.
III Linda Ann Spengler. b. 31 Mch. 1955.

12—Phyllis Lucile Derden (same as Wilma Lois.) b. 21 Dec. 1924 m. 18 Oct. 1943 Hugh E. Metcalf.

I Hugh E. Metcalf. b. 26 June 1946.
II Phyllis Ann Metcalf. b. 9 Aug. 1948.
III Michael Mark Metcalf. b. 1 April 1950.
IV Mary Lynn Metcalf. b. 1 Sept. 1951.
V Lydia Sadie Metcalf. b. 28 Nov. 1955.

12—Elizabeth Joyce Derden (same as Wilma Lois.) b. 3 Feb. 1929. m. 18 June 1953 Thomas M. Carey.

I Ellen Elizabeth Carey. b. 12 Sept. 1955.
II Martha Derden Carey. b. 8 Feb. 1958.

12—William F. Frakes (Florence Taylor-11, Almira Thompson-10, Mary Miller-9, Aaron-8, Elizabeth Endicott-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 9 Feb. 1930 Kokomo, Ind. m. 2 Feb. 1951 Barbara J. Kimmell.

I Sandra Kay Frakes. b. 2 Nov. 1955 Greentown, Ind.

12—Wayne Lowell Frakes (same as William F.) b. 16 Aug. 1933 m. 6 Nov. 1955 Shirley Ann Bugg. b. Baltimore, Md.

I Elizabeth Ann Frakes. b. 20 June 1958 Kokomo, Ind.

12—Mary M. Cook (Hazel Taylor-11, Almira Thompson-10, Mary Miller-9, Aaron-8, Elizabeth Endicott-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 15 Nov. 1916 m. 1 Sept. 1956 Robert Ballamy. N. Ch.

12—Ida Almira Cook (same as Mary M.) b. 28 Oct. 1919 m. 15 Dec. 1946 Frederick G. Hopper. N. Ch.

12—Carl E. Taylor (Russell-11, Almira Thompson-10, Mary Miller-9, Aaron-8, Elizabeth Endicott-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 18 Dec. 1923. m. 14 Feb. 1950 Esther E. Speros.

I James Arthur Taylor. b. 23 Jan. 1957 Kokomo, Ind.

12—Delores Lavon Taylor (same as Carl E.) b. 21 Feb. 1925 Kokomo, Ind. m. 30 Sept. 1945. Walter D. Cornell, Cass Co., Ind.

I Larry Lee Cornell. b. 7 Mch. 1947 Miami Co., Ind.
II Terry Ray Cornell. b. 24 Dec. 1952 Peru, Ind.

12—Floyd Marvin Taylor (same as Carl E.) b. 16 July 1926 Howard Co., Ind. m. 27 June 1947 Marilyn D. Stuber, Denver, Ind.

I Linda Kay Taylor. b. 13 June 1948 Peru, Ind.
II Micky Joe Taylor. b. 24 Dec. 1952 Peru, Ind.

12—Carolyn Marie Taylor (same as Carl E.) b. 16 Feb. 1928 Howard Co., Ind. m. 1 Nov. 1952 Ralph W. Farmer.

I Robert Allen Farmer. b. 3 May 1954 Howard Co., Ind.
II Darlene Frances Farmer. b. 5 July 1955 Tipton Co., Ind.

12—Ross Raymond Taylor (Ross-11, Almira Thompson-10, Mary Miller-9, Aaron-8, Elizabeth Endicott-7, Moses-6, Thom.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1 July 1922 Kone, Hawaii. m. Susan Akaka, Honolulu, T. H. 9 Sept. 1944.

I Gregory Taylor. b. 18 May 1946.
II Patrick Taylor. b. 30 Aug. 1948.
III John Taylor. b. 29 Oct. 1950.
IV Ross Taylor. b. 26 Oct. 1953.
V Abraham Taylor. b. 3 Jan. 1955.

12—Mack Kalei Taylor (same Ross R.) b. 1924 Oahu, Watertown, T. H. m. Beverly Moore. Lives Amarilla, Tex. m. 3 Nov. 1945.

I Kalei Lynn Taylor. b. 8 Dec. 1946.
II Kulani Lee Taylor. b. 20 July 1948.

12—Curtis Obed Taylor (same as Ross R.) b. 20 April 1925. m. Elsie Ah Nee, 14 Dec. 1946. Honolulu, T. H. m. Elsie I. Kempon 6 June 1953.

I Natalie Kanani Taylor.
II Tommy Lee Taylor. b. 1 July 1954.
III Bobby Gene Taylor. b. 17 Dec. 1956.

12—Julia Ellen Taylor (see Eugene Taylor.) m. Harold R. Poer.

I Ronda Kay Poer.

12—Elsie Marie Taylor (see Eugene Taylor.) m. Marvin L. McNamee.

I Sherri Lynn McNamee.
II Theresa Marie McNamee.

JOSEPH ENDECOTT

GOV. JOHN—1 ENDECOTT
ZERUBBABEL—2 ENDECOTT
JOSEPH—3 ENDECOTT
JOSEPH—4 ENDECOTT
JOSEPH—5 ENDECOTT
JOSEPH—6 ENDECOTT
EUNICE—6 ENDECOTT

SEVENTH GENERATION

7—William H. Endecott. See page 187.
7—Joseph N. Endecott. See page 187.
7—Amanda Endecott. See pages 187 and 189.
7—Ann Smith. See pages 202 and 203.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8—William A. Endicott. m. Sarah J. DeSpain. See pages 190 and 191.

VIII George W. Endicott-9. b. 10 Aug. 1863 Wisc. See page 195.

8—James M. Endicott (Jos. N.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1818 Nicholas Co., m. Mary Deeds.

I Joseph N.-9 Endicott.
II Mary Elizabeth-9, Endicott.
III John Calhoun-9 Endicott.

8—William Schuyler Kight (Amanda Endicott-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 18 Nov. 1851 Posey Co., Ind. d. 21 July 1926 Rocky Washita, Okla. m. 5 May 1873 Mary Melissa Tate. See page 189.

I Mary Elizabeth Kight.-9 b. 13 Dec. 1876 Hamilton, Ill.

8—Artimessa Endicott. See page 190.
8—Allen Kayser Tate. See page 203.

NINTH GENERATION

9—Benjamin Madison Franklin Booher (Artimessa Endicott-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2,

John-1.) b. 1863 Montg. Co., Ind. m. Lydia Darrough. See page 190.

I Damon-10 Booher. b. 7 May 1900.
II Etta Booher. m. Elmer Honwell had Lauren.
III Emma Booher. m. Dotie Wilson had Geneva who married Ben Peterman had Ben and Glenda E.

9—George W. Endicott (William A.-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 10 Aug. 1863 Wisc. d. 10 Nov. 1918. m. Clarabell Glass.

I Sarah Lovilla-10 Endicott. b. 1891.
II George M.-10 Endicott. b. 10 Dec. 1892.
III Loverna C.-10 Endicott. b. 1 Oct. 1895.
IV A. Crystal-10 Endicott. b. 28 Feb. 1897.
V Don Gordon-10 Endicott. b. 15 April 1898.
VI Ruth Marie-10 Endicott. b. 29 Sept. 1901.
VII Dorcas-10 Endicott. b. 22 Dec. 1906.

9—Joseph N. Endicott (James M.-8, Jos. N.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 24 Oct. 1839 Ill. m. 6 Mch 1859 Alice Malinda Brooks, dau. Dr. Henry and Delia Geer Brooks. Joseph died April 1915. S. Dak. b. Burr Oaks, Wisc.

I Mary Hattie-10 Endicott. b. Jan. 1860 Burr Oaks, Wisc.
II Franz Sigel-10 Endicott. b. 5 Aug. 1861 Burr Oaks, Wisc.
III Pauline Hulda-10 Endicott. b. 2 Aug. 1863 Burr Oaks, Wisc.
IV Delos-10 Endicott. b. 20 Oct. 1866 Burr Oaks, Wisc.
V Alice Elva-10 Endicott. b. 1 Jan. 1869 Burr Oaks, Wisc.
VI Joseph Nation-10 Endicott. b. 21 Dec. 1870 Burr Oaks, Wisc.
VII Lewis Leroy-10 Endicott. b. 13 Jan. 1873 Burr Oaks, Wisc.
VIII Grace May-10 Endicott. b. 1875 Burr Oaks, Wisc.

9—Mary Elizabeth Endicott (same as Joseph N.) b. 1 Mch. 1841 Ill. d. 13 July 1899. m. 1858 John Radcliffe, Galena, Ill.

I James Alfred-10 Radcliffe. b. 15 Nov. 1859.
II John B.-0 Radcliffe. b. 5 Feb. 1861.
III Edward Leon-10 Radcliffe. b. 14 Dec. 1864.
IV Mary Radcliffe. d. y.
V William Alonza-10 Radcliffe. b. 20 July 1873.
VI Bessie Valentine-10 Radcliffe. b. 14 Feb. 1881.

9—John Calhoun Endicott (same as Joseph N.) b. 16 Sept. 1842 near Galena, Ill. d. 29 Dec. 1925 Dickens, Iowa. m. 1862 Burr Oaks, Wisc. Louisa E. Roberts.

I Ermine Endicott. b. 9 July 1867 Burr Oaks, Wisc.
II Charles A. Endicott. b. 2 June 1869 Burr Oaks, Wisc.
III John Endicott.
IV Claude Endicott.

V Mary Endicott.
VI James Orville Endicott. b. 8 Sept. 1878.
VII Ethel Endicott.

9—Mary Ann Kight (William S.-8, Amanda Endicott-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 13 Dec. 1876 Hamilton. Ill. m. 21 July 1897 William Allen Butler.

I Mary Madelyn-10 Butler. b. 10 Feb. 1912. Tamms, Ill. and others.

9—Luella Tate. See page 204.

TENTH GENERATION

10—Cena Dickson (Mary Ann Booher-9, Artimessa Endicott-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 19 Sept. 1877 Montg. Co., Ind. m. 9 Sept. 1899 Joe M. Booher. See page 200.

I Isa Booher. b. 7 Nov. 1900.
II Atha-11 Booher. b. 31 Mch. 1903.
III Ivan-11 Booher. b. 14 Feb. 1908.
IV Roberta-11 Booher. b. 25 Mch. 1910.
V Ione-11 Booher. b. 17 Sept. 1913.
VI Elda-11 Booher. b. 14 Jan. 1916.

10—Damon Booher (Benj. M. F.-9, Artimessa Endicott-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 7 May 1900 m. 6 May 1922 Susan Foster.

I Margaret-11 Booher. b. 23 April 1931 Crawfordsville, Ind.

10—William A. Endicott (Benj. F.-9, William A.-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 7 May 1878 Wisc. m. 14 Dec. 1908 Mollie Eubansky. See page 201.

I Benjamin F. Endicott. b. 19 Nov. 1909 Wisc.
II Ellen Gilma Endicott. b. Sept. 1913 Wisc.

10—Clara J. Endicott (same as William A.) b. 1888 Wisc. m. 14 Sept. 1910 Edward R. Duppenthaler. See page 201.

I Clareon R.-11 Duppenthaler. b. 28 June 1911.
II Roswell E.-11 Duppenthaler. b. 24 Nov. 1912.
III Dallas E.-11 Duppenthaler. b. 10 Nov. 1918.
IV Edwardine J.-11 Duppenthaler. b. 2 Dec. 1920.
V Franklin K.-11 Duppenthaler. b. 20 Mch. 1924.

10—Sarah Loville Endicott (Geo. Wash.-9, William A.-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1891 m. 18 June 1919 Edgar A. Nerby. Sarah L. b. in Wisc. See page 195.

I Evangeline Nerby. b. 24 April 1921 Wisc.
II Nancy Endicott Nerby. b. 8 Mch. 1926 Wisc.
III Richard Sheridan-11 Nerby. b. 14 April 1927 Wisc.

10—George M. Endicott (same as Sarah L.) b. 10 Dec. 1892 m. 31 June 1915 Verna Pattan Jacoby who died 4 Feb. 1957. See page 195.

I Francis O. Jackson-11 Endicott. b. 9 Dec. 1916 Wisc.
II George William-11 Endicott. b. 19 Aug. 1921 Wisc.
III Doris Ann-11 Endicott. b. 23 Nov. 1926 Wisc.

10—Loverna Clare Endicott (same as Sarah L.) b. 1 Oct. 1895 m. 10 June 1924 Edwin W. Barber. b. Wisc. See page 195.

I Bonnie Belle-11 Barber. b. 6 Mch. 1925 Ill.
II Marilyn Emily-11 Barber. b. 4 Aug. 1927 Ill.
III Loverne Jean-11 Barber. b. Oct. 1929 Ill.
IV Robert William Barber. b. 29 Dec. 1934 Ill.

10—A. Crystal Endicott (same as Sarah L.) b. 28 Feb. 1897 m. 10 Aug. 1920 Vivian A. Gillingham. b. Wisc.

I Gretchen Elaine-11 Gillingham. b. 17 Sept. 1922 Wisc.
II Donna Lee-11 Gillingham. b. 26 Dec. 1924 Wisc.
III Gifford Dean-11 Gillingham. b. 24 Oct. 1932 Ill.
IV Judith Belle-11 Gillingham. b. 11 July 1934 Ill.

10—Don Gordon Endicott (Geo. W.-9, William A.-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 15 April 1898 Wisc. m. 26 Oct. 1929. Frances Butts. Lives Winona Lake, Ind. "Endicott Church Furniture." See page 195.

I Ruth Helen-11 Endicott. b. 4 Aug. 1930 Ill.
II Carolyn Ann Endicott. b. 15 Oct. 1931 Ill.

10—Ruth Marie Endicott (same as Don.) b. 29 Sept. 1901 Wisc. m. 29 Nov. 1936 Sidney Pedler. N.Ch.

10—Dorcas Endicott (same as Don.) b. 22 Dec. 1906 Wisc. m. 27 Sept. 1928 Leo A. Sturm m. 25 Oct. 1941 Vernon Gast. See page 195.

I Don W. Sturm. b. 28 June 1929 has Gregory. b. 1949; Mitchell b. 1951.
II Debora D. Gast. b. 1945 d. 1958.

10—Mary H. Endicott (Jos.N.-9, James M.-8, Jos.N.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. Jan. 1860 Burr Oaks, Wisc. d. 7 May 1926 Portland, Ore. m. Seymore A. Baybrook and had—Theo., Esther A., Harold W.

10—Franz Sigel Endicott (same as Mary H.) b. 5 Aug. 1861 Burr Oaks, Wisc.

10—Pauline H. Endicott (same as Mary H.) b. 2 Aug. 1863 d. 16 Oct. 1895 Portland, Ore. m. Dan Douglas, had Byron, Georgia.

10—Delos Endicott (Jos. N.-9, James M.-8, Jos. N.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 20 Oct. 1866 Burr Oaks, Wisc. d. 27 July 1939 Portland, Ore. m. 14 July 1888 Eleanor Woodruff.

I Claudia Mabel-11 Endicott. b. 17 July 1889 Portland, Ore.
II Thomas Harry Endicott. b. 15 Mch. 1891 Portland, Ore.
III Gladys Elizabeth S.-11 Endicott. b. 31 Oct. 1898 Portland, Ore.
IV Ralph John-11 Endicott. b. 20 Oct. 1900 Portland, Ore.
V James Donald-11 Endicott. b. 17 Aug. 1911 Portland, Ore.

10—Alice Elva Endicott (same as Delos.) b. 1 Jan. 1869 Burr Oaks, Wisc. d. 1937 Portland, Ore. m. Alexander Johnston and had—Lee Johnston.

10—Joseph Nation Endicott (Jos. N.-9, James M.-8, Jos. N.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 29 Dec. 1870 Burr Oaks, Wisc. d. 10 June 1914 Portland, Ore. m. Georgia Woodard and had Ruth, Cecil, Denzil, Jos. N., Dorothy.

10—Lewis Leroy Endicott (same as Jos. N.) b. 13 Jan. 1872 Burr Oaks, Wisc. m. Eva Bonset and had Clinton, Polly.

10—Grace Mae Endicott (same as Jos. N.) b. 1875 Burr Oaks, Wisc. d. 10 Sept. 1953 Long Beach, California m. John Johnson and had Grace D., Verna, Opal.

10—James A. Radcliffe (Mary E. Endicott-9, James M.-8, Jos. N.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 15 Nov. 1859 d. 20 Jan. 1933 m. 6 Sept. 1882 Diana A. Miles d. 1896 m. 22 Aug. 1897 Maggie Miles.

I Ruby Grace Radcliffe. b. 17 July 1884 m. H. M. Twesme. N. Ch.
II Elsie Pearl Radcliffe. b. 8 Oct. 1886.
III Alfred Irwin Radcliffe. b. 4 Mch. 1889.
IV Fonda Deloris Radcliffe. b. 25 Oct. 1903 d. y.
V Lyle Leslie Radcliffe. b. 6 June 1907.

10—James B. Radcliffe (same as James A.) b. 5 Feb. 1861 Wisc. m. Emma Stetzer had—James, Alta M., Hazel, Charlie, Violet.

10—Edward L. Radcliffe (same as James A.) b. 14 Dec. 1864 Wisc. m. Sarah Schleger had—Mabel F., Thomas E., Syna C., Eva Grace.

10—William A. (same as James A.) b. 20 July 1873 Wisc. m. Edith Osmur had—Blanch, Marion, Lula, Wayne, Burton.

10—Bessie V. Radcliffe (same as James A.) b. 14 Feb. 1881 Wisc. m. Ward Quackenbush had—Geneva, Marjory, Forest, Earl, Gerald, Ruby.

10—Mary Madelyn Butler (Mary E. Kight-9, William S. Kight-8, Amanda Endicott-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 10 Feb. 1912 Tamms, Ill. m. 23 Oct. 1932, Charles Robert McKell.

I Ruth Lois-11 McKell. b. 21 May 1934 Utah.
II James R. McKell. b. 15 May 1937.
III Glen McKell. b. 31 July 1939.
IV Dave Mac McKell. b. 3 Mch. 1947.
V Gary Alan McKell. b. 15 July 1949.

10—Garold Eugene Bramblett (Luella Tate-9, Allen K.-8, Ann Smith-7, Eunice Endiiott-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 9 Mch. 1904 (see page 204) m. 15 June 1925 Ruth Gardner. Garold Eugene Brown's name was legally changed to Garold Eugene Bramblett in Marion Co. Court, Indianapolis, Ind.

I Garold E.-11 Bramblett Jr. b. 22 April 1926 Indianapolis.
II Suzanne-11 Bramblett. b. 7 June 1929 Indianapolis.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11—Atha Booher (Cena Dickson-10, Mary Ann Booher-9, Artimessa Endicott-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 31 Mch. 1903 m. 1926 William Perteit, Barrington, Ill.

I Betty Charmain Perteit. b. 1 Nov. 1927.

11—Ivan N. Booher (same as Atha.) b. 14 Feb. 1908 m. 23 Mch. 1929 Theta Mockbee. Ivan School principal and teacher.

I Larry Lee Booher. b. 9 Aug. 1938. m. 6 June 1957 Peggy Beshears.

11—Roberta Booher (same as Atha.) b. 25 Mch. 1910 m. Verle Burnette.

11—Ione Booher (same as Atha.) b. 17 Sept. 1913 m. Carl Clements.

11—Elda Booher (Cena Dickson-10, Mary Ann Booher-9, Artimessa Endicott-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 14 Jan. 1916 m. Herbert Myers.

I Jan Myers.
II Lynn Myers.

11—Nada Aleta Merrick (Artimessa Dickson-10, Mary Ann Booher-9, Artimessa Endicott-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 18 Sept. 1903 m. 6 Aug. 1925 Ross E. Gadbury.

I Betty Jean Gadbury. b. 18 Nov. 1930.

11—Veta Evelyn Merrick (same as Nada A.) b. 19 Feb. 1906 m. 6 Aug. 1927 Robert Hanlin.

I Robert Dean Hanlin. b. 1933.
II Harriett Hanlin. b. 1936.

11—Veral Dean Merrick (same as Nada A.) b. 6 Aug. 1909 m. Feb. 1931 Esther Smith.

I Kay Ellen Merrick. b. 1942.

11—Margaret Booher (Damon-10, Benj. M. F.-9, Artimessa Endicott-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 23 April 1931 Crawfordsville, Ind. m. 5 Aug. 1951 Robert Buser.

I Joseph Buser. b. 29 Nov. 1954 Crawfordsville, Ind.

11—Clereon Robert Duppenthaler (Clara J. Endicott-10, Benj. F.-9, William A.-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 28 June 1911 m. 1934 Myrtle Wick.

I Robert J. Duppenthaler. b. 13 Feb. 1935.
II Michael D. Duppenthaler. b. 16 Dec. 1940.

11—Roswell Endicott Duppenthaler (same as Clereon.) b. 24 Nov. 1912 m. 10 April 1938 Marjory Tennet.

I Rosalind Duppenthaler. b. 18 Mch. 1941.
II James L. Duppenthaler. b. 1 Dec. 1946.

11—Dallas E. Duppenthaler (same as Clereon.) b. 10 Nov. 1918 m. Charlotte E. Rober.

I Dallas E. Duppenthaler. b. 16 July 1949.
II Charlotte J. Duppenthaler. b. 10 April 1951.
III Ann Elizabeth Duppenthaler. b. 11 Aug. 1953.
IV Dale Duppenthaler. b. 11 Dec. 1957.
V Diane Duppenthaler. b. 11 Dec. 1957.

11—Edwardine Jane Duppenthaler (same as Clereon.) b. 2 Dec. 1920 m. 22 Aug. 1942 Leslie R. Unruh.

I Douglas R. Unruh. b. 22 Aug. 1943.
II Allyn E. Unruh. b. 22 Sept. 1944.
III Ryan K. Unruh. b. 22 Mch. 1946.
IV Randal R. Unruh. b. 27 Aug. 1951.
V Lindley L. Unruh. b. 28 Oct. 1953.

11—Franklin Keith Duppenthaler (same as Clereon.) b. 20 Mch. 1924 m. Patricia S. Sheridan.

I James Edward Duppenthaler. b. 12 Nov. 1947.
II Peter Michael Duppenthaler. b. 3 Sept. 1949.

11—Richard Sheridan Nerby (Sarah L. Endicott-10, Geo. W.-9, William A.-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 14 April 1927 Wisc. m. 1949 Ardis Updike.

I Kathryn Nerby. b. 17 Jan. 1950 N. Y.
II Valeria Nerby. b. 4 July 1952 N. Y.
III Elizabeth Nerby. b. 13 Oct. 1954 N. Y.

11—Francis J. Endicott (George M.-10, Geo. Wash.-9, William A.-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 9 Dec. 1916 m. 29 May 1940 Dorothy Jeanne Kline.

I Kathryn Jill Endicott. b. 10 Jan. 1942.
II Candace Jeanne Endicott. b. 1 Aug. 1944.
III Jeffrey William Endicott. b. 9 April 1948.
IV Kim V. Endicott. b. 7 Mch. 1952.

11—George William Endicott (same as Francis J.) b. 19 Aug. 1921 m. 29 Nov. 1942 Isabelle Noberg. William killed in Service 2 Feb. 1945.

I Mary Margaret Endicott. b. 16 Sept. 1943.

11—Doris Ann Endicott (same as Francis J.) b. 23 Nov. 1926 m. 24 Nov. 1944 Edmond Dunay Leys.

I Edmond D. Leys, Jr. b. 5 Dec. 1945 Illinois.
II George Andrew Leys. b. 10 April 1949 Illinois.
III Jonathan Peter Leys. b. 10 May 1950 Illinois.
IV Stephen Martin Leys. b. 4 Jan. 1953 Illinois.
V Mary Suzanna Leys. b. 15 Oct. 1956 Illinois.
VI Jo Ann Leys. b. 21 May 1958 Illinois.

11—Bonnie Belle Barber (Loverna C. Endicott-10, Geo. Wash.-9, William A.-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 6 Mch. 1925 m. 20 Aug. 1949 Sherman W. Tidball.

I Curtis Gregory Tidball. b. 31 Oct. 1950 Illinois.
II Jane Sue Tidball. b. 19 Aug. 1952 Illinois.
III Graig Watson Tidball. b. 19 Mch. 1954 Illinois.
IV Scott Andrew Tidball. b. 25 Jan. 1956 Illinois.

11—Marilyn Emily Barber (same as Bonnie Belle.) b. 4 Aug. 1927 m. 20 Aug. 1949 George Harry Banney.

I Bruce Banney. b. 26 Oct. 1951 S. Dakota.
II Cynthia Ruth Banney. b. 22 Mch. 1953 S. Dakota.
III Barbara Ann Banney. b. 19 May 1956 S. Dakota.

11—Loverna Jean Barber (same as Bonnie Belle.) b. Oct. 1929 m. 9 June 1950 Everett R. McCormick.

I Kristin Lou McCormick. b. 9 April 1952.
II Karen Sue McCormick. b. 9 April 1952.
III Mark McCormick. b. 2 Dec. 1954.
IV Karla McCormick. b. 2 Feb. 1956.

11—Gretchen Elaine Gillingham (A. Crystal Endicott-10, Geo. Wash.-9, William A.-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 17 Sept. 1922 m. 12 June 1943 James E. Baum.

I Vickie Lou Baum. b. 24 Dec. 1947 Illinois.
II Kathy Sue Baum. b. 15 June 1949 Illinois.
III Wendell Reed Baum. b. 1 July 1955 Illinois.

11—Donna Lee Gillingham (same as Gretchen) b. 26 Dec. 1924 m. 13 July 1944 James E. Freely.

I James William Freely. b. 13 June 1945.
II Susan Carol Freely. b. 12 Dec. 1946.
III Wendell Reed Freely. b. 1 July 1955.

11—Gifford Dean Gillingham (same as Gretchen.) b. 24 Oct. 1932 m. 23 April 1955 Virginia Cable.

I Lee C. Gillingham. b. 1 July 1956.
II Brian E. Gillingham. b. 16 April 1958.

11—Judith Belle Gillingham (same as Gretchen.) b. 11 July 1934 m. 25 Feb. 1953 Raymond Rubo.

I Raymond William Rubo. b. 27 Feb. 1954 Illinois.
II Ronald Wayne Rubo. b. 16 April 1956 Illinois.

11—Ruth Helen Endicott (Don Gordon-10, Geo. W.-9, William A.-8, William H.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 4 Aug. 1930 Illinois. m. 23 June 1951 Harold K. French.

I Dwight Gordon French. b. 15 June 1953 Michigan.
II Susan Margariete French. b. 15 June 1956 Michigan.
III Kent Allan French. b. 27 Sept. 1957 Michigan.

11—Gladys E. S. Endicott (Delos-10, Jos.-9, James M.-8, Jos. N.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 31 Oct. 1898 Portland, Ore. m. 25 April 1925 Vancouver, Wash. Orlando Worthington b. 19 Feb. 1898 Oswego, Ore.

I Richard Endicott-12 Worthington. b. 3 May 1926.
II Eleanor Alice S. Worthington. b. 30 April 1937 Ore.

11—Ralph John Endicott (same as Gladys.) b. 20 Oct. 1900 Portland, Ore. m. 22 April 1920 Ruth N. Nelson.

I Donald Corlin-12 Endicott. b. 29 Jan. 1921 Portland.
II John Ralph-12 Endicott. b. 4 May 1927 Portland.
III Robert Nelson Endicott. b. 19 June 1931. Portland.

11—James Donald Endicott (same as Gladys.) b. 17 Aug. 1911 Portland, Ore. m. 18 Sept. 1933 Mary Remington. m. 27 June 1938 Elizabeth Wirth, Seattle, Wash.

I Virginia Eleanor Endicott. b. 12 July 1936. m. 9 Sept. 1958 Earl Whitlow.
II James Henry Endicott. b. 27 April 1941.
III Deborah Endicott. b. 1950.

11—Ruth Lois McKell (Mary M. Butler-10, Mary E. Kight-9, William S.-8, Amanda Endicott-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 21 May 1934. m. 26 Mch. 1956 Rolland H. Rose.

I Elizabeth Ann Rose. b. 24 Feb. 1957.
II Ruth Madelyn Rose. b. 25 April 1958.

11—Garold E. Bramblett Jr. (Garold E.-10, Luella Tate-9, Allen K. Tate-8, Ann Smith-7, Eunice Endecott-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 22 April 1926 Indianapolis, Ind. m. 26 Sept. 1948 Evelyn Naomi Downs.

I Karen Lynn Bramblett. b. 11 Sept. 1949 Montgomery, Va.
II Garold Eugene Bramblett. b. 18 April 1953 Montgomery, Va.
III Steven Walter Bramblett. b. 24 May 1958 Baldwin, N. Y.

11—Suzanna Bramblett (same as Garold E. Jr.) b. 7 June 1929 Indianapolis, Ind. m. 14 June 1955 David E. Pearse.

I Gale Nadene Pearse. b. 7 Mch. 1956 San Rafael, Calif.
II David Rodney Pearse. b. 7 Mch. 1956 San Rafael, Calif.
III Sharon Kay Pearse. b. 2 April 1957 San Francisco, Calif.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12—Richard Endicott Worthington (Gladys E. Stewart Endicott-11, Delos-10, Jos.-9, James M.-8, Jos.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 3 May 1926 Oregon City. m. 3 Sept. 1948 Haroldine Sabro.

I Benj. Terry Worthington. b. 4 Oct. 1950 Portland, Ore.
II Rebecca Dean Worthington. b. 3 May 1953 Medford, Ore.
III Viva Ann Worthington. b. 4 Sept. 1956 Portland, Ore.

12—Donald Corlin Endicott (Ralph John-11, Delos.-10, Jos.-9, James M.-8, Jos. N.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 29 Jan. 1921 Ore. m. 17 Oct. 1941 Roberta V. Sill, Los Angeles, Calif. In Lanikai, Oahua. W. W. II.

I Michael D. Endicott. b. 11 Oct. 1957.

12—John Ralph Endicott (same as Donald C.) b. 4 May 1927 m. Marge.

I Donnie Ruth Endicott. b. 21 July 1949.

8—Emily Endicott (Joseph N.-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1830 Nicholas Co., Ky. m. William Isabel in Indiana. L'd near Froid, Mont., had Mary Isabel who married Mr. Thorpe—had Boone, John, Ray, Nina, Charles, Flossie, George, Edith. Emily died 1905 La Crosse, Wisc. See page 188.

8—Benj. F. Booher (Marie Endecott-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1840 Ind. m. 16 April 1863 Frances Harper. See page 189. Had Alec, Etta, Rosa, John, Ella, Joseph-9, Charles-9, Lillie-9, Lena, Stanley. See page 187.

9—Joseph Booher. m. Cena Dickson. See page 200.

9—Charles Booher. m. Mary Obenhand. had Glen-10, and others.

9—Lillie Alice Booher. b. 6 Jan. 1880 m. 16 July 1902 Rhodie Plowman.

10—Glen N. Booher. b. 15 Dec. 1913 m. 8 Oct. 1945 Jane C. Hughes.

I Glen Newell Booher. b. 3 July 1948.
II Claire A. Booher. b. 23 Jan. 1952.

10—Orrin John Plowman (Lillie Alice Booher-9, Benj. F.-8, Marie Endicott-7, Jos.-6, Jos.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1 June 1903 m. 15 April 1926 Anna Jeannette Nichol.

I Ellen Elizabeth Plowman. b. 13 Feb. 1928.
II Lillian Alice Plowman. b. 13 May 1932.
III Leroy Orrin Plowman. b. 7 Feb. 1935.
IV Delores Mae Plowman. b. 10 July 1937.
V Jeannette Ann Plowman. b. 19 Aug. 1939.

10—Frances A. Plowman. b. Dec.

10—Mabel Beletha Plowman. b. 29 July 1906 m. Clark M. Lowman. N.Ch.

10—Roy Lawrence Plowman (same as Orrin J.) b. 1 Feb. 1908 m. April 1935 Pearl A. Stewart. m. 1938 Rita M. Theiss.

I Rhodie L. Plowman. b. 23 Mch. 1936.
II Sharon Ann Plowman. b.

10—Lillie Mae Plowman (same as Orrin J.) b. 8 May 1910 m. 1 July 1939 Richard Stanley Peiffer.

I Dolores Mae Peiffer. b. 6 July 1942.
II Richard S. Peiffer. b. 30 May 1944.
III Ruth Susan Peiffer. b. 14 Oct. 1948.

10—Florence Rosella Plowman (same as Orrin J.) b. 13 June 1912 m. 22 May 1930 Newton Yoder.

I Newton Lawrence Yoder. b. 6 Sept. 1931.

10—Ruth Belvedene Plowman (same as Orrin J.) b. 10 Feb. 1915 m. 27 May 1938 Robert George Mattern.

I Dale R. Mattern. b. 3 Oct. 1941.
II Robert G. Mattern. b. 2 Feb. 1944.

10—Ruby Delores Plowman (same as Orrin J.) b. 10 Feb. 1915 m. 1 April 1942 Harry Dayton Geyer.

I Harry D. Geyer Jr. b. 6 Feb. 1947.
II David W. Geyer. b. 18 Mch. 1958.

GOV. JOHN—1 ENDECOTT
ZERUBBABEL—2 ENDECOTT
JOSEPH—3 ENDECOTT
JOSEPH—4 ENDECOTT
SAMUEL—5 ENDECOTT
CHARLES—6 ENDECOTT
7—Samuel Endicott. See page 207.
7—Jonathan Endicott. See page 208.
7—George Wash. Endicott. See page 208.
8—Samuel Austen Endicott. See page 209.
8—Hannah C. Endicott. See page 210.
8—Oliver H. Endicott. See page 210.
8—Lewis E. Endicott. See page 210.
8—Cassius L. Endicott. See page 211.
8—Wash. Irving Endicott. See page 211.
9—Fred L. Endicott. See page 212.

NINTH GENERATION

9—Estella M. Small (Hannah C. Endicott-8, Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1 Mch. 1877 m. 1 Feb. 1904 John T. Ogle. See page 210.

I Edith Ogle.-10 b. 27 Aug. 1908.
II Charles Ogle.-10 b. 31 Aug. 1914.

9—Lu Ella Small (same as Estella M.) b. 30 Oct. 1878 m. 1 Aug. 1901 Al Stewart. Lu Ella d. 5 Jan. 1944. See page 210.

I Juanita Stewart.-10 b. 17 April 1902.

9—Ora G. Small (same as Estella.) b. 22 May 1885 m. 20 April 1907 Irene Foster Sharpsville, Ind.

I Dallas E. Small.-10 b. 14 May 1908 Tipton Co., Ind.
II Asenath Small. b. 25 June 1910 Tipton Co., Ind.
III Glendon L. Small.-10 b. 26 Aug. 1912 Fulton Co.
IV Jean E. Small.-10 b. Nov. 1914 Tipton Co., Ind.
V John C. Small. b. 10 July 1917 d. 1947.
VI Robert W. Small. b. 13 Jan. 1920 d. 1941.
VII Lois M. Small.-10 b. 29 May 1924 Tipton Co., Ind.
VIII Virginia J. Small.-10 b. 27 Mch. 1927 Tipton Co., Ind.
IX Beverly K. Small.-10 b. 18 Aug. 1929 Tipton Co., Ind.
X Treva K. Small.-10 b. 13 Aug. 1932, Cass Co.
XI Harriett E. Small. b. 23 April 1937 Kokomo.

9—Agnes B. Small (same as Estella) b. 9 Dec. 1889 m. 6 Sept. 1911 Ray Miller. See page 210.

I Denzil R. Miller. b. 17 July 1912.

9—Emma Almeda Endicott (O. H.-8, Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 22 June 1888 Tipton Co., Ind. m. 22 Dec. 1904 Roderic Moore. d. 5 Sept. 1952 Calif. See page 210

I Loyal V. Moore. b. 29 Aug. 1906 d. y.
II Lilith J. Moore.-10 b. 14 June 1908, Chico, Calif.
III Harry J. Moore. b. 25 Sept. 1910 d. 1922.
IV Edris Y. Moore.-10 b. 5 Sept. 1912. Wheatland, Calif.
V Ruth E. Moore.-10 b. 24 Mch. 1919 Wheatland, Calif.
VI Roderic Moore.-10 b. 26 July 1921 Wheatland, Calif.
VII Alice J. Moore.-10 b. 11 Aug. 1926 Wheatland, Calif.

9—James Innis Endicott (Lewis E.-8, Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 25 Nov. 1894 Tipton Co., Ind. m. 11 Dec. 1922 Alta E. Randell, Enid, Okla. See page 210.

I Margaret Eilean Endicott.-10 b. 13 Dec. 1923.
II Doris May Endicott.-10 b. 25 Dec. 1928.

9—Carry Franklin Endicott (Cassius L.-8, Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 16 June 1895 w. of Atlanta, Ind. m. 1920 Ruth Duncan. Farmer.

I Carry William Endicott. b. 14 Mch. 1921 Hamilton Co., Ind.
II Betty Marie Endicott. b. 22 Oct. 1922 Hamilton Co., Ind.
III Ruth Evelyn Endicott.-10 b. 7 Nov. 1924 Hamilton Co., Ind.
IV Charles Duncan Endicott.-10 b. 27 Jan. 1927 Hamilton Co., Ind.
V Joe Donovan Endicott. b. 27 Dec. 1929 Hamilton Co., Ind.
VI Paul Frederick Endicott. b. 12 June 1931 Hamilton Co., Ind.
VII Donald Gene Endicott. b. 17 Jan. 1934 Hamilton Co., Ind.
VIII Max Edward Endicott. b. 17 Dec. 1937.
IX Larry Lee Endicott. b. 13 April 1940.

TENTH GENERATION

10—Edith Ogle (Estella M. Small-9, Hannah C.-8, Endicott, Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 27 Aug. 1907 m. 26 Dec. 1931 Ernest Cropper.

I Johnie Cropper. b. 12 May 1938.

10—Charles Luther Ogle (same as Edith Ogle.) b. 31 Aug. 1914 m. Mildred E. Edward. m. Dorothy McClure 1950.

I Annetta Mae Ogle. b. 8 Aug. 1938.
II Charles Dale Ogle. b. April 1941.
III John Richard Ogle. b. April 1951.

10—Juanita Stewart (Lu Ella Small-9, Hannah C. Endicott-8, Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 17 April 1902 m. 30 Aug. 1919 Fred Sturdevant.

I Elsie Sturdevant.-11 b. 14 Mch. 1921.
II Gladys J. Sturdevant. b. 12 Oct. 1924 d. 1944.
III Fred Sturdevant, Jr. b. 30 Jan. 1937.

10—Dallas E. Small (Ora G. Small-9, Hannah C. Endicott-8, Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 14 May 1908 m. 25 April 1936 Margaret Martin, Kokomo, Ind.

I Philip E. Small. b. 5 Aug. 1937 d. y. Howard Co., Ind.
II Janet J. Small. b. 10 Dec. 1939 Howard Co., Ind.
III Kathy A. Small. b. 19 Mch. 1947 Howard Co., Ind.
IV Roony K. Small. b. 23 Nov. 1951 d. 1956.
V Bruce A. Small. b. 12 Aug. 1954.

10—Glendon Small (same as Dallas E.) b. 26 Aug. 1912 Fulton Co., Ind. m. 24 June 1941 Margaret E. Donat, Peru, Ind.

I John R. Small. b. 20 Sept. 1945 Howard Co., Ind.
II Emily Ann Small. b. 18 Sept. 1948 Howard Co., Ind.
III Mark Eugene Small. b. 11 June 1955 Howard Co., Ind.

10—Jean E. Small (same as Dallas E.) b. 20 Nov. 1914 Tipton Co., Ind. m. 7 June 1942 Hoyt Favour, Princeton, Ind.

I David W. Favour. b. 15 April 1943 Miami Co., Ind.
II Joyce Lynn Favour. b. 17 Sept. 1944 Oak Park, Ill.

10—Lois Mae Small (same as Dallas.) b. 29 May 1924 m. 25 June 1940 Milan Hannah, Kokomo, Ind.

I Linda L. Hannah. b. 15 Oct. 1944 Howard Co., Ind.
II Tari Coleen Hannah. b. 21 June 1951 Howard Co., Ind.

10—Virginia J. Small (Ora G. Small-9, Hannah C. Endicott-8, Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 27 Mch. 1927 m. 5 Feb. 1944 Charles P. Lovings, Kokomo, Ind.

I Michael R. Lovings. b. 31 July 1945, Reidsville, N.C.
II Lois Jean Lovings. b. 24 July 1946 Reidsville, N.C.
III Stephen G. Lovings. b. 25 May 1950 Reidsville, N.C.
IV Charles Lovings. b. 17 Dec. 1951 Howard Co., Ind.
V Mary Margaret Lovings. b. 22 May 1955 Reidsville, N.C.

10—Beverly K. Small (same as Virginia.) b. 18 Aug. 1929 m. 6 April 1946 Bonnam Howard, Kokomo, Ind.

I Elizabeth I Howard. b. 1947 d. y.
II Henry Howard. b. 1949 d. y.

10—Treva K. Small (same as Virginia.) b. 13 Aug. 1932 m. 17 May 1952 William Orr, Kokomo, Ind.

I William Orr Jr. b. 15 Mch. 1953 Kokomo, Ind.

10—Lilith J. Moore (Emma A. Endicott-9, O. H.-8, Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 14 June 1908 Chico, Calif. m. 31 Jan. 1926 Milfred M. Gomez.

I Gladys E. Gomez.-11 b. 27 Oct. 1926 Wheatland, Calif.
II Milfred M. Gomez.-11 b. 15 Sept. 1928 Wheatland, Calif.
III Juanita J. Gomez.-11 b. 27 Sept. 1930 Wheatland, Calif.
IV Emma Marie Gomez. b. 7 Nov. 1931 d. y.

10—Edris Yuez Moore (same as Lilith) b. 5 Aug. 1912 m. May 1928 Walter E. Class. m. 10 Feb. 1932 Robert W. Tautenhahn.

I Walter Class. b. 13 May 1929. d. 1951.
II Helen E. Tautenhahn. b. 29 Nov. 1932.
III Raymond W. Tautenhahn. b. 29 Jan. 1936. d. 1949.

10—Ruth E. Moore (Emma A. Endicott-9, O. H.-8, Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.2, John-1.) b. 24 Mch. 1919 Wheatland, Calif. m. 19 Feb. 1937 Roy Malcolm Moore.

I Roy M. Moore, Jr. b. 2 Feb. 1938 Sacramento, Calif. m. Mch. 1957 Ethel—had Stephen R. b. 16 June 1958.
II Jean Carol Moore. b. 22 Sept. 1940.
III Dora Ann Moore. b. 12 Dec. 1946.

10—Roderic Victor Moore (Emma A. Endicott-9, O. H.-8, Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 26 July 1921 m. 17 June 1945 Beatrice Perry.

I Karen Diane Moore. b. 5 Mch. 1946.
II Roderic V. Moore III, b. 21 Nov. 1954.

10—Alice Imogene Moore (same as Ruth E.) b. 11 Aug. 1926 Wheatland, Calif. m. 26 Oct. 1946 Virgil E. Bailey.

I Carol Ruth Bailey. b. 10 Dec. 1948 Spokane, Wash.
II Linda June Bailey. b. 25 May 1950 Spokane, Wash.

10—Margaret E. Endicott (James Innis-9, Lewis E.-8, Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 13 Dec. 1923 m. 1945 Wilmer James Berryman.

I Donilda E. Berryman. b. 26 Jan. 1946.
II Steven James Berryman. b. 1 Aug. 1947.
III Tereasa Yvone Berryman. b. 21 July 1950.

10—Doris May Endicott (same as Margaret.) b. 25 Dec. 1928 m. 1947 Wm. Brown m. Oct. 1950 Charles P. Kelty.

I Dorian William Kelty. b. 12 Aug. 1948.
II Margaret Ann Kelty. b. 14 July 1955.

10—Ruth Evelyn Endicott (Carry F.-9, Cassius L.-8, Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 7 Nov. 1924 Hamilton Co., Ind. m. 20 April 1946 John Wesley Ehman.

I Stephen Alan Ehman. b. 15 July 1947 Hosp., Elwood, Ind.
II Sandra Lynett Ehman. b. 16 Dec. 1950 Hosp., Tipton, Ind.

10—Charles Duncan Endicott (same as Ruth E.) b. 27 Jan. 1927. m. Joan Stephens. Hamilton Co., Ind.

I Carylon Sue Endicott. b. 28 Sept. 1946 Hamilton Co., Ind.
II Sammy Dale Endicott. b. 19 Jan. 1948 Hamilton Co., Ind.
III Charles Francis Endicott. b. 8 April 1949.
IV Stanley Ralph Endicott. b. 15 Nov. 1951.
V Debora Kay Endicott. b. 25 Jan. 1953.

10—Joe Donovan Endicott (same as Ruth.) b. 12 June 1929 Jackson Twp., Hamilton Co., Ind. m. 19 July. 1951 Frances McKinsey. N. Ch.

10—Paul Frederick Endicott (same as Ruth.) b. 12 June 1931 Hamilton Co., Ind. m. 9 Dec. 1951 Jeanne Whisman. N.Ch.

10—Barbara Scott Madole (Florence W. Endicott-9, Wash. Irving-8, Geo. Wash.-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 22 Feb. 1923 Iowa. m. 28 Aug. 1948 John Howard Bottenfield.

I John Christopher Bottenfield. b. 31 July 1951 Los Angeles, Calif.
II Lisa Scott Bottenfield. b. 15 July 1954 Los Angeles, Calif.
III Geoffrey Trayer Bottenfield. b. 12 Jan. 1958 Los Angeles, Calif.

10—John Endicott Norris (Mabel I. Endicott-9, W. Irving-8, Geo. Wash-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1 Oct. 1912 Iowa. m. 23 Mch. 1933 Zellah Rogers. See page 214.

I Beverly Jean Norris. b. 1 Dec. 1933.
II Patricia Ann Norris. b. 24 Mch. 1940.
III Kathleen Marion Norris. b. 29 April 1947.

10—Marian Winifred Norris (same as John.) b. 28 July 1916 m. 25 May 1937 William D. Thomas.

I John Michael Thomas. b. 28 May 1939.
II William Patrick Thomas. b. 8 Sept. 1941.
III Lawrence Irvin Thomas. b. 23 July 1944.
IV James Timothy Thomas. b. 14 May 1946.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11—Nettie Mae Davis (Alma M. Endicott-10, Fred L.-9, Sam. A.-8, Sam.-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 8 Jan. 1917 Ill. m. Morton Fowler. See page 215.

I Patricia Fowler.
II Phyllis Fowler.
III Marilyn Fowler.
IV Larry Fowler.
V Charles Fowler.

11—Margaret Esther Davis (same as Nettie Mae.) b. 30 April 1918 Ill. m. Marion Wright. See page 215.

I Fred Wright.
II Eugene Wright.
III Jane Wright.
IV Dennis Wright.

11—Wayne Endicott (Charles F.-10, Fred L.-9, Sam. A.-8, Sam.-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 15 April 1922 Fithian, Ill. m. 20 Feb. 1941 Elizabeth June Bell. B.S. Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind. M.D. Indiana University School of Medicine, 1945. Flight Surgeon, U.S. Air Force. Physician, Greenfield, Indiana. See page 215.

I Wayne Mark Endicott. b. 3 Dec. 1944 Indianapolis, Ind.
II Candice Sue Endicott. b. 7 April 1948 Eglin Field, Fla.
III Ann Endicott. b. 23 Oct. 1951 Greenfield, Ind.
IV Matthew Todd Endicott. b. 15 April 1955 Greenfield, Ind.

11—Thelma Maxine Endicott (same as Wayne E.) b. 20 April 1925 Muncie, Ill. m. John Hann. See page 215. Lives Wazara, Minn.

I Stephen Hann.
II Scott Hann.

11—Nadine Endicott (same as Wayne E.) b. 3 Mch. 1927 Muncie, Ill. m. Edward Cornelius. See page 215. Lives Washington, D.C.

I Kristy Cornelius.
II Eddie Cornelius.

11—Dorothy Jean Endicott (Wilbur A.-10, Endicott, Fred. L.-9, Sam. A.-8, Sam.-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 27 April 1934 m. Eugene Sawyer. See page 215.

I Anthony Sawyer.

11—Marion E. Dysert (Esther M. Endicott-10, Fred L.-9, Sam. A.-8, Sam.-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 5 Oct. 1926 m. Faye Miller. See page 215.

I Terry Gene Dysert.
II Alan Ray Dysert.

11—Elsie Sturdevant (Juanita Stewart-10, Lu Ella Small-9, Hannah C. Endicott-8, Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 14 Mch. 1921 m. 3 Aug. 1940 Howard Cole.

I Patricia Ellen Cole. b. 25 Sept. 1941.
II Jaqualene Lee Cole. b. 5 July 1943. d. 1957.
III Robert Wayne Cole. b. 25 Mch. 1945.
IV Linda Jene Cole. b. 31 July 1947.
V Jimmy Cole.
VI Michael Cole.
VII Carol Joy Cole. b. 25 Dec. 1955.
VIII Hally Ann Cole.

11—Gladys Elizabeth Gomez (Lilith-10, Emma A. Endicott-9, O. H.-8, Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 27 Oct. 1926 Wheatland, Calif. m. 27 April 1946 Arnold A. Triglia.

I Richard Paul Triglia. b. 1 Feb. 1947.
II Nadine Louise Triglia. b. 29 July 1948.
III Nancy Marie Triglia. b. 9 Sept. 1949.

11—Milfred M. Gomez (same as Gladys.) b. 15 Sept. 1928 Richmond, Calif. m. 31 July 1954 Janet Lou Mull.

11—Juanita Jean Gomez (same as Gladys.) b. 27 Sept. 1930 Wheatland, Calif. m. 31 Jan. 1952 Harold W. Rood.

I Hilary L. E. Rood. b. 17 June 1958.

11—Roy Malcolm Moore (Ruth E.-10, Emma A. Endicott-9, O. H.-8, Jonathan-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5, Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 2 Feb. 1938 m. 1957 Ethel.

I Stephen Roy Moore. b. 16 June 1958.

11—Jean Carol Moore. (same as Roy M.) b. 22 Sept. 1940. m. 28 June 1958. James C. Cupp.

11—Beverly Jean Norris (John E. Norris-10, Mabel I. Endicott-9, Wash. Irving-8, Geo. W.-7, Charles-6, Sam.-5,

Jos.-4, Jos.-3, Zer.-2, John-1.) b. 1 Dec. 1933 m. 28 Nov. 1953 John J. Burke.

I Pamela Marie Burke. b. 1954.
II Cindy Lou Burke. b. 1958.

Arnold, Judith L. McCool 163, 258
Basham, Aubry Faulconer 251, 259
Bellamy, Mary M. Cook 260
Bowland, Thomas F. 163, 257
Bowland, John A. 163, 257
Brackman, Margaret L. Lock 248, 258
Bromllette, Gwenneth Chab 251, 259
Budd, Malcolm F. 120, 247
Carlson, Gladys Strohm 244
Carris, Cora Miller 97, 245
Carris, Henry 245, 255
Carey Elizabeth Derden 254, 260
Cedar, Irene Taylor 245, 256
Chab, Velma J. Endicott 243, 251
Chab, Robert John 251, 259
Clark, Mildred B. Harting 120, 247
Cornell, Deloros L. Taylor 256, 260
Cole, Jerome R. 119, 247
Cole, Charles F. 119, 247
Cook, Hazel Taylor 255
Cox, Myrtle McCoy 253
Davis, Joseph J. 59, 93
Davis, James B. 94, 243
Davis, Robert R. 166, 248
Davis, Howard H. 166, 248
Davis, George L. 166, 249
Doyle, Alvne M. Faulconer 251
Derden, Sadie W. McCoy ..244, 254
Duncan, Louise M. McCoy 244, 254
Endicott, Thomas Sr. ..30, 31, 222
Endicott, Thomas Jr. 37, 242, 246, 248
Endecott, Moses 33, 34
Endecott, Joseph 35
Endecott, Samuel 38
Endecott, William 40
Endecott, John 41
Endicott, Herman John 84, 251
Endicott, Leslie David 138, 252
Endicott, John James 243, 251
Endicott, Reason Paris 64, 242
Endicott, Ernest Reason 242
Endicott, Fred Crestus 138, 252
Exmayer, Mildred Neff 121, 248
Faulconer, Nora Davis 125, 251
Farmer, Carolyn M. Taylor 261, 256
Fesler, Louise McCoy 244, 254
Frakes, Florence Taylor ..245, 255
Frakes, William F. 255, 260
Frakes, Wayne Lowell 255, 260
Gardner Julia H. Noll 244
Garmon, Elizabeth Noll 244, 255
Glassburner, Edith Carris 245, 255
Gordon, Verna G. Endicott 138, 259
Griswold, Marcia McCoy ..243, 253
Hackler, Phyllis Rich 257
Halterman, Freda Morgan 246, 257
Halterman, Newton L. 257
Halterman, Claude Thomas 257
Haley, Glenda J. Endicott 138, 259
Harting, Willie B. 120, 247
Harting, Clayton 120, 247
Hays, Nellie McCoy 243, 253
Hawkins, Lorma Fesler 254
Heady, Rosa Beatrice Harting 120, 242
Hill, Joan Minneman 124, 250
Horton, Nancy O. McCoy 242, 243
Horton, George C. 243, 253
House, Marcia Ann Davis 166, 259
Hovorka, Joan Scott 243, 253
Hutton, Mary McCoy 244, 254
Hoyman, Helen M. Horton 243, 253
Jaumatte, Evangeline B. Endicott 243, 251
Jones, Ralph E. 166, 248
Jones, Maurice 166
Jones, Meredith 166, 248
Jones, Barbara Harman ..163, 258
King, Marina S. Davis 166, 259
Labuzan, Greene Marshall Jr. 165, 258
Lamb, Constance McCool 163, 258
Larimore, Vera M. McFatridge 125, 251
Libe, Effie Miller 97
Libe, Lawrence 244
Lock, Robert L. Sr. 165
Lock, Robert L. Jr. 166, 258
McCool, Harry 163, 257
McCoy, Elizabeth Endicott 61, 242
McCoy, James C. 242, 243
McCoy, Walter 242, 243
McCoy, William 242, 244
McCoy, Nelson 242, 244
McCoy, Alvin 243
McCoy, James 243
McCoy, Percy 243, 253
McCoy, Garland 244, 253

McCoy, Oliver D. 244, 254
McFatridge, Walter Price Jr. 123, 249
McFatridge, James Charles 123, 249
McFatridge, Virgil (Jim) 125, 250
McFatridge, Charles 125, 250
McFatridge, Thomas 125, 250
McFatridge, William 125, 250
McFatridge, Robert 125, 251
McFatridge, Arthur 125, 251
McGill, Dorothy Hickerson 123, 248
McNamee, Elsie M. Taylor 256, 261
Metcalf, Phyllis L. Derden 254, 260
Miller, Carl 242, 245
Miller, Ernest 242, 245
Miller, Henry F. 97, 242
Moody, Edith Miller 97, 245
Morgan, Charles Albert 114, 246
Morgan, William O. 114, 246
Morgan, Claude T. 114, 246
Morgan, Franklin N. 114, 246
Morgan, Edward J. 114, 246
Nall, Sarah E. McCoy 242, 244
Nall, Joseph R. 244
Nall, William Hayne 244
Orr, Hazel McFatridge 123
Orr, Dr. Harry D. Jr. 123, 249
Owen, Louise McCoy 244, 255
Pierce, James Graham 144, 252
Poer, Julie E. Taylor 256, 261
Pratt, Gertrude Strohm 244
Reagan, Martha L. McCoy 244, 254
Reagan, Agnes M. McCoy 244, 254
Rich, Claude T. 162, 257
Richey, Ora B. Morgan 246
Richey, Don 246
Ryse, Alice C. Morgan 114, 159, 245
Ryse, Weldon 246
Robinson, James David 165, 258
Scott, Lois Davis 94, 243
Scott, James R. 243
Shaw, Elnore McCoy 244, 254
Shenefelt, Helen Libe 244
Small, Sidney E. Davis 142, 252
Spengler, Wilma L. Derden 254, 259
Steele, Sue Ann Robinson 165, 258
Stipe, Thelma E. Harting 164, 247
Stoner, Sarah Davis 142, 252
Strohm, Celia Miller 97, 244
Strohm, Raymond 244
Strohm, Everett 244
Taylor, Almira Thompson ..97, 245
Taylor, Glen 245, 255
Taylor, Russell 245, 256
Taylor, Ross 245, 256
Taylor, Eugene 245, 256
Taylor, Carl F. 256
Taylor, Floyd M. 256
Taylor, Ross Raymond 256, 261
Taylor, Mack Kalei 256, 261
Taylor, Curtis Obed 256, 261
Taylor, Howard 245, 256
Taylor, Mabel Endicott 242, 245
Taylor, Clyde E. 245, 256
Taylor, Ernest Reason 245, 256
Taylor, Harold A. 245, 256
Warner, Mary K. Harting 120, 247
Weber, Jane Davis 142, 252
Welsh, Virginia Orr 123, 249
Whitehouse, Joan Arbuckle 162, 257
Willis, Anna M. Endicott 118, 246

Index of

JOSEPH—5 ENDICOTT III GENEALOGY

Banning, Marilyn E. Barber 265, 269
Barber, Loverne E. Endicott 263, 265
Baum, Gretchen E. Gillingham 265, 270
Baybrook, Mary H. Endicott 263, 265
Booher, Ben M. F. 190, 262
Booher, Cena Dickson 194, 264
Booher, Ivan (Joe) 200, 267
Booher, Damon 263, 264
Booher, Glen N. 272
Booher, Larry 267
Bramblett, Garold Sr. 204, 267
Bramblett, Garold Jr. 267, 271
Burnette, Roberta Booher 200, 267
Buser, Margaret Booher 264, 268
Butler, Mary E. Kight 262, 264
Cain, Geneva Quackenbush 267
Clements, Iona Booher 200, 267
Douglas, Pauline H. Endicott 263, 266
Duppenthaler, Clara J. Endicott 201, 264
Duppenthaler, Clereon R. 264, 268
Duppenthaler, Roswell 264, 268
Duppenthaler, Dallas E. 264, 268
Duppenthaler, Franklin K. 264, 269
Endicott, William H. 187, 262
Endicott, Joseph N. 187, 262
Endicott, William A. 187, 190, 262
Endicott, James M. 188, 262
Endicott, George W. 195, 263
Endicott, Joseph N. 262, 263
Endicott, John C. 262, 263
Endicott, William A. 190, 262
Endicott, George 195, 263, 265
Endicott, Don 195, 263, 265
Endicott, Delos 263, 266
Endicott, Joseph N. 263
Endicott, Cecil 266
Endicott, Denzil 266
Endicott, Clinton 266
Endicott, Lewis Leroy 263
Endicott, Francis J. 265
Endicott, George William 265
Endicott, Don C. 271
Endicott, Ralph J. 266, 270
French, Ruth H. Endicott 265, 270
Freely, Donna L. Gillingham 265, 270
Gadbury, Nada A. Merrick 200, 268
Geyer, Ruby Plowman 272, 273
Gillingham, Gifford D. 265, 270
Hamlin, Veta E. Merrick 200, 268
Honwell, Etta Booher 263
Howard, Alta M. Radcliffe 266
Jacobson, Marjorie Quackenbush 267
Johnson, Grace M. Endicott 263, 266
Johnston, Alice E. Endicott 263, 266
Kight, Amanda Endicott 187, 189
Kight, William Schuyler 189, 262
Leys, Doris A. Endicott 195, 269
Lowman, Mabel Plowman 272
Mattern, Ruth Plowman 273
McCormick, Loverna J. Barber 265, 270
Merrick, Veral Dean 200, 268
McKell, Mary M. Butler 264, 267
McKell, Glen Charles 267
Myers, Elda Booher 200, 267
Nerby, Sarah L. Endicott 263, 264
Nerby, Richard S. 265, 269
Parlow, Violet Radcliffe 266
Pearse, Suzanna Bramblett 267, 271
Pedler, Ruth M. Endicott 263, 265
Peiffer, Lillie M. Plowman 272
Perteit, Atha Booher 200, 264, 267
Plowman, Lillie A. Booher 272
Plowman, Orrin 272
Plowman, Roy 272
Quackenbush, Bessie V. Endicott 263, 267
Quackenbush, Forest W. 267
Quackenbush, Earl James 267
Radcliffe, Mary E. Endicott 262, 263
Radcliffe, James A. 263, 266
Radcliffe, John B. 263, 266
Radcliffe, Edward Leon 263, 266
Radcliffe, W. Alonza 263, 267
Rose, Ruth L. McKell 267, 271
Rubo, Judith B. Gillingham 265, 270
Sanders, Hezel Radcliffe 266
Sturm, Dorcas Endicott 195, 263, 265
Sturm, Don 265
Tidball, Bonnie Barber 265, 269

Twesme, Grace Radcliffe 266
Unruh, Edwardine J. Duppenthaler 264, 268
Wenzel, Elsie P. Radcliffe 266
Whitlow, Virginia E. Endicott ..271
Wilson, Emma Booher 263
Worthington, Gladys S. Endicott 266, 270
Worthington, Richard E. ..270, 271
Yoder, Florence R. Plowman 273
Isobel, Emily Endicott 188, 272
Thorpe, Mary Isobel 272

Bailey, Alice Moore 275, 277
Berryman, Margaret Endicott 275, 277
Bottenfield, Barbara Madole 214, 278
Burke, Beverly J. Norris 278, 280
Class, Edris Y. Moore 275, 277
Cole, Elsie Sturdevant 276, 280
Cropper, Edith Ogle 274, 275
Cupp, Jean C. Moore 277, 280
Cornelius, Nadine Endicott 215, 279
Dysert, Marion E. 215, 280
Endicott, James Innis 210, 275
Endicott, Fred L. 209, 212
Endicott, Wayne, Dr. 215, 279
Endicott, Carry 214, 275
Endicott, Charles D. 214, 278
Endicott, C. Williams 214
Endicott, Joe D. 214, 278
Endicott, Donald G. 214, 278
Endicott, Paul 214, 278
Ehman, R. Evelyn Endicott 214, 278
Favour, Jean E. Small 274, 276
Fowler, Nettie M. Davis ..215, 279
Gomez, Milford M. 277, 280
Hann, Thelma M. Endicott 215, 279
Hahn, Edris Y. Moore 275, 277
Hannah, Lois M. Small 274, 276
Howard, Beverly Small 274, 276
Kelty, Doris Endicott 275, 278
Lovings, Virginia Small ..274, 276
Miller, Agnes B. Small 210, 275
Miller, Denzil R. 275
Moore, Emma A. Endicott 210, 275
Moore, Ruth E. Moore 275, 277
Moore, Roderick V. 275, 277
Moore, Roy M. Jr. 277
Norris, John E. 214, 278
Orr, Treva Small 274, 277
Ogle, Estella M. Small 210, 274
Ogle, Charles L. 274, 275
Rood, Juanita J. Gomez 277, 280
Sawyer, Dorothy J. Endicott 215, 280
Small, Hannah C. Endicott 208, 210
Small, Dallas E. 274, 276
Small, Glendon 274, 276
Small, Ora 210, 274
Stewart, Lu Ella Small 210, 274
Sturdevant, Juanita Steward 274, 276
Thomas, Marian W. Norris 214, 279
Triglia, Gladys E. Gomez 277, 280
Wright, Margaret E. Davis 215, 279

0188741